

SASTRONI KATARANG

BAK I



ADAMONI JOBONA

PUBLISHED BY

TURA BOOK ROOM

Tura, Garo Hills, Meghalaya.

1979

		: Jak :
Joseph An-tangko Parakata	...	64-68
Israelrang Egypt A-song	...	68-72
Job	...	72-74

Bak—II

Mose Aro Israelrang

Mose Bi-samiting	..	75-78
Mose Bakrao	...	78-81
Mose Aro Kamenggipa Boldim	...	81-84
Mose, Aaron Aro Pharao	..	85-88
Duk Ong-atanirang	...	88-94
Siani Sa-gre	...	94-98
Sagal Gitchakko Batsota	.	98-101
Shurni Bakra	..	100-102
Sinni Bakra	...	102-104
Rephidim	...	104-106
Wal-kuenggipa A-bri	..	106-110
Sonani Matchu Bi-sa	...	110-114
Jihova Uni Manderang Baksa Dongpaa	...	114-117
Torom Tambu	...	117-120
Manderang Isolko Olakia	...	120-122
Sinai A-briko Wate Re-anga	...	122-125
Mose Nirikkigiparangko Watata	...	126-129
Kora Aro Uni Ripengrang	..	129-132
Bakrao Reroroa	...	132-134
Pitolni Chipuko De-doa	...	134-136
Israel Jihovao Bebera-a	...	136-137

The book belongs to Goya

: Jak:

Balaam Aro Balak	...	137-140
Balaam Rajako Namnikatna Jotton kara	...	141-142
Moseni Bonkamgipa Songrea	...	143-146

Bak—III

Joshuaoni Samuelona

Nirikkigiparang Aro Rahab	..	147-149
Israelrang Jordonko Batanga	...	150-152
Jerikoni Guareni Ga-aka	...	152-154
Akanni Pap	...	155-157
Ebal Aro Grizim	..	157-158
Gebeon Manderang	...	158-160
Raja Sakbongako Dakgrike Ama	...	161-162
Kanaan A-song Israel A-song Ong-baa	..	163-165
Katnapram Songjinma	...	165-167
Jordonni Sepango Donggipa Ganchi	...	167-170
Joshuani Bon-kamgipa Katarang	...	170-172
Israel Jihovako Guala	...	173-176
Ehud	...	176-178
Debora Aro Barak	..	178-181
Jihova Gideonko Okama	...	181-185
Midianrangko Ama	...	185-187
Jothamni Toe Skia	...	187-190
Jepthani Guala	...	190-193
Samson Bilakgipa	...	193-200
Samsonni Sia	...	200-203
Ruth Aro Noami	..	203-207

: Jak :

Samuel Bi-sa	...	207-210
Eli Aro Niam Sunduk	...	210-213
Dagon Aro Niam Sunduk	...	213-216
Samuel Bichal Ka-gipa	...	216-219

Bak—IV

Saul, Daud, Solomon

Israelrangni Skanggipa Raja	...	221-225
Saul Raja	...	225-228
Saul Rajani Duk	..	229-231
Jonathan	...	231-233
Pap Saulni Songnokko Ra-seka	..	233-236
Daud Mes Nirikgipa	...	236-239
Daud Aro Goliath	...	240-244
Saul Aro Daud	...	245-247
Daudko Jokata	...	248-250
Daud Aro Jonathan	...	250-253
Daud Aro Uko Ja-rikgiparang	..	253-256
Saul Jihovani Kamalrangko So-otata	.	256-258
Daud Saulni Janggiko Jokata	...	258-262
Saulni Bon-kamgipa Salrang	..	263-266
Daudni Duk	...	266-269
Daud Israelni Raja ong'a	...	269-272
Mephibosheth	...	273-274
Daudni Pap	..	275-276
Absalom	...	277-280
Absalomni Sia	...	280-283
Daudni See Ra'a Sasti	...	283-286
Solomonko Raja Songa	...	286-289

Daftar Isi

Isol Solomonna Jumango Agana	...	290-291
Jihovani Torom Nok	...	291-296
Shebani Rani	...	296-297
Solomonni Bonkamgipa Salrang	...	298-299

Bak—V

Juda Aro Israelni Songnokrang

Rehoboam Solomonni Songnokko Gimaata	300-302
Sonani Matchu Bi-sarangko Olakia	302-305
Manigijagipa Katchinikgipa	305-307
Mikandalgimin Katchinikgipa	307-309
Mite Dakanirangko Namnikgijagipa	309-312
Katchinikgipa Do-karangni Alako Man'a	312-315
Isol Antangni Bilko Karmel Abrio Mesoka	315-319
Ontiti Aramoni Jimbegipa Mikka	319-321
Elija Jezebel Ranioni Kata	321-323
Ahab Aro Ben-Hadad	323-326
Nabothni Draka Bari	326-328
Ahab Aro Jehoshaphat	328-331
Elija Aro Sipairangni Pamongrang	331-333
Tarakbegipa Balminduri	334-335
Elishani Reroroa	336-337
Elisha Kangal Segriko Dakchaka	337-339
Elisha Sigimin Bi-sako Tangchata	339-342
Elisha Kangalrangna ka-sae Daka	342-344
Nokol Mechik Bi-sani Beberae	344-349
Joash Raja Aro Uni Sason Kara	349-352
Elisha Antangni Bobilrangko	352-354
Samariako Chipchangduula	355-358

: Jak:

Jona Katchinikgipa	...	358-362
Israelni Songnokni Duko Bon'a	...	363-364
Uzzia, Jotham Aro Ahaz	...	365-367
Isaia Katchinikgipa	...	367-370
Hezekia Raja	...	370-374
Gualgimin Kitap	...	374-377
Jeremia Katchinikgipa	...	377-382

Bak—VI

Jihudirang Babylono

Jihudirangko Babylono Rim-gittanganga	...	383-388
Pante Sakbri	..	388-390
Daniel Dal-gipa Mande Ong-baa	.	390-396
Walni Chankol	..	396-399
Isol Rajani Kartongko Onata		399-402
Pakmao Nikronggijagipa Seani	...	402-405
Danielko Singhoni A-kolo Gala	...	406-409
Danielni Bon-kamgipa Salrang	..	409-412
Jihudirang A-songtangona Re-bapila	..	412-415
Jerusalemo Torom Nokko Rikpilitaia	...	415-418
Esther Rani	...	419-421
Haman Aro Jihudirang	...	421-423
Esther Ranini Duk	..	423-426
Esther Rani An-tangni Manderangko Jokata		426-429
Ezra Jihudirangna Isolni Niamko Skia	...	430-432
Rajani Ringchakaniko On-timgipa	..	432-436
Jerusalemni Guarerangko Riktaia	...	436-440
Niam Gitcham Aro Niam Gitalni Gisep	...	441-447

A·GILSAKKO DAKA

A·ba. 1 : 1—2 : 7

An·chingni dongchakenggipa ia dal begipa a·gilsak chengonin dongbaengade ong·jachim. Skangode a·gil·sakan dongsrangkujachim. Ching·gipa sal, tengigipa jajong aro ching·chet ching·chet dake nitogipa aski·rangba dongjachim. Indiba Isol gnangchim; maina ua pangnan donga aro jringjrotnan uan uan ong·anggen.

Isol ruuthea bilsirangna skangan a·gilsakko ong·ataha. Ua a·gilsak da·o an·chingni nikenggipa gitade ong·jachim; maina chi aro andala pilakni kosako, ong·engachim. Aiao, ua a·gilsak mairongpile dingtang·gipa aro nitogijagipa ong·enggenchim! Uano, mamung janggi gnanggipaba tange dongna man·jachim. Indiba Isol uko nitoatna chauchie seng·ako ong·ataha. Ua seng·ako sal aro andalako wal mingaha. Unon skang·gipa sal badeangaha.

Gnigipa salo nitogipa, tangsingipa bangbangko ong·ataha. Chini jatchio bangbangko ong·atahani gimin uni kosako aro kokkimaoba chi gnangchim. Ua bang·bangkon salgi mingaha.

Gittangipa salo ua bangbangni kokkimaog donggipa chirangko apalbegipa aro tu·begipa biaprango tom·dakataha aro ua tom·dakgimin chirangko sagalrang mingaha. Unon ran·gipa a·a nakataha aro iako ua a·a mingaha. Indimangba uano chagipa sam bolrang dongkujachim. A·a gimikan porongrong aro bang·bang ong·engpitichim. Uni gimin Isol porongronggipa a·ani kosako sam bolrangko chaataha aro bibalrangko balataha. Samjakrang aro bolrangkoba ua an·tangni ska gita chaataha. Isol, an·tangni ong·atgiminko nie nitoniktokaha aro nama ine inaha.

Brigipa salo ua tangsingipa salgio dal·dalbegipa,

ching-gipa teng-sugiparangko ong-ataha, jerangko an-chinga da-ororo salgio nikna man-a—sal. jajong aro askirangko. Uarang chin aro karirangna aro sal aro bilsirangna ong-achim. Iarangko ua waloniko salko dingtangatna dakaha. Sal aro walni pamongrangba ong-china ua sal aro jajongko ong-ataha. Salgiko nie chanchibo, nitosranggipa biap ong-jama?

Iarangko ong-atmano Isol, chio janggi gnannggipa, il-lenggiparangko ong-atchina ine aganaha. Ua rokom rokom, dala chona, nartokraugko sagalo jrochina aro rokom rokom do-drangko chini kosako bangbango bilchina ong-ataha. Da-ororo an-chingni nikenga gita chacha ong-ataha. Indaken a gilsak katchabatorrogipa biap ong-baaha, aro bongagipa sal badchangaha.

Dokgipa salo Isol rokom rokom, dala chona, mal giparang, ilanirang aro matburungrangko ong-ataha, unon bangbango, sagalango, a-kawerango aro burungrangoba janggi gnannggiparang dongaha. Mairongpile a-gilsak nitoaha. Indiba maironggipa a-gilsak ong-engpitichim? Uano mande dongkujachim. Song damsako, ba mande me-a ba me-chik, ba bi-sa saksakoba nikjachim. Indiba Isol uni ong-atani kamrangko matchotkujachim. Ua mandeko dake uni dakgimin mandeko ia aiao imanpiligipa a-gilsako donua mangsongaha. Uamang uni nitoanirahgko nie nigenni gimni, uarangni gimin simsakna mangenchim, jeko gipin janggi gnannggiparang man-jawachim. Aro uamangkon uni a-gilsako dongipa janggi gnannggiparangni pamong ong-china ua mangsongaha. Una agreba uamang ia pilak dal-dal-begipa kamrangko ka-gipako nie, una ka-sagen aro uko olakina namnikgen ine uiscoba. Indaka mangsonganiosa Isol mandeko pilakna bate gisik seng-bate dakaha. A-ani a-dimuko ra-e ua mandeko dakaha. Unon ua ua mandeni ginkolo baljanggiko spoataha aro mande janggi gnannggipa ong-baaha. Ua na-tokrang aro do-drang aro matburungrang gitasan janggi tang-aijaha; maina Isol mandena pangnaba sigijagipa janggi silchiko on-aha aro bebeni toromo aro rongtalao uko dakaha.

~~Isol~~ ~~back~~ belongs to Gen.

Ia skanggipa mandeko Isol Adam mingaha aro ua Adamna pilak gipin janggi gnanggiparangni kosako sason ka-china bilko on-aha. Ia do-drang aro matburungrangko Adamona rimbaahaoa, ua uarang mingprakprakkon bimung mingaha. Indiba uarngoni mangsakoba Adam antangko dakchakatna kranikjaha. Ua dakchakgipako nangchongmotahani gimin Isol una me-chikko dakaha. Ia me-chikan Adamni jikgipa ong-aha aro ua una ka-sabeaha. Ua uni bimungko Hobana mingaha.

Indake Isol a-gilsak aro salgisakko matchotaha; aro antangni ska gita pilakkon bon-tokahani gimin snigipa salo ua antangni kamoni neng-takaha Isol snigipa salko patie rongtalataha; maina ua salo ua uni pilak kamrangoni neng-takaha.

SKANGGIPA SONG

A-ba. 2 : 8—3 : 24

Isol antangan skanggipa songko dake Adam aro Hobana on-aha. An-chinga uko barini song ine mingna man'a; maina ua bari ong-ahaoba, uano imanderangni dongani biapba gnangchim. Eden minggipa biapo Isol ia dal-begipa, nitobegipa barini songko dakaha. Ua chibima dilbri jokgipa biapko seenba uano ia nitobegipa barini songko dake Adam aro Hobana on-aha ine, an-chinga uia. Indiba ua barini songo maimai rokom samjak aro bolrangko chaataha, bibalrangko balataha aro biterangko nangataha an-chinga uia. Indiba, Adam aro Hobani barini songni nitoa gita pilakba bariko nitoate tarina amjawa ine an-ching uina man'a. Ua barini songni jatchio Isol aiao inmanpilgipa bolko, Janggini bol minggipako chaataha. Ia bolui biteko saoba cha-ode ua jringjrotna tanggenchim.

Isol Adam aro Hobani una ka-saaniko nina skahani gimn ua ia barini songo uiani bol pangsakoba chaataha

jeko nama namgijako uiani bol ine, mingachim. Isol uamangna aganaha, 'Na-simang ia barini pilak boloni biteko cha-tokna ama, indiba nama namgijako uiani bolni biteko cha-na nangja; maina uni biteko cha-ani salon no-simang sichong-motgen.'

Adam aro Hoba Isolni on-gimin barini songo donge mairongpile kusi ong'e dongachim. Uamangko kat-chaatna man-na gita Isol pilak namgipa, nitogipa bosturango on-aha. Uamang ua somoio mamung namgijako aro guale dakanirango uikujachim. Uamang pangnan Isol baksa agangrikachim. Atamanti sal ka-sinao uamang Isolni ku-rango knaaha aro kusi ong'e un baksa roaha.

Baditana kingking Adam aro Hoba uamangni nitobegipa barini songo kusi ong'e dongaha an-chinga uina man-ja, indiba sal sao uamangna dukni sal sokbaaha ine an-chinga uia. Pap uamangni nitobegipa barini songo napaha. Ua Hobaona sokbachengaha. Ua maiba ku-rango knaaha aro chipuni sokbaengako nikaha. Ua chipuna kenjaha; maina ua pangnaba kenaniko uikujachim. Uni gimin chipu aganna a-bachengahaoa, ua knatimaha. 'Ia barini mamung bolni bitekon na-simang cha-nabe ine Isol inbebeahama?' ine chipu Hobao singaha.'

'Chinga ia barini bolrangni biteko cha-na ama indiba barini jatchio donggipa bolni biteko Sijana gita, na-simang uko cha-nabe aro dangdiknabe ine Isol inaha' ine Hoba aganchakaha.

'Sichong-motjawa; maina Isol uia, na-simang uko cha-ani salon na-simangni mikronrang mikaogen, aro na-simang nama namgijako uie Isol gita ong-gen' ine chipu aganaha.

Ua salona kingking Hoba beng-gimin bolni biteko dangtapkujachim, indiba da-o ua ua biteko nie mikbokna a-bachengaha, aro uko cha-ode Isol gita gisik seng-bebegenkon ine chanchina a-bachengaha. Ong-genode, cha-na skaha. Unon bakan ruraa uko amaha. Ua biteko ake cha-aha, aro segipanaba on-oa, uaba cha-aha. Rang-san Adam aro Hoba papara mairong-

pile kenbegni ong'a uko uiaha. Uamang Isolko manijaha ine uiaha aro maiba dingtangmancha uamangni ka-tongrango napangaha. Kenani! Iana skang uamang mamung saloba kenaniko uikujachim, indiba da'o kene barini nitobegipa bolrangni gisepo dongnuani biapko am-na joton ka'aha. Uamang Isolko grongna sikjaha. Sal ka'sinahaoa, uamang Jihovani ku-rangko knaaha. Ua mandeko okame inaha, 'Na'a bao?'

Kene dongnugipa mande aganchakaha. 'Anga nang'ni ku-rangko bario knae, anga nagandeani gimin kene dongnuaha.'

Na'a nagande ine sawa nang'ko uiataha? Je bolni biteko nang'ko cha-na beng'ahachim, na'a ua biteko cha'ahama?' ine Isol sing'aha.

'Hoba angna ua biteko on'aha, unon anga uko cha'aha' ine Adam aganchakaha. Jihova Hobana inaha, 'Na'a maiko dakaljok?'

'Chipu angko tol'napaha, unon anga cha'aha' ine duk man'bee Hoba ku-rachakna nangaha. Adam aro Hoba uko manijahani gimin Jihova dukko man'beaha. Untaltal skang gita uauamang baksa katchae roangkuna man'jaha maina uamangni gisikrangko pap ong'siataha. Uamang uni dakgimin nitobegipa barini songo dongangkuna man'jawaha; maina uamang da'o krajaha. Uamang sastiko man'na nangaha. Uamang Isolni uamangna on'gimin nitobegipa barinisongko wate a-palo an'tangtang-na barini songko dakna nangaha. Mairongpile dukni sal ong'achim.

Hoba Jihovani katako manigija ruragipani katako maniskaahani gimin, janggi tanga gimiko duk aro saknaako man'na nangaha. Skango kam ka'gija samjak, bite aro pilak cha'anirangko man'aiaha, indiba untaltal Adam neng'e a'a gamna nangaha; maina bu'su aro bu'su gnanggipa sam aro bolrang chae champenggen. Da'nang, neng'e kam ka'esa cha'ani chu'ongako man'aigen. Unikoa ka'sne ka'sne uamangni be'enrang nom-oroanggen aro sie a'dimu pil-taigen. Ia pilak duk-ranga papni a-sel ong'aha.

Indiba Jihova Adam aro Hobako uamangni nitobegipa barini songoniko watatahaoba, aro uamang re-bapile janggini bolni biteko cha-na man-jana gita ua barini do-gacholo sa-gre saksako nangahaoba uamangui aro pilak manderangni pap aro jringjirotna signioniko jokatna, Jokalgipako watatgen ine ua uamang-na ku rachakaha.

SKANGGIPA DERANG

A'ba 4-

Adam aro Hobo pap dakachi uamangni nitobegipa barini songko gimaatani ja-mano, uamang an-tangtangna badiaba biap damsao nokko rikaha. Uamang unon donge bate bate uamangni papchi mangimin sastiko uina a-bachengaha. Adam an-tangna aro Hobana cha-aniko man-na gita ruute aro nenge ara gamna nangaha. Basakoba basakoba uni ja-a aro jakrangko bu-su gnanggipa sam bolrang mata bu-aha Hobo saknaa aro dukni biteko uina man-aha. Skang gita uamang Jihova baksa nangrime agangrikna man-jaha: maina jeo pap donga uona Jihova re-angna amja.

Indiba Jihova uamangna ka-saengpiti ine Adam aro Hobo uiaha; maina ua uamangko Jokalgipako on-gen ine ku-rachakaha. Uamang uni ku-rachakaniko bebera-aha aro uamangni ka-tongrangko ka-dongani nabataiaha. Uamang paptangtangko ku-rachake ganchirango on-anirangko Jihovana on-aha ine an-chinga chanchina man-a. Ia ganchirangko ro-ong, ong-jacde chirango on-anirangko Jihovana on-aha ine an-chinga chanchina man-a. Ia ganchirangko ro-ong, ong-jacde a-ako gate, kosako apsan dake dakaha aro kosako den-tongtonge so-na tarigimin bolrangko gate donaha. Unikoa uamang on-aniko done gantengrangko wa-alchi so-ataha. Indake uamang Jihovana on-anirangko on-aha.

Adam aro Hoba ia dal-begipa aro apalbegipa a-gilsako gipin ripengrang dongjani gimin sikdikdik dakechong-motachim ine an-ching chanchina man-a. Jihova mandeko bang-atna nanga ine nikaha, aro indake sal sao ua uamangna me-a bi-sa saksako on-aha. Ua bi-sako Kain mingaha. Uamang mairong-pile una ka-saenggenchim! Aditani ja-mano Jihova uamangna sakgipin bi-sako on-taiaha aro uko Abel mingaha. Uamangni noko katchaani aro ka-srokani dongchongomotachim Ma-a paa aro bi-sarang kusi ong-e rorimbeaha.

Jensalo Kain aro uni jonggipa Abel gisik sokaha, Adam aro Hoba Jihovani gimin aro uni pilak ong-atani kamrangko uamangna agantokaha. Aroba uamangko ba-na skang maikai uamangni ma-a paa Jihovani katako manijaha aro Jihovani on-gimin nitobegipa barini songko watna nangaha ukoba uamangna agantokaha ine an-chinga chanchina man-a. Adam aro Hoba papni namgijako ma-siatna joton ka-aha aro Jihovana ka-saatna skachim. Indiba aiao, chongipa bitchri gita ua bi-sarangni ka-tongrango pap napaha Da-ororoni bi-sarang jedake namgija dakanirangko chanchia, ka-onangani katarangko agana aro ong-gijako dakna ruraako man-enga, uandake uamangba ong-aha. Abel Jihovako kusi ong-atua sikbeaha aro ua papko ka-ani gimin dukko man-aha. Ua namgipa bi-sa ong-na skaha, indiba Kainde uni ka-tong namgija ong-kujana kingking ua papni chongipa bitchriko dal-oroatna on-aha.

Ka-sne ka-sne Kain aro Abel, Adam gita ong-baaha. Kain a-bao kam ka-e mi misi aro rokom rokom bitchil-rangko ge-aha; ua a-a ganggipa ong-baaha. Abelara mes jakko nirikaha. Uamang adasa uamangni ma-a paa gita ganchirangko rike uano Jihovana boli on-anirangko on-aha. Kain uni boli on-anina uni ganggipa a-bani biterangko aro Abelara milgipa mes bi-sako on-aha. Indiba Kainni on-aniara Jihovako kusi ong-atjaha aro ua uko ra-chakjaha. Kain ka-onange ku-bososo dakaha aro Jihova una aganaha. 'Na-a maina ka-onange ku-bososo daka? Na-a name dakode kat-chapilani ong-jawama? Namako dakjaode papni ska

nang-o, gnan; indiba na-a uni kosako bil man-gipa ong-bo.

Ka-tougo ka-onanga gnange jegrikani mamung namgni dongja ine an-ching uia. Indiba Kain Abel baksa jegrikaha aro ka-onange jegrikangkuaha. Unikoa sal sao uamang a-bao dongmitingo Kain Abelko ka-onang-srangaha aro chaktopiljae uko so-otaha. Aiao, mai-rongpile namgijagipa kam ong-aha. Papni biteko nike Kain kene kataha. Indiba Jihova uiaha aro ruutkujaon ua Kainna inaha, 'Nang-ni jonggipa bao?'

Kain aganchakaha, 'Anga uija. Anga angni jonggipako nitimgipa ong-ama?' Papigipa Kain an-tangni papko ku-rachakgija tol-e agandapaha. Da-nang, uo mamung gisik pil-ani grichim. Ua sastiko man-na kragipa ong-aha. Ua a-a gamgipa ong-aha, indiba untaltal a-a gamoba mamung biteko man-jawahachim. Ua katrorogipa aro re-rorogipa ong-na nangaha. Ma-a paa baksa dongkuna man-jaha. Noktang dongahao-ba, uo kusi ong-e dongna man-jawa, aro mamung sal-oba uni namgijagipa kamko aro uni jonggipa Abelko gualna amjawa. Papni bite bang-a aro pangnan dukui ong-a.

Kain Nod minggipa a-songona brangangaha. Adam aro Hoba duk man-beahaoba, ruuta bilsirangna tang-angkuaha. Kain aro Abelna agreba uamangna bang-a dedrangko on-aha. Badita bilsu ruutaha inditan uamangni be-enrang nom-ro-roangaha aro ja-man ki-tiko uamang siaha.

CHI DUBIA

A-ba. 5 : 1—9 : 17

Adam aro Hobani dedrang budupa aro buchuma ong-bee tangaha. Uamangni dedrangba bang-a bilsirangna tangangaha. Indaken su-giparang uamangni atchutangrang sikujaon su-tangskani atchutangrang

ong-pilskaaha. Indaken bang'a chasongna tange dam-san kam ka'aha. Aditani ja'mano, a'gilsako donggipa manderang bang-beaha.

Ua re-angginin ruutbea chasongrango donggipa manderang bang'en denggu ong-beaha ine nikana agre an-chinga uamangni gimin bang'e uina man'ja. Indiba uamangoni saksa Isolni namanikako dakna joton ka'aha. Ua mandeni bimung Enok ong-achim. Enok Isol baksa re-ruraaha, agangrikaha aro Isolni una agana-nirango ua knachakaha. Pilak manderangna bate ua Isolna ka-sabataha. Uni bilsa bilsa ritchagittam soddok ong'ahaoa, Isol uko sigija salgiona rimangaha. Enoko Methusela minggipa depante saksa gnangchim, Methusela bilsa ritchasku soddok skuna tangaha, aro uan pilak gipin manderangna bate tangbangbataha. Unon ua uni pagipa Enok gita ong-gija gipin manderang gitan siangaha.

A'gilsako donggipa manderang bang-beahaoba, namangni ka-tongrango pap gapaha. Uamangni chanchianirang, katarang aro daka kamrang pilakan namgijarara ong'aiala. Uamang Isolni namnikako dakna joton ka-jasrangaha. Uamang una ka-sajaha. Isol uamangna cha-aniko, dongchakaniko aro salni teng'ako on'ahaoba, uamang uko mitel'jaha. Uamang uamangni dedrangna namako aro rongtalaniko nam-nikatna skijaha, indiba an-tangtang gita namgijagipa me'a me'chik ong'e dal-rorochina on'aha. Mairong-pile namgijagipa a'gilsak! Pap pilakon gapachim.

Bon-kamao Isol pilak manderangko gimaatna chan-chiaha; maina uamang uni ka-sae dakgimin biapo dongangkuna krajaha. Ua mandeko dakani gimin dukko man-pilaha. Ua a'ao chi dubiatna mangsong-aha. Unon ua Noako gisik ra'aha. Ua mande, duul-gipa namgijagipa manderangni gisepo kakketko dakna joton ka-gipa ong-achim. Ua uni depanterangkoba kakketko dakna skiaha. Isol Noa aro uni depante-rangko namnikaha. Basakoba basakoba ua Noa baksa agangrikaha. Ua uni a'gilsak gimikko gimaatna mang-songaniko una aganaha.

Sal sao Isol Noana aganaha, 'Na'a cha-chat bolko ring bolsa dakbo. A'ao donggipa pilak manderang sitokgen. Na'a aro nang-ni ma-drangsan ringo napna, man'aigen.' Ajao, duk ong-sranggen ine Noa uiahao-ba, ua Isolni katako bebera-aha. Ua ringko rikna a-bachengaha. Ruuta salrangna kingking uni songsul-rang namgija dake salko re-atmitingo. Noa aro uni depanterang ringko dakengachim. Jedake Isol ringko dakchina ge-etaha indake tiktak uamang daktokaha. Uamang uamangni nikronggijagipa rikaniko rikaha Uko ring mingahaoba, ua gadang gittam rikgimin nok gita ara ran-ao dongengachim. Beben manderang Noa aro uni depanterangko kardingstekaha. Haida, gisik grigiparang chi dubiani ong-gen ine chanchiengakon ine saksa sakgipinna agane kardingstekengnaha dongakon. Indiba, 'Gisik pil-bo, gisik pil-bo; gis'k pil-jaede na-simang pilakan gimaatako man-chongmotgen' ine Noa mikrakatako dondikjaha.

Sal sao ringko matchotaha aro Jihova Noako ok amaba, aro uni jikgipa, uni depanterang aro uamangni jikgiparangko rime ringona rebachina ge-etaha. Aro jilani, matburung, dorang aro malgiparangkoba rokomprakprakko nangni gni dake jihova re-baataha. Chi dubiani ja-mano, nangniigipa jilanirang aro dorangko rokomprakko jora sni sni dake Jihova re-baataha. Gimikan ringni ningchi naptokahaoa, Jihova antangan dogako chipchangaha.

Sal sninijamano chi dubina a-bachengaha. Salgini dorangko oe uarangko pakbrakatenga gita aramiang-oni mikka wabaaha. Bakan chongipa chiringrangni joka tarakbaaha aro chibimarang dram suakbaaha. Manderang noktangtangko watgale jokpana a-brirangchi katdoangaha. Noani uamangna aganaha gita bebe ong-achim ine sakanti uiaha, indiba gisik pile, mol-mole ringo napna man-na gita ja-manchakdugaahachim.

Chirang a-churang aro a-brirangni ku-chotrangona ditdoangaha aro uarangko mripsrangaha. Agilsako donggipa ma-marikni janggi gnanggiparang sriptokaha. Ringo donggipa manderangna agre saksaba jok-

jaha. Sal sotbri wal sotbrina kingking mikka jimaha. Ringko balbona gita chi dal'a chu-ongahaoa, ring a-aoni tang-doe dal-gipa jahas gita chi dal'ani kosako balbona a-bachengaha. Chichi mripigimin a'ani kosako sal ritchasa sotbongana kingking chi bilonge dongaha. Unon sal sao ua tom-tomaha. Jihova chirangni kosako uarangko ran-atna man-na gita balwako balataha aro ka'sne ka'sne chi rookanghaon, a-brini kosako ua rakchangaha. Uano ua ja gnina kingking dongaha aro indakmitingo chi rookroraangha.

Chi rookangahama rookangkuja uina man-na gita Noa ringni kelkiko oe do-ka re-chim mangsako kelki gita bilangna watataha. Uni grangrang bilakbeani gimin chi rookujana kingking iachi uachi bilruraaha. Adita salrangni ja'mano, Noa dokru mangsako watataha, indiba ba-chakna biapko man-jac bakbakan ringona bilbapilaha. Anti sani ja'mano Noa do-kruko watattaiaha. Inpako ua ruutkale dongaha indiba atamahaoa, uni ku-siko ritimgital joitun bolni bijakko bale bilbapilaha. Noa aro uni ma-drang chirang chib'marangona aro sagalrangona tom-angpilaha, a'a tangsek-gilgil nitobataiengako uiaha. Uamang anti sana seng-taie do-kru mangsako watattaiahaoa, ua bilangaha aro pangnaba pil-bataijaha.

Noa nokkingko oprake a-ako nina man'ani sal sok-baaha ine uiaha. A'a ran-ako nikna baditan kusi ong-genchim; maina uamangko Jihovani ring ningo chipako man-antaltal bilsa sa batangpilaha. Jihova Noana aganaha, 'Na-a, nang-ni jikgipa, nangni depante-rang aro uamangni jikgiparangmung, ringoni ong-katbo.' Unon Noa do-gako ooa uni ma-drang a'a ran-aona ong-onbaaha. Aro pilak jilani, matburung, do-drang aro malgiparangba ong-katpaaha. Chi bubi-na skang uarang jedake a'ani kosako dongachim indake dongtaina a-bachengaha.

A-gilsako pilak gipin manderangko gimaatahaoba, ua aro uni ma-drangni janggirangko jokatahani gimin Noa Jihovako mitelaha. Ua ringoni ong-katarian ganchiko

rike Jihovana boli on-aniko on-aha aro Jihova kusi onge ra-chakaha. Mamung saloba janggi gnanggiparangko so-otna chi dubiattaijawaha ine Jihova Noana ku-rachakaha. 'A-a donga dipet, ge-ani aro raani, sin-a aro ding-a, wachi aro a-rak, sal aro wal iarang chon-jawa' ine Jihova aganaha. Aro pilak manderang uni ku-rachakako gisik ra-na man-na gita ua salgio uni ku-rachakani chinko donaha. Ua chinara nitobegipa sundare ong-a. Na-a ua chinko nikahama? Uan pilak manderangna Jihovani ku-rachakani chin ong-a. Uan Noa aro uni ma-drangna gitan, nang-na aro angnaba Jihovani on-gimin chin ong-a.

BABELKO RIKI

Aba. 9 : 18—11 : 9

Noa aro uni depante sakgittam ringoni ong-katahaon, uamaugni mikkango a-gilsakara gital aro rongtalachim. Isolko olakina gandhiko rikon uamangko chonnikgipa songsularang dongjachim. Namgijagipa manderangni namgijagipa kamrangko nikpilgija gimaatsrangahachim. Mamungan gital ong-srangaha.

Noani denanteraugni bimungrang Shem, Ham aro Japheth ong-achim. Isol uamang sakbrina aganaha, 'Na-simang jelbra jelsuae a-ako gapatbo. A-ani pilak matburung aro pilak sakoni do-drang na-simangna kengiparang ong-gen; aro pilak a-o rogipa aro sagaloni pilak na-tokrang pilakkon na-simangni jako on-aha. Pilak janggi gnanggiparang na-simangna cha-ani ong-gen; anga tangsekgipa samko gita uarangko pilakkon na-simangna on-tokaha.' Indake Isol uamangna patiaha. Indiba uamang biap damsano timole dongna nangjachim, batesa jelbra jelsuae a-ako gapatna nangachim.

Noa aro uni depanterang nokrangko rikua a-bahengaha. Aditani ja-mano Isol uamangna dedrangko

on'aha. Ia bi-sarangba ja-del bolchae an-tangtangna nokrangko rikaha. Unon gipin gipin bi-sarang bang-rorobaaha aro manderang a-gilsako chi dubina skango bang'a gitan bang-bapilaha

Ka-sne ka-sne uamang salgipengchi dongjoljole Shinar a-kaweko man'e uano songdongaha. Aditani ja-mano manderang ku-monggrike aganaha, 'Hai, a'a gimiko bilding bildang ongjana gita an-ching an-tangtangna songjinma damsako rikna aro salgi gitote itko dakdoe an-chingni bimungko mingsingatna. Unon an-ching a-gilsak gimiko piprae saksa sakgipinoni ek-grikna nangjawa.' Indake manderang Isolni uamang-na ge-etaniko gualna a-bachengaha.

Shinar a-kaweni a-aoniko itrangko dakna man'a aro bakbakan bang'a itrangko dake uarangko jakkalna chimongaha. Manderang on-tisaba jakgitchajaha. Mitamrang itrangko dakengachim, gipinrang moslarangko brinengachim aro gipinrangara rikenggipà manderangona it aro moslarangko rikatimengachim. Uamang gong-rake an-tangtangni kamrangko dakengachim. Uamang Isolni Noamangna ge-eta katako manina mangsongjachim. Ruutkujaon uamangni songjinmako aro it gatdoengako matchotatna man.gen ine uamang chanchiahachim.

Unon manderangni chanchisogijagipa salo Isol namangni songjinmako aro it gatdoengako nina ong-cubaaha. Ua rikenggiparangmung agangrikaha, aro namangni kamrangko nina ua re-baaha ine uamang nijaha gita nika. Isol uamangni kamrangko nika kusi ong-jaha. Uamang uamangni mangsongako chu-sokatode, papi ong-batrorogen ine ua uiaha. Uamang kam-tangtangna mikpakma niari uamangna kamko ka-na bilko ong-gipa Isolni gimin uamangni chanchianirangde ka-sne ka-sne komirooangaha. Ruurkujaon uamang Isolko gualsrange an-tangtangni jakchi dakgimin kamrangko olakinaba donga. Uni gimin Isol uamangni iikaniko dondikatna mangsongaha.

Ua salona kingking pilak manderangan ku-siksanko aganengachim. Da-o Isol uamangko dingtang, ding-

tang ku-sikrangko aganataha. Noksani manderang uamangni noksulrangni aganako uijaha. Aro uamangni songsulrangba uamangni aganako uijaha. Indake dingtang ong-achi manderangko so-so jengjeng ong-ataha, aro apsan ku-sikko agangiparang an-tang-tangsan noksul ong-tokaiaha. Manderang uamangni mangsongako dontongna nangaha; maina kam ka-giparang saksa sakgipinni ku-sikko uina man-jajok. Indaken uamang songjinmako rikako watgalaha. Ua songko Babel mingahachim.

Ruutkujaon ku-siksanko agangipa manderang an-tangtangni manderangko chimonge Babeloni jitangaha. Gipin manderangba idaken dakaha. A-kawe aro a-brirangko batsote jeo mande pangnaba ga-dapkuja indakgipa nikronggijagipa a-songrangona uamang re-angaha. Uamang songjinmarangko rike a-barangko aro barirangko dakaha aro uamang ja-mano bilakgipa jatrang ong-oroangaha. Indakesa Noamangna Isolni ge-etaniko chu-sokataha.

ABRAHAM

A'ba. 11 : 27—12 : 20

Babeloni jitange a-gilsakni dingtang dingtang biap-rango donggipa manderang. Isolko olakijaha aro uko manijaha. Uamangni ka-tongrango papan gapachim. Isolni rongtalaoni da-nang an-pilaha; jedake Adam aro Hoba Eden bario Isolni mikkangoni donguuna joton ka-aha, indaken uamangba ong-aha. Aro uamangni a-songtangoni uamang maiba olakianiko dakaha. Uamangoni bang-batan Isolni daggimin sal, jajong aro askirangko olakiaha. Indiba saoba so-ong-rangko aro bolrangko dake ua bimangrangko miterang minge olakiachim. Indaken salni mite aro jajongni mite aro bang-a gipin gipin mite dakanirang gnang-chim.

Babel songjinmani chel-gijao uamang dingtang song-

jinna damsako rikaha. Ia songjinmako Kaldearangni Ur mingaha; maina Kaldea minggipa jatni dongram a-songo uko rikaha. Kaldearang jajongni miteko olakiaha aro dal-gipa songjinmako rikahaon, uamang an-langtangni miteko mandera-e una chugipa biapko rikaha aro Kaldearang pilakan uko olakiaha.

Urni sepango donggipa a-kaweo mande saksa gnangchim. Uko Tera mingachim aro ua bang'a mes matchu jakrangko jilachim. Terani depante sakgit tam gnangchim. Uamangni bimungrang Abraham, Nahor aro Haran ong-achim. Uamangba jilanirangko rakigiparang ong-achim. Haran budepa ong-bee tangjaba, indiba ua depante saksa Lot miunggipako ba-ang-aha.

Haranni siani jamano Tera uni ma-drangko rimbite Kanaan a-songchi re-na ine Kaldearangni Uroni ong-katangaha. Uamang uamangni atchiram songko wate re-angmitingo dukko man-naba donga, indiba Jihovani mesokgipa a-songona re-angengani gimin uamang kusi ong-achim. Re-angen re-angen ruutani jamano uamang nongtakaha aro uano dongmitingo Tera sie gopako man-aha. Unou Jihova remukkangangkuchina Abrahamko ge-etaha. Indiba Nahor re-angkuna sikjae Harano dongkamsrangaha.

Abraham namgipa mande ong-achim. Ua uni song-sul nokripeng aro ma-drangrang gita jajongni miteko olakijaha. Ua Isol ehong-motko beber-aha. Jekai skango Abel aro Noa ganchiko rike Isolna on-anirangko on-aha, indake Abrahamba dakaha Isol Abrahanni on-anirangko ra-chakaha aro uni bi-anirangko knachak-aha. Uni gimin Abraham Jihovani ku-rangko kna-ahaoa, ua manina namnikaha. Na-a a-songtangoni, ma-drang bakskaoni aro an-tang pagipani nokoni ong-katange angni nang-na mesokgni a-songona re-angbo. Anga nang-ko dal-gipa jat dakgen. Anga nang-na patie nangni bimungko dal-atgen; aro na-a patiani ja-pang ong-bo. Nang-na namgniko ingiparangna anga patigen; aro nang-ko sao ongipako anga sao on-gen.

Aro nang'o a'ani pilak ma-chongrang patiaiko man'gen' ine Isol una ku-rachakaba.

Abraham Isolni ku-rachakani mangsonga gimikko namedake taljahakon. Sokbagnigipa chasongo, uni deritchu su-ritchu Juda ma-chongo Jokatgipa atchigen ine ua ma'sisona man-jaha. Abraham uko name ma-sitokna man-jahaoba, ua Jihovani ku-rangko knachak-ode a-gilsakni pilak manderangna Jokatgipako on-gen ine Jihova ku-rachaksoenga ine an-chinga uina mau'a.

Abraham an-tang baksa Sara, Lot aro uni nokolrangko rimanguaha. Uamangni mes matchu jakrangko skang skang moange uamang dal-gipa chibimako wate salaram salgipengchi Kanaan a-songona re-angaha. Uamangni re-ani samsachi chugipa aro ga-uanggiagipa a-bri aro samgipinchi niksoka dipet sam bol grigipa a-gisirara ong-achim. Uamang chibimarangko. a-ka-werang aro a-churangko batsote songreanguaha. Sal-anti uamang a-songtangoni chel-roroange, Jihovani ku-rachkgimin a-songona sepangangroroaha. Uamang ku-rachkgimin a-songona sokna skang badita sal, anti jarang re-angaha an-chinga uina mau'a. Indiba Kanaan a-songni jatchio donggipa Shekem songona sokangabaon. Jihova Abrahamna aganaha, 'Anga ia a-songko nang-na aro nangni dedrangna on-gen.' Abraham mairongpile kusi ong-aha aro ganchiko rike Jihovako olakiahani gimin uni mitelani gisikko name mesokaha. Unikoa uamang jitangkue Bethelni sambao tamburangko ping'e, ganchiko riktaic, Jihovako miteltaiaha. Jihova uamangko name dilbaaha aro patiaha ine uie ua Jihovako olakigija dontongna manjaha.

Ia ku-rachakgimin a-songko Kanaan mingaha; maina Kanaanni manderang uano songdong a-chaachim. Uamang uano ruutbee donge bang'a songjinmarangko rikaha. Indiba Abraham Kanaanni manderang baksa dongpagija a-bri aro a-kawerango, jeo mes matchu jakrangna cha-ani aro ringaniko man-na ama, indaggipa biaprangosa tamburangko ping'e dongna nangaha. Uamang re-rorona nangahaoba, mairongpile kusi ong-achim; maina uamang Jihovani namnikako man-achim.

Karap onga-haoa samsirang, bon·changaha aro·chimikrangoni chirang tipaha. Abraham pilakoba jilanirangna cha·aniko man·jahani gimin, ua Kanaan a·songoni Egypt minggipa a·songona jitrorangaha. Egypt a·songni dal·begipa sphinx, pyramidrang aro Nile chibimako Abrahammang nikaha.

Sphinx aro pyramidrangara manderangni rikgimin bosturang onga aro da·ona kingking dongenga. Uarang a·gilsakni aiao immanbeanirangni gisepo gnigipa onga. Indiba Abraham Egypt a·songo, dal·gipa Nile chibima aro aiao inmanbegipa bosturangni gisepo, dongchana sikjaha. Uni gimin karap nampilahaoa, ua Jihovani on·gimin Kanaan a·songonan re·angpilaha.

ABRAHAM ARO LOT

A·ba. 13

Abraham aro Lot Egypt a·songoni Kanaan a·songona re·bapilahaoara, je biapo uamang skango tamburangko ping·ahachim. Chong·motan Bethelni sambao, uamang dongeaha. Unon Abraham Jihovako olakina ganchiko riktaiaha. Ua apsan biapo boliko on·e Jihovako olakina man·ahani gimin ua kusi ong·beaha; maina Jihova un baksa agangriktaiaha. Egypt a·songo dongmitingo Abraham skatang gita Jihovako olakina man·jaha, indiba da·o skangrango gitan olakina man·taiahani gimin ua katchabeaha.

Abraham man·e cha·begipa ong·achim. Uo nokolrang, mes, do·bok aro matchu jakrangsan bang·bee dongaia ong·ja, indiba uo bang·a sona, rupa aro gamchatgipa bosturangba dongachim. Lotoba bang·bea mes, do·bok aro matchu jakrang gnanachim. Uamang aro uamangni nokolrangni dongchakani tamburangko ping·ani biapko tamburangni songjinma gita nikpilachim. Aro uamangni dongramni

samtangtangchiara do bok aro matchu jakrangkosa
prapra nikaiachim.

Aditani ja-mano Abraham aro Lotni jilanirangko
nirikgiparangni gisepo gisegrikani ong-kataba. Abra-
hamni jilanirangko nirikgiparang namnana samsi
gnanggipa biaprangko Abrahamni jakrangna nangnik-
aha aro Lotni jilanirangko nirikgiparangba apsan
namgipa biaprangkon uanangni gitelni jakrangna
nangnikaha. Indaken jegrikani aro kasne kasne
saigrikani katarang ong-kataba. Abraham iarangko
knae jilanirangko nirikgiparangna nangnikchakbeaba.
Aro sepang jolo samsi namgipa aro churonge chiko
man-gipa biapko jringjring beoniko man-chagen ine
chanchiari ong-baaba. Aro Kasanrangni songrangba
sepangon donga ine ua nikaha. Uni gimin Abraham
Lotko ekame aganaha. Anga nangko mol-mola,
Angmung aro nang-mung aro angni jilanirangko,
nirikgiparangmung aro nangni jilanirangko nirikgipa-
rangmung gisegrikangjachina; maina anchinga ma-
drang ong-a. Nangni miklango aro gimik dongjuna?
Anga nangko mol-mola nra angoni ekangbo: nra
jakrachi re-angode, indide anga jakasichi re-anggen,
aro nra jakasichi re-angode, indide anga jakrachi
re-anggen.

Abraham aro Lotni chadenge niwatram biapa
Bethelni sepango donggipa archu ong-achim. Uano
ua jolni salaram aro saliramehiko chelen nikatna
man-achim; Abrahamnan ia nra gimikkon Jihova ku-
rachakahani gimin, ua nambatgipa aako antangna
seokna man-achim. Indiba Abraham antangnasan
chanchiaijaha, ua kasabee Lotna see rachengchina
on-aba. Lot uni wanggipani kasaako gualo, antangni
namgnikoson chanchiari, a-songni salaramchipak
Jordan chibimani arkawe jol gimikko antangna see
ra-aba. Anga uano churonga samsi aro chiko man-gen
aro angni matchu jakrang bang-reroe, ruutgijan anga
man-e cha-batgipa ong-anggen ine Lot chanchiahakon.
Ua Jihovao ka-dongbegipa uni wanggipako wate re-
anganiara, uni dal-begipa gualani ong-chongmotachim.

Ua uni jik dedrangni namgniko chanchigija a-gilsakni gamni giminsan chanchiaiahakon.

Lot Abrahamko salam ka'e, uni mes do-bok jakrangko nirikgiparang aro uni jik dedrang pilakkon ra'e Abrahamko wate Jordan chibimani a-kawechi jitroroangaha. Abrahamoni Lot ekangman-o Jihova Abrahamna aganaha, 'Na'a nang-ni dongramni samtang-tangchiko niwate nibo; anga nang-ni niksoka dipet ia a-ako nang-na aro nang-ni bitchrina jringjrotna on-gen. Anga nang-ni bitchriko a-dimu gita jelatgen. Saoba a-ani a-dimuko channa amode, indide nang-ni bitchrikoba channa amgen. Chakatbo ia a-songni gro gipengko re-rorobo; maina anga nang-na uko on-gen.' Unon Abraham aro Sara de gripitcibim, indiba uamangni su-giparang aro su-giparangni dedrangni dedrang bang-gen ine Jihova Abrahamna aganahani gimin uni agananiko Abraham gualna man-jaha aro ua pangnan uko bebera-aha. Abraham Urko watantaltal uni Jihovao bebera-ani bang-rorobeaha.

LOTNI DUK

A-ba. 14

Kanaanrangni a-a, Jordanni a-sal gnanggipa a-kawe jolko an-tangna basee ra-mitingo, Lot nambatakona basee ra-engra ine chanchiaha. Ua chel-ao Sodom aro Gomorra minggipa songjinmarangko nikataha. Ua uni mes aro matchurangko ua songjinmarango pale bang-a tangka sonarangko man-gen ine chanchina man-aha. Uni gimin ua Sodomchina jitroroangaha. Aditani ja-mano ua songjinmani sepangbatao uni tamburangko ping-aha, aro bon-kamao ma-drang gimikkon songjinmani guare ning-chi rimnapangsrangaha.

Sodom namgipa manderangna namgipa biap ong-jachim. Sodomni manderang Isolina mamungba sim-

sakjachim. Uamangoni mitamrang man'e cha-bea aro uamangni namnamgipa nokrang gngangchim. Indiba uamangni ka-tongrang namjabechim. Sodomni manderang Isolni nikanio denggugipa manderang aro papibegiparang ong-aha ine an-ching Sastrooniko, poraina man'a. Indiba Lotni nikanio uamang man'e cha-begipa aro seng-begiparang ong-achim. Uni gimin ua uni ma-drangko uano dongdilna rimangaha. Ian uni dal-begipa gualani ong-taiaha.

Changsao ua a-songo dal-a dakgrikani ong-aha. Sodom aro Gomorra aro gipin songjioma damgittamni rajarang nangrime dakgrikna re-ongkataha. Je bobilrang baksa dakgrikahachim uamang uamangko amaha. Bobilrang Sodom aro Gomorrani do-gacholrangko nape manderangko so-otaha, aro man'e cha-giparangni nokrangko nape, uamangni chimonggimin gamrangko jeko man'na ska uamang ra-angaha. Uamang manderangkoba nokol itna rim-gittangangaha. Lot aro uni jik dedrangba rim-chapangako man-aha.

Rim-gittangangako man-giparangoni saksa joke Abrahamni dongramona katangha. Ua dakgrikani katako aro Lot aro uni jik dedrangni obostako Abrahamna aganaha. Abraham Lotni dukko knaahaoa, ua an-tangni nokol me-asa sakritchagittam chi-chet dakgrikna skigiminrangko aro uni adita ripengrangko rimange rim-gittangangako man-giparangna rikangaha. Chel-bee rikangman-ahaosa, Kanaan a-songni salgrochi Dan minggipa biaposa bobilrangko srapeaha. Uamang bobilrangko srapeahaon, waltingahachim, aro uamang a-tipo tusitokengahachim. Uni gimin Abraham aro uni manderang chadrape uamangko kenataha. Simsakman-gija tusisoenggipa bobilrang uamangko dakgrikna dal-begipa sipaini dol re-baaha ine chanchiaha, aro dakgrikchakna tarina man-srapjae, uamang sket baket chakatari uamangni tamburang aro Sodom aro Gomorraoniko ra-sekangipa pilak gamrang aro rim-gittangbagipa manderangko gale katangaha.

Ian Abrahamna dal-begipa cheani ong-achim. Ua Lotmangko aro uamangni pilak gamrangko man-

pilaha. Ua sokbapilahaoa, Kanaanrang uko mandera-beaha aro Sodomni raja uko grongna ong-katbaaha. 'Na'a manderangko angna on-pilpabo, gamrangkode na'a antangna ra-tokbo' ine ua Abrahamna aganaha.

Unon Abraham Sodomni rajana aganchakaha, 'Anga Abrahamko man'e cha-ataha ine na'a aganjana gita, anga nang'ni kilding dingsakoba, ja-kopni budu, dingsakoba ra-jawa ine anga salgi aro a'ani nokgipa, Chubatgipa Isol Jihovana jak de-aha.' Indake pilak manderang jokaha aro gamtangtango man-pilaha.

Sakgipin rajaba Abrahamko grongna re-baaha. Uni bimung Melkizedek, ua Salemni raja ong-achim. Salemko ja-mano Jerusalem mingaha. Melkizedek Isol chong-motna ka-saaha aro uko olakiaha. Ua Isolni kamal saks aong-achim. Ua Abrahamko grong-ahaoa, kusi ong-bee una cha-aniko on-aha aro Abrahamna patichina Isolo biraha.

Abraham Lotmangko man-pilahani gimin Jihovako mitelaha aro pilakko matchotani ja-mano ua Hebronni sepango donggipa uni tamburangni songona re-angpilaha. Indiba Lotde uni jik dedrangko rime namgijagipa songjinma Sodomonan re-ange dongdile-pilaha.

ABRAHAMNA KU-RACHAKA

A-ba. 15-17

Dakgrike Lotmangko man-pilani ja-mano Abraham biaptango tom-tome dongengahaoba, ua jajrengahakon. Je je rajarang baksa ua dakgrike amaha uamang ka-onange uni dongani biapona re-bae dakgriketaiode kenbeani ong-gen ine Abraham uiaha: maina uni ripengrang bang-jachim. Ua antang saksankosan nikaiahakon. Indake kene chanchimitingo ua Jihovani ku-rangko knaaha, 'O Abraham, kennabe, anga nang'ni danil, aro nang'ni man-gni namen dal-bea.' Iako knae

Abraham mairongpile. kusi ong'bena nangachim; maina Jihova un baksa dongchong-motode, pilakba uni kosako mamungkoba dakna amjawa ine ua uina man'aha. Indiba Jihova una indita ka-saode, maina una deko on'kuja ine ua chanchiaha. Uni gimin ua Jihovana aganaha, 'O Isol Jihova, na'a angna maiko on-gen? maina anga de grisa roaienga; aro Damaskusni Eliezer angni noko nokdongrikgen.'

'Uade nang-ni nokdongrikgipa ong-jawa; na'a deko ba-gen' ine Jihova aganchakaha. Unon ua Abrahamko a-palona rimbae inaha, 'Na'a salgichiko nie askirangko channa amode, indide chane aganbo. Indake nang-ni bitchri ong-gen.' Abrahamo de dongkujaoba, ua Jihovani katako bebera-aha aro Jihova uko toromi ine chanaha.

Jihova Abraham baksa agangrikangkue aganaha, 'Nang-ni bitchri a-songtang ong-gijao songdonge uamangni nokolrang ong-gen, aro uamang bilsu ritcha-brina kingking uamangko duk man-atgen, iako uichong-motbo. Indiba uamangko nokol itgipa jalko anga bichal ka-gen. Ja-mano uamang gam bang-bee ra'e ong-katgen. Jihovani Abrahamna agansoani tik ong-chongmota ine an-ching uia, indiba Abraham ma-sitokjahaoba, uo bebera-aha. Ja-mano an-chinga ua nokol itanini gimin poraigen.

Kanaan a-songo karap ong-mitingo Abrahammang Egypt a-songchi re-angaha ine an-ching gisik ra'a. Uamang Kanaan a-songona re-bapilahaon, Egypt a-song-ni nokol me-chik Hagar minggipako Sara rimbaaha. Uamang Hagarna Jihovani gimin skiahakon; maina uade Jihovako uiaha ine an-ching nikgen. Uamang Egypt a-songoni sokbapilani ja-mano adita somoi re-angahaoa, Sara deko man-jani gimin duk man-bee an-tangni nokol Hagarko uni segipana jikgite ong-china-on-aha. Hagaro deko man-ode angni de ong-gen ine Sara chanchiaha. Abraham Sarani ku-rangko kanchak-aha aro Hagarko ra-aha. Ian uamang sakgnini gualbeani ong-aha; maina Hagar deko man-ahaoba, ua Jihovani ku-rachakgimin de ong-jawachim.

Pangnan jik sakgni donggipa nokni com-tomgijani ong-ronga. Aro ruutkujaon Hagar uni nokgipa. Sarani namnikgijako dakaha aro Sara una rake sastiko on-aha. Hagar namen dukko man-e katangaha. Ua agisiko bale katangani gimin neng-beaha aro sorokni sambao chimik gnanggipa biapo neng-takaha. Neng-takmitingo rang-san Jihovani sa-gre uni sepangona re-baaha. 'Sarani nokol Hagar, na'a baoni re-baaha aro bachi re-angenga?' ine ua Hagaro sing-aha.

'Anga giteltong Sarani mikkangoni katangenga' ine ua aganchakaha.

Nara giteltangona re-angpile uni jako donge uko manibo. Nara dicko mangen aro na'a uni bimungko Ishmael mingbo; maina Jihova nang-ni dukko knaaha. Nang-ni bichebriko jelatbegen' ine sa-gre Hagarna kurachakaha. Ua agangipara Jihovani watatgipa sa-gre ong-chongmofa ine Hagar uaha. Ua mamung saloba Jihovaoni katna amjawa ine uie sa-greni katako manie Saraona re-angpilaha. Ua sa-greni grongram agisini chimikko Beerlahai-roi mingaha. Uni orto, 'Angko nitatgipa tanggipani eliakol'.

Hagar Sarani tambuona re-angpilani ja-mano Jihova una deko on-aha. Abrahama uko Ishmael mingaha, jeni orto, Isol knagipa on-aha. Ua bimung sa-greni uiat-sogimin bimung on-aha. Ishmaelni atchani bilsio Abrahamni bilsio bilsisetchet dok on-aha. Abraham Ishmaelna karsabraba, indiba uade Jihovani kurachakgimin de ong-jachim.

Bilsio re-angaha aro Abrahamni bilsio bilsio sotskusku on-aha. Unon sal sao Abraham Jihovani ku-rangko knataiaha. Abraham kusi ong-bee tugopoa un baksa agangrikaha. 'Anga nang-ni aro angni gisepo ku-monggrikani niamko dongen. Anga nang-ko namen jelatgen, na'a jat bangani pagitcham ong-gen aro rajarang nang-ni ong-gen. Kanaa a-song gimikko anga nang-na aro nang-ni ja-mano ong-gni bitchrina jringirotna nokgipa ong-china on-gen. Aro na'a aro nang-ni ja-mano ong-gni bitchri, chasong chasongna, angni on-gimin bigil rasotani niamko manina nanggen'

ine Jihova aganaha. Abraham Jihovani ku-rangko knachakaha aro kusi ong'e maniaha.

Indake Abraham aro Jihova uamangni gisepo ku-monggrikani niamko dakaha. Abraham maniaha aro Jihova gualgipa ong-jaha.

ABRAHAMNI SOKACHAKA

A-ba. 18

Ian saljatchi ong-achim. Akawerango pilakchin sal ding-beachim. Indiba Abraham a-ntangni tambuni cholgugao, salakimo, asongengachim. Ruutkujaon niwate niahaoa mande agital sakgittamni re-baengako niksoaha. Uamang ramram manderang ong-jachim, indiba Abraham uni dakbewal gita dariange gong-gonge uamangko salam ka-ha aro, 'Salakimo neng-takkubo' ine mol-molaha. Uamang indake dakna namnikaha.

Abraham uni sokgiparangko maikai sokachakaha? Ua rang-san uamangni ja-arangko ja-suatna chiko ra-bachina ge-etaha. Ian dakronggijani ong-jachim; maina skangni chasongrangni manderang ja-koprangko ga-rongachim aro uamang neng-takna asongahaon, ja-kopko oke ja-surongachim.

'Bakbak pitako dakbo' ine ua uni jikgipa Sarana aganaha. Aro ua an-tangan uni jakona daariange matchi bi-sako basee, uko nokol saksana sachie song-china on-aha.

Pilakkon tariman-ahaoa, ua uni sokgiparangna chaniko ra-bae on-aha. Uamangni cha-mitingo Abraham sepango donggipa bolni ja-pango donge nitimaha. Ua indake dangdike on-na kusi ong-aha; maina ua pilaknan ka-saachim. Mi cha-mitingo, 'Na-a aro Sara depanteko man-gen' ine mande agital saksu Abrahamna aganaha. Sara uni aganako knae ka-dingaha; maina uochacha ua

'buchuma aro uni segipaba bubepa ong'aha. Indiba Jihovani dakna amgija maiba gnanma? 'Na'a depan-teko man·chongmotgen' ine mande a·gital saksa aganaha.

Cha·man ringmanoa ua manderang songreangkuna chakataha. Abraham uamangko dilatna uamang baksa re·angpaaha. Unosa mande ramramrang ong·ja, salgionisa ong·a ine ua uiaha. Uamangoni sakgniara sa·gre ong·achim aro sakgipinara Jihova ong·achim. Indakgipa sokgiparangko sokachakna ua kraja ine Abraham uiaha, indiba ua namgipa ong·ani gimin Jihova una ka·saaha.

'Angni daknasiengako anga Abrahamna donnugenma?' ine Jihova an·tang baksa re·bagiparangna aganaha. 'Ua uni dedrangko angni ramako re·china aro kakketko dakchina skigen ine anga uia' Unon ua Abrahamchina an·pile aganaha, 'Sodom aro Gomorrao ji·jabea, aro uamangni pap namen jimbea. Uni gimin angni knara ji·jaa gitan uamang chu·soke dakama dakkuja, uko nina anga re·baaha.'

Unon sakgni Sodomchina re·angaha, indiba Jihova Abraham baksa dongkuachim. Abraham Jihova baksa agangrikna sikbeachim maina ua Lotko gisik ra·aha. Skango Abraham Lot aro uni ma·drangko bobilni jakoniko jokataha. Jokatani ja·mano uamang Sodomon dongtaina re·angaha ine an·chinga uia. Jihova songjinmako gimaatode. Lotba gimaatako man·pagen ine Abraham uiaha. Ua Lotna ka·saachim aro uko jokatna skachim. Uni gimin ua Jihova baksa agangrikaha.

'Na'a songjinmani namgipa manderangkoba so·otchapgenma? Na'a uanangni gimin gimikko rakijawama? Toromi mande saksotbonga dongode jokjawama?' ine ua Jihovao mol·molaha.

'Sodomo toromi mande saksotbonga dongode uko nisiatjawa' ine Jihova una ku·rachakaha.

'Uano toromi mande saksotbonga dongjanaba donga ine Abraham chanchina man·aha. Ua Lotni jokgnini gimin kenchakachim. Uni gimin ua agantaiaha, 'Sodomo

toromi mande saksotbribonga dongaiode, nara songjinmako so'otgenma?

'Sodomo toromi mande saksotbri bonga dongode anga uko nisiatjawa' ine Jihova ku-rachakaha.

Indiba da-oba Abraham dontongjaha. Uano saksotbribonga dongjanaba donga ine Abraham kenchakachin. Uni gimin saksotbrini gimin songjinmako rakina man-jawama? ine ua singaha. Abrahamni Sodomna indita mol-molani a-sela uni manderangna ka-sachakani gimin onga ine Jihova uie, indita mangmangoba anga nisiatjawa ine ku-rachakaha.

Abraham namen dukko man-bee chanchiaba, Toromi mande saksotbri dongjanaba donga. Unon ua changsa sing-taiaha. 'O Jihova, uano toromi mande sakkolatchi mangmangsan dongaioba nara namangni gimin songjinmako rakigenma?'

Aro Sodomo toromi mande sakkolatchi dongoba uko nisiatjawa ine Jihova ku-rachakaha.

Abraham indake toromi mande sakchikungko man-oba songjinmako rakijawama? ine Jihovao sing-aona kingking mol-molangkuaha.

Aro Sodomo toromi mande sakchikung mangmang dongode uko nisiatjawa ine Jihova ku-rachakaha. Unon Jihova re-angaha aro Abraham tambutangona pil-angaha. Indiba pring gipino pringni chakate uamangni chadengram biapona re-angaha ine an-ching poraina man-a. Haida, Lotmang jokgenma jokjagen ine ua jajrengengpitikon.

SODOM SONGJINMA

A-ba. 19

Sodom songjinmao atamahachim. Ruutgijan songjinmani cholgugarangko chiptokgen ine uie manderang pilakonin noktangtangona re-pilangtokengachim. Bichal

ka-na do-gacholo asonggipa, Sodomni gisik seng-gipa manderangba noktangtangona re-angtokaha.

Sodomni cholgugao asonggiparangoni Lotba saksa ong-paachim. Ua atamo ua mande agittal sakgnini re-baengako nikaha aro jedake Abraham pringchibarao uamangko salam ka-aha, uandake uaba uamangko salam ka-aha. Lot noktango waltuchina uamangko rimangna namnikaha, indiba, 'A-palo songjinmani sorok-rango dongaigen' ine uamang aganaha. Uamang sorok-rango dongode Sodomni denggugipa manderang uamangko duk on-atna joton ka-gen ine Lot uiaha. Uni gimin ua an-tang baksa re-pachina uamangko mol-molaha aro uamang uni mol-molako knachakaha.

Ianoba sa-grerang namedake sokachakako man-aha. Lot uamangna ja-arangko ja-suchina gita chiko ra-bae on-aha aro nama cha-anirangko cha-china tariaha. Uamang salgini manderang ong-a ine Lot uikujachim, indiba songjinmao donggipa denggugipa manderang gita ong-ja ine ua uiaha.

Lotni noko nikronggijagipa manderang donga ine songjinmao bakkakan kata gipangaha. Iako knaarion songjinmani manderang uamangko nina aro duk on-atna chakattokaha. Indiba Lot uni sokgiparangko uamangna nina on-na jechakaha. Unon uamang uko jitpakgale do-gako pe-na joton ka-ahaoa, sa-grerang rangsan Lotko ning-chi salnapangaha aro ua manderangko kana ong-ataha.

Sokgiparanga sa-grerangsa ong-a aro Sodom indita namgijagipa biap ong-ani gimin uko gimaatna re-baaha ine Lot uiaha. Ua uni chawarirangona daaringe, 'Chakatbo, ia biaponi ong-katbo; maina Jihova ia songjinmako nisinasia ine aganeaha.' Indiba uni chawarirang uko etalgipa gitasa uiaha. Uamang uni kata-rangko bebera-jachim.

Pring ong-ahaoa, a-ao sal nangna skang, sa-grerang Lot aro uni jikgipa aro demechik sakgniko gong-rake songjinmaoni katangchina draataha. Ong-jaode uamangba gimachapatako man-pagenchim. Lotna uni nok aro gamrangko gimachina wate katangna neng-

beani ong'achim. Indiba Jihova Abrahamni bi'chakani gimin una ka'sachakaha, aro sa'grerang Lot aro uni ma'drangko rime songjinmani a'palchina watataha. Unon sa'grerang uamangko aganaha. 'A'brirangchina katangbo aro na'simangni songjinmachiko nipilnabe.' Uamang bakbak katjaode gimachapatako man'genchim; maina ua namgipa a'kaweni songjinmarangko nisinasiaha. Indiba Lotni jikgipa manijaha aro ua nipilahaoa karini krong pil'aha.

Da'nang, rasonggri Lot Ua a'brirangni gisepoba janggi jokna ka'dongjaha. Matburumrang uko chike cha'naba donga ine ua kenaha. Uni gimin ua sepango donggipa chongipa songjinmao napena on'china bi'aha. Jihova uni bi'ako knachake, uni bi'a gita dakna on'aha. Indaken uamang ua songjinmaona katangaha. Ua chongipa songjinmako Zoar mingachim.

Sal naahaoa Lot aro uni demechikrang Zoarona sokeaha, aro ua somoion Jihova Sodom aro Gomorra aro uni sepango donggipa songjinmarangni kosakowa'al aro gondokko watataha. Wa'al ua songjinmako aro uni pilak namgijagipa manderangko gimaatsrangaha. Lot aro uni demechik sakgni kenbeahani gimin bakan a'brirangona katangaha. Uamang uano gipin manderangoni chel'ao rong'kolo dongaha. Lot Jihovani mitchigipa denggugipa manderang baksa dongpana namnikgipa mande ong'chim. Ua Jihovako qjakigipa manderang baksa dongpaahaode una nambatgenchim.

ISHMAEL

A'ba. 21 : 1-21

Isolni Sodom aro gipin songjinmarangko nasiatani ja'mano, Abraham Hebronona jitangaha. Ua salgipeng saliramchi, Philistirangni a'aona re'roroange Gerar minggipa biapo songdongaha. Ruutkujaon Isol

Abraham aro Sarana ku-rachakgimin deko on-aha. Abraham ua bisako Ishak mingaha.

Ishak dekdal dekdal tambuo re'e rohaahaon, aro ku-sik aganmejekbaahaon, uni pagipa Abraham una dal'a alaniko dakaha. Haida, bang'a ripengrangkoba okampaahakon, aro ua chongipa bi'sa namgipa bi'sa ong'a ine uni ma'a paa uiaha aro uamang kusi ong-beaha. Indiba ua kusi ong'ani salo sal napangna skang Abraham aro Sara dukko man-aha.

Sarani nokol me-chik Hagarni depante Ishmael Abrahamni tambuo dongachim, Ishmael Ishakna bate dal-batbeahaoba, ua bi'sa sakgni basakoba basakoba damsai kal-grikahakon. Ua alanio pilakan kusi ong-mitingon. Ishmaelde maibani gimin Ishakna ka-dingstekaha. Haida, Ishakni adita bang'a manderangchi mandera-ako man-engani gimin mikbuahakon.

Sara Ishmaelni uni depante Ishakko ka-dingstekako nike ka-onangbee Abrahamko okame inaha, 'Na'a Ishmeal aro uni ma-gipako watatna nanga; maina angni nokol me-chikni depante Ishmael an-chingni depante Ishak baksa dongrimna man-jawa.' Abraham Ishmael-naba ka-sara aro uamangko watatna nanga inako knae duk ong-beaha. Ishmaelko ka-sagipa ong-atna mangen ine ua chanchiahakon, indiba Sarani inaha gitan ua bi'sa aro uni ma-ako watatchina Isol una aganaha.

Uni gimin Abraham pring gipino Hagarko okame una ramaona cha-aniko on-ataha aro mosoko chiko ra'e uni pakkreo donaha. Unon Abraham duk man-beahaoba, uamangko salam ka'e watataha. Haida, uamangni Egypt a-songchina re-chakatengako ua nikrikahakon. Egypt a-song Hagarni bi'sa ong-mitingo dongram biap ong-achim.

Re-angmitingo uamang ma-ningisa bakrao brangaha. Uamang bachiko re-gen uijajok aro aditani ja-mano Abrahamni on-atgipa cha-ani bon-aha aro chiba dongjaha. Ding-begipa sal salgimik ran-gipa a-ani kosako rakahaoara, Hagar aro Ishmael chi ringna skaha aro chiko manjahani gimin uamang nom-bokpilaha aro re-angkuna bilgriaha. Unon Hagar uni depante Ish-

maelko boldimni ja-pango donange adita chel-achi katangaha. 'Anga angni bi-sani mikjap mikjap siang-engako nina amja' ine ua agane asonge grapaha.

Indiba Isol Hagar aro uni depanteko gualjaha. Jedake skango bakrao songreao ua uko nikaha uandake da-oba ua uni saksan asonge grapengako nikaha. Unon salgioni ku-rang ong-aha, 'O Hagar, na-a mai ong-aha? Kennabe maina Isol ua panteni ku-rangko knaaha. Chakate ua panteko de-tome nang-ni jakchi namedake rimbo; maina anga uko dal-gipa jat dakgen.' Ishmaelni ku-rangko knaaha inani gimin Ishmael pagipa Abrahamni skianiko gisik ra-e, uni dukni salo ua Isolo bi-aha ine an-chinga chanchina man-a. Isol uni bi-aniko knachakaha aro Hagarni mikronrangko niksengate chi gnanggipa chimikko nikataha. Hagar, bakan chi ko-e Ishmaelna ringchina on-aha. Aiao mairongpile kusi ong-ani sal ong-taiachim. Magipa aro degipa Isolni ka-sae dakaniko gualna man-jahachim.

Iani jamano Hagar aro Ishmael gipin manderangoni tang-tang, bakraon songdongaha. Ishmael dal-ahaoa, Hagar Egypt a-songchi re-ange una jikgipako rimba-aha. Indiba Ishmael uni pagipa Abraham aro uni skianirangko gualna man-jaha. Jamano Ishak aro Ishmael ripengrang ong-aha ine an-chinga chanchina man-a; maina Abrahamni siani salo uamang sakgni Makpelani rong-kolo uko gopaha ine an-chinga uia.

Ishmael bilakbegipa aro ka-rakbegipa mande ong-baaha. Ua sikar ka-gipa ong-e chri bra aro sel-urangko jakkalaha. Uni dedrangba a-gision dal-roroe uamangni pagipa gitan bilakgipa aro ka-rakgipa manderang ong-paaha. Da-ona kingking Ishmaelni deritchurang bakrao donge jechi ska uchi re-roroe tangenga. Uamangko Arabrang minga.

ABRAHAM ARO ISHAK

A-ba. 22 : 1-20

Adam aro Hoba Isolni ku-rangko knaahaoba, uamang uko manijaha. Uamangni Isolna uamang ka-saako mesokjaha. Indiba Abraham pangnan Isolni ku-rangko knachakaha aro manirongachim. Isolni okam-ako man-ahani gimin Abraham a-songtangko aro ma-drangko wate uni nkgijagipa a-songona re-angaha. Ua Ishmaelna ka-sabeaha aro uko watatna sikjaha, indiba Isolni ku-rangko knac uko watatna jechakjaha. Abraham Isolni katako manirongahani gimin, Isol una ka-sabatroroaha.

Abraham Ishakna ka-sabeaha, aro Ishak ja-delrora-ha. Uan Isolni ku-rachakgimin de ong-ahani gimin uni de su-drang jelbegen ine Abraham uisoaha. Ua Ishakko nie Isolni ku-rachakanirangko gisik ra-rong-achim. Aro ua uni dena Isolni gimin name talataha aro uko Isolko olakichina skiaha. Pagipani Isolna ka-sae boli on-anirangko Ishak nirongachim aro pang-nan uko dal-nikaha. Ua uni pagipana ka-sabeaha aro una bamaha.

Abraham uni depantena badita ka-saaha, aro Ishak uni pagipana maikai bamaha aro rinok rinok dakaha, uko Isol uiaha, indiba sal sao ua Abrahamko okamaha 'Nibo, anga iakai' ine Abraham aganchakaha.

Unon Isol aganaha, 'Nang-ni ka-sabegipa saksu kam kam depante Ishakko rime Moria a-songona re-angbo aro uano angni nang-na agangni a-brini kosako uko hom on-kande den-bo.'

Isol maina Ishakko boli gita on-pilchina bi-na nang-aha uni a-selko Abraham uijaha. Skango mes bi-sako boli on-aha gita, ua Ishakko ganchio boli on-na nang-ode, Ishako ku-rachakgiminrang maikai chu-sokuu amgen ua uina man-jaha. Indiba skango jedake Isolko maniaha da-oba uandake uko manina nanga ine ua uiaha. Uni gimin duk man-ahaoba, jajrenggija Isolni agana gita dakgen ine ua gisiko tik ka-aha.

Moria a-songara Abrahamni tambuoni adita chel'ani gimin re'angna adita sal nanggen ine ua uiaha. Uni gimin detangko boli on-na nanga ine pilaknaba agangija ua re'chakatna tarisoaha. Ua nokol pante sakgni aro Ishakko rime, malrangko gada mangsao gate uamang re'chakataha. Uamang boliko so-na man-na gita am'bol, wa'al aro tonualko ra'e sal gnina re'ang-aha. Walo uamang bolni ja-pango waltuna nangaha. Gittamgipa salo Abraham niwate chel'ao a'briko nik-ataha. Unon ua nokol panterangna aganaha. 'Na'simang iano gada baksa dongsobo, Ishak aro anga re'ange Isolko olakiman'o na'simangona re'bapilgen.' Indake paningsa re'anguaha. Ishak pakreo am'bolko ripe-angaha aro Abraham wa'al gnganggipa me'dik aro tonualko ra'angaha.

Uamang damsan a'briko doangmitingo Ishak namen chanchiaha, 'Haida, apa boli on-na mes bi-sako mobana gualaha.' Uni gimin ua inaha, 'O apa, nibo, wa'al aro am'bol gngang indiba bolina mes bi-sa baosa?'

Abraham aganchakaha, 'Homna mes bi-sako Isol an-tangna donsogen, ang de.' Unon sakgnian damsan doanguaha. Uamang Isolni agansogimin biapona sok-angahaoa, Abraham uano ganchiko rikaha aro ganchio am'bolko namedake gate uni depante Ishakko kae, am'bolni kosako donaha. Unon ua tonualko ra'e, jak snile an-tangni depanteko den-na engengahachim. Unon salgioni Jihovani sa-gre uko, 'Abraham, Abraham,' ine okamaha.

'Iakai anga' ine Abraham aganchakaha.

'Ua pantena jak snilnabe, uko mamungba daknabe; maina da-ode anga uia, na'a Isolna kena, aro an-tangni depante saksa kamkamko angna rakjaha' ine sa-gre aganaha.

Unon Abraham nichaoaha aro an-tangni janggilchi buduo grongo ke-enggipa mes bipa mangsako nikaha. Ua uko ra'e an-tangni depanteni pal homna uko den-e on-skaaha.

Unikoa Jihovani sa-gre salgioni Abrahamko okamtaie aganaha, 'Anga an-tangni bimungko rim'e iako mik-

chetaha ine Jihova aganaha, Na'a iako dakahani gimin aro nang-ni depante saksu kamkamko rakjahani gimin, anga nang-na patichong-motgen. Nang-ni de su-drangko askirang aro sagal rikamo donggipa an-cheng gita bang-atgen. Nang-ni deritchuchi a'ani pilak jatrang patiako man-gen; maina na'a Isolni kurangko maniaha.

Paningsa mairongpile kusi ong'e a-briko ong-onbaeng-genchim. Anga Isolko kusi ong-atna man-aha ine Abraham chanchina man-aha. Angni janggi Isolni nikanio gamchata ine Ishak chanchina man-aha. Ka-sne ka-sne uamang re-ange re-ange sengsoenggipa nokol pante sakgniona sokeaha aro uamang pilakan uamangni song Beershebaona kusi ong'e sokbapilaha.

Abraham adita bang-a bilsirangna tangkuahaoha, mamung saloba Moria A-briko aro Isolni uko nina dakaniko gualna man-jaha; maina uan aiao inmanani ong-srangaha. Sawa Isolni kurangko knae aro uni patianiko man-e gualgipa ong-gen?

ISHAK ARO REBEKA

A'ba. 23 : 1—25 : 18

Ishakni ma-gipa Sarani bilsu bilsu ritchasa kolgrik sni ong-ahaoa, ua Hebrono siaha. Uko gopna Abrahamo biap dongjachim. Uni gimin ua Ephron minggipa maude saksaniko rupa sekel ritchabrina a'ba damsako breaha. Ua a'bao rong-kol gnangchim aro uamangni dakbewal gita uamang Sarako ua rong-kolo gopaha. Ua a'ba aro rong-kolko Makpela mingachim aro da-ona kingking Makpela Heborno donggengpiti.

Sarani siani ja-mano Abraham aro Ishak sikdikdik dakaha. Ishak pante chaahani gimin ua jik kimna nangaha ine ua uiaha. Indiba ua a-songo Isolko nigipa me-tra saksaba dongjachim. Uni gimin Abraham ua a-songni me-trarangoniko Ishakna jikko basejaha,

indiba uni jonggipa Nahor Harano dongachim, aro Nahoro de su-drang adita bang-achim. Uamangni giseponiko saksasikko man-ode namgen ine Abraham chanchiaha. Uni gimin ua uni nokol Eliezerko okame, Na'a Haranona re-ange angni ma-drangoniko namgipa me-tra saksako an'e niebo. Uko man-ode rimbabo aro uan Ishakni jik ong-china ine ua ge-etaha.

Haran uamangni dongram biaponi chel-beachim aro re-angna sal bang-e nanggenchim aro ramajoljolo bang-a keuanirang gnangchim. Haida, name sokangna man-ahoba, uamang me-tra saksako watatua mamnikgenma? Aro ua me-tra uni uigijagipa panteko bia ka-na sik-genma? Eliezer bang-a champenganirangko chanchina mangenchim, indiba ua Abrahamna ka-sabeahani gimin jechakgija re-anggen ine aganchakaha.

Unikoa uamang re-chakatna taribebeaha. Ut mangchu-kungko, nokolrangko aro bang-bea gamchatgipa boksirangko ra'e, Eliezer re-chakataha. Uamang re-angen re-angen bang-a salrang re-ani ja-manosa Haranona sokeaha. Sokahaon uamang bakbakan songjinmao napsrangaha indake ong-jaha, songjinmao napgija apalo donggipa chiakolni sambaosa utrangko neng-takateaha. Atanahachim aro songjinmani me-chikrang basingrangko ra'e chi koma re-baani somoi ong-ahachim.

O Jihova, angni gitel Abrahamni Isol, anga nang'o mol-mole bi-a, angni gitel Abrahamna ka-sae ia salo angko chu-sokatbo. Nibo, anga ia chiakolni sepango chadengenga; aro ia songjinmani me-chikrang chi koma ong-katbaenga. Ian ong-china je me-trako anga. Ringna nang-ni basingko gitchingatpabowai ine ingen aro ua, Ringbo, aro anga nang-ni utrangnaba ringna on-gen ine ingipa uasa nang-ni nokol Ishakna nang-ni basegimin jik ong-china ine Eliezer Isolo bi-beaha.

Eliezerni bi-mitingo nitobegipa me-tra saks'a pakkreo chi basingko gate re-baengachim. Chiko basingo gape ko-kujana kingking Eliezer sengaha, unikoa ua ringna bi-aha. Rang-san, Ringbo, aro anga nang-ni utrangnaba ko'e on-gen ine ua me-tra aganchakaha. Unon Eliezer kusi ong-e Isolko mitelaha; maina uni bi-aniko Isol

ehu-sokataha ine ua uiaha. Unikoa ua sonani not aro sonani jaksan gonggniko ua me-trana on-aha.

Nava sani demechik? Nang-ni ma-drango angna aro angni utrangna biapko on-pana man-geuma? ine Eliezer uo sing-aha.

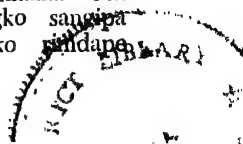
Anga Nahorni sugipa, Bethuelni demechik. Chingni noko biap bang'a ine ua aganchakaha. Unon Eliezerni una on-gimin boksirangko mara paana mesokna ua kusi onge nokchi daariangaha.

Ua me-trani himung Rebeka ong-achim, aro uni adatang Laban gnangchim. Laban uni nogipani katako knae aro uni jako donggipa gamchatgipa boksirangko nuke ua chiakolchina katangaha. Napbabo, O Jihovani patia mangipa; maini gimin nava a-palo chadenge dong-enga; anga utrangna biapko tarisoaha ine Laban aganaha. Aro uamangko songjinmaona dilange neng-takani biapko mesokeaha aro bakan cha-anirangko rabae on-aha.

Indiba Eliezer cha-na jechakaha, Angni agangniko agangjade anga cha-jawa ine ua aganaha. Anga Abrahamni nokol onga. Isol Abrahamna ut, gada, matchu, mes jakrang, sona rupa, nokol chakol bang-ako on-e una patiaha. Aro Abraham aro Sarana uamangni hudepa buchuma ong-achibarao depante saksako on-aha. Abraham uni pilak gamko uni depante Ishakna on-tokaha, indiba Ishako jik dongkuja. Abraham uni songsuloniko una jik am-na man-jachim; maina uno saksaba Isolko uigipa dongja. Uni gimin uni ma-drang uasimangona angko watataha. Aro Rebeka maikai uni Isolo bira gita chiakolona rebae una aro uni utrangna chiko ringna on-aha ukoba Eliezer aganaha.

Rebekani ma-drang uko re-angpachina namnikaha; maina Isolni mangsonga uandake ong-aha ine uamang bebera-aha.

Pring gipino Eliezer an-tangko re-angna watchina molmolahani gimin uamang Rebekako okame uo sing-aha aro uaba un baksa re-angpana namnikaha. Uni gimin salam ka-grikenba Rebeka an-tangko sangipa Debora baksa gipin nokol me-chikrangko sindapa.



Eliczer baksa re-chakatangaha. Uamang re-ang-mitingo utrango gakate re-angaha aro Eliezer uamangko dilangaha. Ruutani ja-mano, uamang Abraham aro Ishakni dongani biapona sepangahaoa, uamang Ishakni a-bao roengako nikataba. Uaba niwate uamangko niksoaha, aro uamangko grongna daaribaaha. Rebeka Ishakko uijachim indiba uni re-baengako niksoe, Ua sawa? ine sing-aha.

Uan Abrahamni depante Ishak, angni gitel ine Eliezer aganchakaha. Uamang gronggikahaoa. kusi ong-grikaha; maina Isol pilakkon chur-sokattokaha ine uamang uiaha. Unikoa Ishak Rebekako uni ma-gipani tambuchina rimangaha aro ua uni jikgipa ong-aba Ishak uni jikgipa Rebekana ka-sabeaha.

Abrahamni bilsa bilsa ritchasa sotsni bonga ong-ahaoa, Isol uko rimangaha. Aro uni depanterang, Ishamael aro Ishak, uamangni pagipako, Sarako gopgipa Mak-pelaon gopaha. Ishak pagipani Isolni ripeng ong-aniko pangnaba gualna man-jaha.

JAKOB ARO ESAU

A-ba. 25 : 19—27 : 41

Ishak aro Rebekao depante sakgni gnangchim. Uamangko Esau aro Jakob mingaha. Esauni kni gitichaka aro uni pagipa una ka-sabatata. Jakob tom-tomgipa ong-achim aro uni ma-gipa una ka-sabatata.

Esau aro Jakob pante chaaha aro kamko ka-na changbaaha. Pagipa uamangna kamko ka-na name skiaha. Sakgniba mes matchu jakrangko nitimna sim-sakachim. Indiba Esau sikar ka-na namnikbatachim. Ua pil-nipil uni bra aro chriko ra-e burungchi me-samko am-na re-angrongaha. Ua sikar ka-e me-samko man-rongbee, uko song-na changbegipaba ong-aha. Pagipa uni song-gimin be-enrangko cha-na namnikbeachim.

Ua a-songo pagipa siahaode, dejakra pilak gipin dedrangni pagipaoniko man-rika gamrangni changgniko man-rikrongachim. Uko dejakrani man-gni ine mingachim. Esau dejakra ong-ani gimin dejakrani man-gniko man-aniko chonnikaha. Jakob, uni jonggipa, uko dal-nikskaaha aro Esauni pal ua uko man-na sikbeachim. Ua uni pagipani patianiko aro dejakrani man-gnikoba man-na skachim.

Sal sao Esau a-baoni chong-motan uni kamrangoni, re-bapilahaon, Jakob namnamgipa cha-aniko song-dal-dale donengachim. Ua namen okkribeahani gimin ua cha-aniko Jakobo bi-aha. Indiba Jakob aganchakaha, Na-a da-alo dejakra ong-e dejakrani man-gniko angna palode, anga nang-na cha-aniko on-gen.

Unon Esau inaha, Anga sinasienga dejakrani man-gniara angna mai ong-gen? Uni gimin ua dejakrani kri man-gniko Jakobna palaha aro Jakobba uni ku-rachaka gita uni song-gimin cha-aniko on-aha. Esau mi cha-e namen okkaaha; indiba ja-mano an-tangni gualaniko nikahaoa, ua duk man-beaha; maina uko brepilna skoba ua man-jaha.

Adita bilsirangni ja-mano Ishak gipin biapona jitang-aha. Uano ua a-ako game miko ge-aha aro Isol una bang-a biterangko on-aha. Aroba Isol una patidapku-angaha; uko man-e cha-atbeaha. Uni songsulrang iako nike uko mikbuaha. Ja-mano uni songsulrang uko uamangni a-songo dongatna sikjaha. Ishak noksulrang baksa gisegrike dongana bate unoni gipin biapchi re-angskaode nambata ine chanchiaha. Uni gimin ua uni gamrang aro nokolrangko chimonge Kanaan a-songonan re-angpilaha. Ua Isolko olakina man-na gita ganchiko rikaha.

Ishak ruuta bilsirangna kingking tangaha aro uni mikron delbuaha. Ua uni gamrang, jilanirang, nokolrang aro noko donggipa uni ka-sara ma-drangko nikna man-jaha. Ua ruute tangangjawaha ine chanchie siangna skang uni depante dejakrana patina skachim. Uni gimin ua Esauko okame aganaha. Ang de, nibo, anga budepa ong-aha; angni signini salko anga uisoja.

Uni gimin anga nang'ko mol'mola, nang-ni chri aro brako rae burungchi re-ange angna me-samko raebo. Unikoa angni namnika gita angna sachie song'e ra-babo. Anga sina skangan angni janggi nang-na patigen.

Pagipani ge-eta gita Esau bakani re-angaha.

Esau ma'a paana namen dukniko dakaha; maina ua Isolko uigijagipa Kanaanni me-chik sakgniko kimaha. Indiba ua pagipani ge-eta gita sikar ka'e pagipana song'e on-na namnikbeachim.

Esau pagipani patiatko man-na krajaba ine uni ma-gipa chanchiahakon. Ua Jakobko Isolni ku-rachak-giminrangko man-rikatna skaha. Uni gimin Ishakni Esauna ge-etako knae ua ku-rachakgimin patianirangko Jakobna man-atna gita ua budi dakna chanchiaha. Anga do-bok bisau be-enko song-gen aro Esauni song'a gita cha-aniko su-uatgen. Unikoa anga Jakobko Esauni gandingko ganatgen. Angni segipa uko nik-jawa, indiba Esau re-baaha ine chanchigen ine Rebeka gisiktango chanchiaha.

Jakobde uni ma-gipamu mikgrigipa paako togina kenachim; maina ua togiako uiahaode, patiatko man-ani pal saokosa man-skagen ine ua uiaha. Indiba uni ma-gipa uko draaha. Pap angni skoo ong-china ine ua aganaha. Uni gimin Rebekani tarigimin cha-aniko Jakob ra-baahaon Ishak aiao inmanaha. Na'a maikai bakgalgal man-aha, ang de? ine Ishak sing-aha.

Nang-ni Isol Jihova angko grongatahani gimin ine Jakob aganchakaha. Uni ku-rang Jakobni ku-rang gita daka ine pagipa uie una aganaha. Angni sepangona re-babo, ang de, na'a angni depante Esau chong-mot ong-ama ongja anga nang'ko rim-rokna gita. Uon Jakob uni sepangona re-baahaon, uni pagipa uko rim-roke aganaha. Ku-sikde Jakobni ku-sik indiba jak **Esauni jak ong'a.**

Unikoa ua Jakobni ra-bagimin cha-aniko cha'e Jakobna namen patiaha. Pagipa una indake patiahaui gimin uni atchutang Abrahamna Isolni ku-rachak-gimin patianirangko uan man-tokginok ine Jakob uiaha. Indiba uni pagipako togiani papara uon ga-akaha

ine an-chinga uina man'a. Papara pangnan mandeko duk on'a.

Jakobni re-angmanosa Esau uni su'ua cha'aniko ra-baaha. Chakatbo apa, nang-ni depanteni me-samko cha-bo; maikai nang-ni janggi angna patina man-gen ine Esau aganaha.

Indiba uni pagipa kena gnan, Na'a sawa? ine singaha.

Anga nang-ni depante dejakra Esau ine ua aganaha.

Unon pagipa namen be'en moe kenaha. Indide ua sawa. me-samko an'e angona ra-baaha; aro na'a re-bana skangon, anga pilakkon cha'e una patiaha ine Ishak aganaha.

Jakob una patigniko man-aha ine Esau bakan uiaha. Unon ua au au graphee aganaha. Himangai angni jonggipa Jakob angni dejakra ong'e man-gniko aro angna patigniko ra-sekaha. Nang'o angna patiani mingsaba dongjahama? Apa, angna angnaba pati-pabo, apa ine ua grape pagipao mol-molaha.

Aiao, anga angni patianiko nang-ni jonggipana on-aha, da'o anga maikai uko nang-na on-kuna man-gen? ine pagipa jajrengbee aro duk man-bee aganchakaha.

Ua sal intaltal Esauni ka-tong uni jonggipana mit-chian gapaha. Angni pagipa bakan sigen unon anga Jakobko so'ote uni pilak gamrangko una pilak on-gimin patianirangko aro bilko, anga man-gen ine Esau gualbee chanchiaha.

JAKOBNI JUMANG

A-ba. 27 : 42—29 : 12

Jakob angko togiaha, angni pagipa stman ahaon, anga uko so'otgen ine Esau ka-onange gisiktango chanchiahahachim. Uni ma-gipa uni ka-onange mang-songako uie duk man'e Jakobko okame inaha, Angni

ku-sikko knabo, ang de, nang-ni adatang nang-ko so-otna am-enga. Anga nang-ko Haranona watatgen. Na'a nang-ni mamatang Laban baksa dongode nam-begen. Esauni ka-onanga ka-sinkuja dipet uano dong-bo. Unon anga mande watate nang-ko uoniko rim-baatgen.

Unon Rebeka uni pagipachi re-ange aganaha. Esau Isolko uigijagipa me-chikrangko kimahani gimin namen duk ong-beani onga. Jakobba an-chingni songsul-rangoniko jik kimode anga sina sikgen. Angni ma-drangni giseponiko ua jik kimna man-na gita na'a uko angni adatang Labanchi watatbo.

Esau Isolko uigijagipa me-chikrangko kimahani gimin Ishakba duk man-beaha. Uni jikgipani aganako knae ua namen chanchie gisik on-aha. Isol skango je je ku-rachakanirangko angni pagipa Abrahamna on-aha, uan ja-mano angna aro angni de su-drangna ong-gen ine aganaha. Jakob Isolko uigijagipa me-chikko kimode uni de su-drang Isolko olakina skiako manjawa aro namen namjabegen. Uni gimin ua Jakobko okame inaha, Na'a Kanaan me-chikrangoniko jik kimna nangja, indiba re-ange nang-ni ma-gipani ma-drangoniko an-tangna jik ra-bo. Aro Isol nang-na patigen. Ua nang-ni atchutang Abrahamna patigimin-rangko nang-na on-gen.

Uni gimin Jakob uni ma'a paako salam ka'e uni mamatangchina re-chakataha. Ua duk man'e jajrenga gnang saksan re-angaha; maina uni adatangni ka-onanga namkuja dipet ua re-bapilna man-jawa ine ua uiachim.

Da nang, Jakob noktang, songtang aro uni ma'a paako wate Kanaan a-songni ro-ongraragipa a-solsolko doangmitingo, ua namen dukko man-angaha. Uni pagipa mikgriko aro uni ka-sabegipa ma-gipako niktai-janaba donga. Haida, Esau ka-onangbeani gimin uko ja-rikange, srape uko so-otnaba donga ine ua chanchie gisik tom-tomjachimkon.

Ramao ka-sne ka-sne sal napange andalangahaon, Jakob sikdikdik ong-aha. Ua neng-beahani gimin

ramadilo ro'ongo sko kam'e aro ba-ratangko pine, tusina tuaha. Tusimitingo ua aiao inmangipa ju-mangko nikaha. Jang-ki ge'sa a'aoni salgiona chandoa gnangchim. Isolni sa-grerang ukon gakatenga aro ong-onengachim. Aro Jihova uni kosako chadenge aganaha. Angan Jihova nang-ni pagitcham Abrahamni Isol, aro Ishakni Isol aro ia nang-ni turamni a-ako anga nang-na aro nang-ni bitchrirangna on-gen. Nang-ni bitchri a'ani a'dimu gita ong-gen aro na'a saliram, salaram, salgro, salgipengchi gipanggen. Nang'o aro nang-ni birchrio a'ani pilak ma'chongrang patiako man-gen. Aro nibo, anga nang baksa donge nang-ni re'angani ramarango nang-ko rakie ia a-song-chi rimbapilgen; mama angni nang-na agananiko dak-kuja dipet anga nang-ko watjawa.

Unon Jakob tusiaoni mikrake aganaha, Jihova ia biapo donga ine anga uijachim. Ia Jihovani nokan, aro ia salgini cholguga. Ua pringwahni chakate uni sko kam-gipa ro'ongko ra'e uko songaha. Uni kosako ua toko rudapaha aro ua biapko Bethel mingaha. Bethelni orto, Isolni nok. Unon ua Isolna mikchete uni ku-rachakgimin gita un baksa re'angpae una patiode uni marani bakchikungni bak sako on-pilgen ine ku-rachakaha.

Unikoa Jakob ramako re'angaha, aro Isol un baksa dongehong-mota ine uie ua ka'dimeatako man'aha. Re'angen re'angen ua a'gisi aro a'brirarako wate Haranni sepangona sokangaha. A'ba damsao, chiakol damsani sambao, ua adita manderargko nikaha, Uamangni samtangtangchi mesrang chi kanako seng-soengachim. Ua sepangbate re'ange manderang baksa agangrikeaha. Na-simang banoni? ine ua sing'aha.

Chinga Haranoni manderang ine uamang aganchak-aha.

Na-simang Laban minggipa mandeko uiama? ine ua kusi ong-bee sing'aha; maina ua an-tangni mamatangni nokni sepangona sokaha ine uiaha.

Oc, chinga uko uia; aro uni demechnik Rahel uni mes jakrang baksa re'baenga ine uamang una

aganchakaha. Unon Jakob mes nirikgipa, nitobegipa me-chikko nike uko grongna daariangaha. Unikoa ua chiakolni ro'ongko jitpake uni mesrangna chi kanaha. Aro, Anga nang-ni pagipani nogipa Rebekani depante ong'a ine ua una aganaha.

Saksan ruute songreani ja-mano uni ma-drangrang-oni saksako nike, Jakob mikchi rakjaha, aro ua Rahelko ku-dime grapaha. Uni gimin Rahel nokchina daaringe ia pilak ong-giminko uni ma'a paana aganaha.

JAKOB ARO LABAN

A-ba. 29 : 13—31 : 55

Jakob sokbaaha ine Rahel uni pagipana aganahaon, ua bukan gritangko grongna aro uko nokona rimbana re-angaha. Laban Jakobko grongua aro un baksa rona kusi ong-beaha. Jakobba kusi ong'e Laban baksa nangrime ja sana kingking donge kam ka-paaha. Unou Laban Jakobna inaha. Na'a angni bak ong'ani gimin na'a indinari gamna nangama? Aganbo, nang-ni dormaha badita ong-gen?

Nang-ni demechik Rahelni gimin anga bilsni nang-na gamgen ine Jakob aganchakaha.

Nama, sakgipin mandena on-ana bate nang-na on-on nambata. Ang baksa dongbo ine Laban aganchakaha. Jakob Rahelna mikchabeani gimin uni bilsni kam ka-ako sal bang-gija gita nikaiaha. Kam ka-ani sal matchotahaoa, Jakob Labanko gisik ra-ataha. Unon Laban bia ka-ani alaniko dake bang'a ripeng-rangko okamaha.

Atamo me-chikni mikkangko nikna man-jana gita namangni dakbewal gita illurua gnang me-chikko rimbaha. Bia ka-ani ja-mano Jakob uni mikkangko nikaha, aro nibo, uan Rahel ong-jachim, indiba uui

abitang Leasa ong'achim. Jakob Leana mikhajachim aro uko kimna sikjachim. Uni mamatang uko togiaha ine uie ua duk man-beaha. Haida, uni nikgijagipa paako togiahako aro adatangna patianiko togie rasekaniko ua gisik ra'engnaba dongachim. Da-o ua an-tangni paprangni dukko man'e uni saknaako uiaha.

Maina angko togiaha ine Labano sing-ahaoa, Abitangna skang nogipako bia karatna chingo bewal dongja inesan aganchakaha. Da-oba na'a angko bilsni kam ka-kuode, Rahelkoba nang-nan on-gen ine mamatang uko ka-dongattaiaha. Jakob Rahelna ka-sabeahani gimin mamatang baksa bilsni dongkuna ku-rachakaha. Ua chasongo maude saksa jikko bang'e kimoba pap ong'ja ine chanchiachim, indiba da-ororo pap ong'a ine aurchinga uia.

Bilsni chi-bri batangahaoa, Jakob a-songtangchi re-angpilua skachim, indiba uni mamatang uko watna sikjachim. Na'a ang baksa dongmitingo Isol angna patiaha ine anga nika. Uni gimin dongkubo, anga nang-na dormahako on-gen ine Laban aganaha. Jakobba namnikaha aro Labanni mes aro matchu jakrangko nitimangkuaha. Dormahana Laban una mes aro matchu jakrangko on-aha. Unikoa uamang uamangni jakrangko sal gittamni ramani chel-grikao donaha. Isol Jakobna patibeaha aro ua man'e cha-beaha. Ua depante sakchisa aro demechik saksako ba-aha. Uamangni himungrang Reuben, Simeon, Levi, Juda, Issakar, Zebulun, Dan, Naphtali, Gad, Asher, Joseph aro Dina ong'achim.

Jakobni gamrang bang-beahao, Labanni depanterang uko mikuengaha. Ua uni gamrangko togie man-aha ine uamang aganaha. Aro Labanba ka-sagija dakna a-bachengaha. Unon Jihova Jakobko inaha. Nangni pagitchamrangni a-songchi an-tangni ma-drangona re-angpilbo aro anga nang baksa donggen.

Skango Laban Jakobko watna sikjachim, aro da-oba uko aro uni jikgiparangko watjanaba donga ine chanchie Jakob sriksrik re-angna mangsongaha. Uocha-cha Laban an-tangni mesrangko nirokna re-angaha.

Jakob Lea aro Rahelko a-baona okame, uamangni pagipani ka-sagija dakaniko aro Isolni uko a-songtang-chi re-angpilchina ge-etaniko angnaha.

Uamang aganchakaha, Chingni pagipani noko man-ani, aro bak chingna dongpitima? Aro an-chinga gipin a-songni manderang gita ong-jama? Ua chingko palaha aro chingni tangkarangkoba cha-srangaha. Uni gimin Isolni nang-na aganako dakbo.

Bakan Jakob uni malrangko chimongna a-bachengaha. Mes, do-bok, matchu gada aro utrangko an-tangni pal kakketko mobatokaha. Jakobui jik dedrang ut aro gadarango gakate re-angaha aro uni nokol chakolrang jilanirangko moangaha. Re-angen re-angen uamang chel-ao donggipa Gilead A-briona sokangaha.

Jakobni re-chakatako nikrikgipa manderang Laban-na katange, Uni pilak gamrangko ra-e Jakob katangaha ine una aganeaha. Laban uko knae ka-onangbeaha. Ua uko srapna nanga ine chanchiaha. Hauda, uko drae Haranona rimdobapilna mangsongahakon. Ua adita manderangko rime Jakobmangko rikangaha. Sal suina kingking uamang gong-rake rikangaha, aro Gilead A-brio uamangko srapeaha. Indiba Labanmangni Jakobmangko srapna skang Isol una aganaha. Namesai, Jakobko nama namgijakoba agannabe.

Laban Jakobko srapahaoa, Na-a mai dakaljok? Maini gimin na-a sriksrik angni mitino katbaaha? Laban aro Jakob ka-onanggrikbeahaoba, Isolni aganako gisik ra-e songgigrikaha. Jakob ro'ong dotsako ra-e krong songaha aro Labanmang ro-ongrangko chimonge dandakaha. Uamang ua dandakgimin ro-ongni sepango cha-aha. Unon Laban inaha, Ia dandakani nang-ni aro angni gisepo saki ong-aha. Ia daudakaniko nibo, namgija dakna anga ia dandakaniko nang-chi batang-jawa aro na-aba ia krongko angchi batbajawa ine ia dandakani aro krong saki ong-china. Abrahamni Isol an-chingni gisepo bichal ka-china.

Unikoa Laban an-tangni demechikrangko salam ka-e a-songtangona re-angpilaha. Jakobmang kusi ong-aha.

Uamang tom·tome re·angkuna man·aha; maina Isol uamang baksa dongachim.

ISRAEL

A·ba. 32-35

Jakobni Kanaan a·songko wate katangani bilsi intal·tal bilsi kolgrik re·angahaoba, ua maina Haranona katangna nangahachim uko ua gualna man·jaha. Ua kenaniko gisik ra·e jajrengengpitichim. Esau kema watjaode mai ka·gen?

Isol Jakobni kenaniko uie uko grongchina sa·gre saksako watataha. Iani ja·mano Jakob ka·dongbate antangni re·baengako agansochina uni adatang Esauona manderangko watatsoaha. Esau uko ka·sae rimchaksojaode, ua Kanaan a·songo kusi ong·e dongpna mau·jawa ine ua uiaha.

Iudiba Esau Kanaan a·songo dongjaha. Ua uni ma·drangko rime Dead Seani salgipeng aro salaramo donggipa Edom minggipa a·songona jitangaha. Watatgipa manderang Esauko Edomo gronge, Jakob Kanaan a·songona re·bapilengaba ine una aganaha. Unikoa uamang Jakobona re·bapilaha. Chinga nang·ni adatang Esauchi re·angaha aro ua mande sakritchabriko rim·bite nang·ko grongna re·baenga ine aganaha. Jakob ia katarangko knae naimen jajrengaha. Esau uko aro uni jik dedrangko so·ottokna mangsongenga ine ua chanchiaha.

Unon Jakob antangna adatangko ka·sachakatna man·na gita, adatangna mes, matchu, ut aro gadarang mangritchabonga sotbongako on·ate watatsoaha. Walahaon ua uni a·tipko chinalsachi jitange saksan pil·bapilaha. Unon andalmin·dik baoniba mande saksu uko rim·e walgimik dakgrikaha Jakob uko gisiko nangeu dakgrikaha, aro uamangoni saksaba saksako

anjaha. Pring seng-na a-bachengahaoara, Jakob Isolui sa-gre baksan dakgrikengachim ine nikaha. Ua sa-gre inaha, angko watboaha, maina da-o sal nabaengaba.

Indiba Jakob aganchakaha, Nara angna patijaskal anga nang-ko watjawa.

Unon sa-gre sing-aha, Nang-ni bimung mai?

Ua aganchakaha, Angni bimung Jakob.

Ua sa-gre aganaha, Nang-ni bimung da-ontal Israel ong-gen; maina nara Isol baksan dakgrikaha.

Israelni orto; Isolui Raja Pante. Sa-gre re-angahaoa. Jakobni ja-ping ringretaha; mama sa-gre uni ja-pingo uko dokaha. Jakob ua biapni binungko Peniel mingaha, chong-motan Isolui mikkang; maina uano ua Isolko mikkangchakchak nika antangni am-a patianiko manaha.

Sal naahaoa, Jakob ebiringko batange uni manderang baksan re-angpaaha. Aro bakan ua uni adatang Esaui uko grongna re-baengako nikaha. Ua uni jik dedrangko dingtang dingtang tarimitingo uni ka-tong mochong-motenggenchim.

Esau re-baenga ine ua uie uko grongna ua dariang-aha. Ua manderangni dakbewal gita uni adatangona re-angmitingo, bamjoljole antangko onatbeesa re-ang-aha. Ua manderangni badiaba dal-gipa maudeko grongo dakronga gita changsui bangope olakiaha. Unon Esau Jakobko kasabee kudimaha. Uamang adasa katchae grappilaha aro pilak re-anggimin duk-rangko gualaha gita nika.

Jamano Jakob uni jik dedrangko adatangna mesoke, Harano dongmitingo Isol maikai una patiaha uko aganaha. Esau kusi ong'e Jakobni manderangko grong-aha. Unon ua uni gronggipa jilanirangni gimin uo sing-aha. Uarang pilakan nang-ni boksik ong'a ine Jakob aganchakaha. Skangde Esau uarangko rachak-na sikjachim; maina uoba gam bang-beachim, indiba Jakob mol-molbeahani gimin jamano ua rachaktokaha.

Uamangni gronggrikani jamano Esau Edom a-soung-ona re-angpilaha aro Jakob Sukkotona sokange an-

tangna nokko rikaha aro jilanirangna jamdaprangko pinaha. Indake ua uano aditana kingking dongangaha. Jamano ua Shekemona jitange uano a-a damsako bree, ganchiko rike Isolko olakiaba. Uanoba ua chiakolko cho-aha ine arching uia. Jamano ua Isolni ge-etaniko manre Bethelchi jitange, uni adatangoni katangmitingo tusianggipa biapo, Isolni una ku-rachakako gisik ra-na gita gegipin ganchiko rikaha. Isol una mikkang pataienba pil-sa uko Jakob mingjawaha, indiba Israel minggen ine aganaha. Aroba Isol Jakobni deritchurangua uni ku-rachakaniko bariataha. Uamango rajalang atchigen ineba una ku-rachakaha.

Betheloni Jakob aro uni ma-drang salgipengchi jitange uni songgitcham Hebronona re-angaha, jeon uni pagipa Ishak dongengpitichim. Banga bilsirang re-angaha ua na apsan ramakon saksan aro kena gnang re-angaha. Da-o ua uni pagipani nokona uni ma-drangko changija dolgni dakna chu-ongpilgipa nokol chakolrangko rime pagipani nokona re-bapilengachim. Beben Isol una patiaha aro uni ka-tong kusi ong-aha.

Indiba Hebronona sokangua skang uamang dukko manaha; maina Rahel bi-sako gale siangaha. Ua bi-sako Benjamin mingaha. Jakob duk man-bee uko Bethlemni sepango gope uni kosako krongko song-aha. Da-ona kingking Rahelko gopani biap name dongkuenga.

Pagipani nokona sokpilahani gimin Jakob Isolko mitelbecha. Uni pagipa Ishak tangengpitichim aro aditana kingking tanganguaha. Uni bilsil bilsiritchasa sotchet ong-ahaoa, ua siangaha aro Esau aro Jakob Makpelao uko gopaha.

JOSEPH

A-ba. 37

Jakob an-tangni depante sakchignini g'sepo saksana kasabatachim. Uan Joseph ong-achim. Ua uni chi-

sagipa depante aro Rahelni dejakra ong'achim. Josephara namgipa bi-sa ong'chongmotachim aro uni pagipa una pilak kamon ka-dongchakachim. Uni adatangrang kakketko dakna simsakrongjachim aro uamangni gualé dakanirang Jakobna dukni ong-rong-achim.

Jakob Josephna ka-sabatahani gimin uni adatangrang uko mikbuaha. Aro dintangmancha Josephna ruprup daka cholako, pagipani on'ako, nikahaoa, adatangrang una mitchibeaha. Sal sao Joseph adatangrangi sakbri baksa a-bao dongmitingo uamangni namgija dakanirangko nikaha, aro re-bapilahaoa, ua uni pagipana uarango agane on'aha. Ua uamangni namgijako parakatahani gimin uni adatangrang una mitchibataha. Saoba namgijagipa mandeni namgija dakanirangko parakatode, ua namgijagipa mande ka-onangna nangjaoba, pangnan ka-onangrongachim.

Josephni bilsil bilsichi-snimang ong'aha. Wal sao ua dintangmanchagipa jumangko nikaha aro ua uni adatangrangna uko aganaha. An'ching damsan a-bao metal kaengachim, aro angni metal tongtong chadengon, na-simangni metalrang duule angni metalna tubam-aha ine ua aganaha.

Na'a basakoba chingni kosako sason ka-nasienga ine na'a chanchiama? ine ka-onangbee adatangrang uo sing'aha; aro uamang skangna bate uko mitchibataha.

Ruutkujaon Joseph jumang mingsako niktaiaha. Ia jumang skanggipana bateba aiao inmanbatani ong'achim. Iinpako ua sal, ja aro aski rongchi-sani una tubamengako nikaha. Indake jumangni orto donggenode, ua basakoba raja ong'e uni ma-drangrangau una tuchikopna nanggenchim. Joseph ia jumangna aiao inmanaha, aro uko uni adatangrang aro ma-paana aganaha. Uni pagipaba uko namnikjaha, maina pagipa degipana tuchikoppilode kraja ine ua chanchiaha. Joseph una bate dal-batgipa aro gisik gnangbatgipa gita mesokani ong'achim. Ua ia jumangni orto mai ong-gen uko chanchibeaha.

Jakob aro uni ma-drang Hebrono dongengachim, jeo

Abraham ruutbea bilsirangna skang uni nokol chakol-rang aro mes matchu jakrang baksa dongaha. Jakobni jakrang bang-beahani gimin uarang uni sepangjolo chu-onga cha-aniko man-na amjaha. Uni gimin basakoba basakoba sam aro chi chu-ongako man-na gita uarangko nokoni chel-achi moangna nangachim. Sal sao Jakob uni depante sakchikungko, matchu aro do-bok jakrang baksa Shekemona watataha. Aditani ja-mano uamang namengama ba mai dakenga uko uina ske Jakob Josephko uamangona watataha.

Josephde kusi onge pagipani ge-cta gita re-chakat-aha. Ua ama dipet gong-rake re-angaha aro ruutgijan uni ma-gipa Rahelko gopani biapona sokange, dikdik-sana uano asonge, ma-gipa aro uni ka-sae agana kata-rangko gisik ra-aha ine anchinga chauchina man-a.

Ja-mano ua Shekemona sokaha, indiba adatangrangko nikjaha. Uade jajrengaha aro maiko dakgen ine chan-china nangaha. Indake ong-mitingo ua mande saksako grongaha. Nara maiko am-enga? ine ua Josephko sing-aha.

Anga angni adatangrangko am-enga ine Joseph aganchakaha.

Uamang Dothanchi re-angaha ine ua mande aganchakaha.

Hebrononi Dothanona mail sotdok bonga ong-a. Adatangrang ruprup cholako gangipa panteni a-bako re-sotbaengako nikaha aro uamang saksu sakgipinna aganaha. Hiawa, jumang nikgipa gitel re-baenga. Imo, an-ching uko so-ote a-kolo galna, unon uni jumang nikanirang mai ong-gen an-ching nikgen.

Adatang dal-batgipa Reuben Josephna ka-sabatachim aro uni janggiko jokatna skaha. Uni gimin ua aganaha. Hai, an-ching uko so-otjana, an-ching uko ia a-kolo galna, indiba uni kosako jak de-nabe. Reubenni agana gitan sakgipinrang dakpana namnikaha. Joseph sepangbaahaon, uamang uko rim-e uni nitogipa cholako chite, ka-sagija dake, uni mol-mole grapako knachakgija uko tugipa a-kolo galaha. Unikoa uamang mi cha-na asongjok.

Reuben Josephko saksan sichina galangna mangsong-jachim. Sakgipinrangni re-angahaon, ua re-bapile uko jokatna mangsongaha. Indiba jongadarangni mi char-mitingo Reuben a-bani bachibapak re-angaha. Uni dongjamitingo badinggipa manderang utrango mal-rangko gate re-baaha. Ia badinggiparangoni mitam-rangko Ishmaelrang mingachim; maina uamang Ishmaelni deritchurang ong-aha. Uamang gipin a-songrangni bolrangoniko chimonggimin mosla aro similgipa cha-chatko palna Egypt a-songchi re-angengachim. Josephni adatangrangoni Juda minggipa, uni jongadarangko inaha, An-chingni jonggipako so-ote uni an-chiko donnuode, an-ching maiko man-gen? Imo, Ishmaelrangna uko palna, an-chingni jakko uni kosako de-jana; maina ua an-chingui jonggipa, an-chingni be-en. Uni gimin uamang uko a-koloniko saldoaha. Indake uko tangka kolgrikna Ishmaelrangna palaha.

Aiao, da nang Josephna dal-bea dukni ong-aha. Da-o uko palaha; uni pilak mol-molanirang aro uni pilak mikchirang namgijagipa adatangrangni ka-tong-rangko nom-atjaha. Uko palachi gimaatkamna man-aha ine chanchie uni adataurang tangkarangko antangtangni gisepo suale raaha. Josephde Egypt a-songchi rimangako man-aha.

Ishmaelrang Josephko rimangani ja-mano, adasa ma-drangba a-bani dingtang bakchi re-angaha. Unon Reuben a-kolona sketbaket re-bapilaha. Indiba Joseph ua a-kolo dongjaha. Unon ua ba-ratangko chite duk man-bee jonggiparangona daariange aganaha, Bi-sade dongja; anga bachi re-gen?

Reubenna uiatani ja-mano, uamangni pagipana uni namnikgipa depanteni gimaanini gimin maikai agan on-gen uko uamang chanchina a-bachengaha. Kur-mongerike uamang Josephni ruprup cholako ra-e do-bok bi-sako den-e, uni an-chio uko sim-bolaha. Unikoa uamang mande watate ua ruprup cholako uamangni pagipaona on-ate inataha, Iako chinga man-aha; name nibo, iara nangni depanteni chola ong-ama ong-ja? Tole aganachi uamang uamangni papko piindapna joton ka-aha, Indiba Isol pilak-kon uitokachim.

Pagipa an-chi nanggipa cholako nikarion, ua Josephni chola ong-achim ine uiaha, aro Josephko matburungrang tong-tang tong-tang chike cha-chong-motaha ine bebera-aha. Ua ba-ratangko chite, chal-jako gane, bang-a salrangna duk ong-bee kalimaha aro ka-dimejaha.

JOSEPH EGYPT A-SONGO

A-ba. 39, 40

Ruutbee an-chengarigipa ramako re-angani ja-mano Ishmaelrang Joseph baksa Egypt a-songona sokeaha. Egypt a-songo Joseph dingtang ku-sikko agangipa manderangni gisepo dongua nangaha. Iano ua dal-dalgipa songjinmarang, aiao inmanpilgipa mite daka-nirangko olakiani nokrang, dal-dalgipa pyramidrang aro dal-gipa Nile chibinako nikaha. Tambuosan dongpaigipa bi-sana ia nikaniranga mairongpile gital nikanirang ong-enggenchim.

Ishmaelrang Josephko Egypt a-songni rajani dong-ram songjinmaona rimange rajani sipairangni kosako kam ka-gipa saksa mandena palaha. Uni adatangrang uko nokol ong-china palatahaon, uo maikai kena nap-aha uko Jesephde gualna maurjaha. Indiba ua gisik gnanggipa pante ong-achim. Ua pagipana ka-paka-baoba, aro noktang songtangko gisik ra-ahaoba, ua an-tangko sakgipinni nokol ong-aha ine uiahaon, ua giteltangua bamna joton ka-aha. Aro Isol Joseph aro uni songtango dongmitingo una mesokgipa aiao inman-pilgipa jumangrangko gualjaha. Isol ua jumangrangni bebe ong-gni salrangna Josephko tarisoengachim. Joseph Isolui mangsongako tale uisojahaoba, uko dakchakgipa Isolsa ong-a ine uie, ua uo ka-dongbeaha.

Josephko bregipa mandeko Potiphar mingachim, Ua man-e cha-begipa ong-achim aro uni nokolrang bang-achim. Joseph bakbakan Egyprangni agangipa

ku-sikko man-paaha. Potiphar uko dingtangmancha nirokaha; maina Joseph pangnan kakketgipa aro kam uininggipa ong-a ine ua nikaha. Aditani ja-mano ua uko nokgimikni nitimgipa dake done uni gamrangko Josephni jakon donaha aro Isol ia Egypt mandena Josephni gimin bang-bata gamrangko on-aha. Adita bilsirangna Potipharni noko donge ua pilak nokol-rangni kosako nitimgipa aro nokgipani gamua simsak-gipa ong-aha.

Uni indake dakani salrang rang-san dingtang ong-aha. Potipharni jikgipa namgipa me-chik ong-jachim. Ua pil-nipil Josephko namgija dakna mol-molaha. Anga maikai ia namen namgijako dake Isolina papko dakna amgen? ine Joseph aganchake uni mol-molaniko knachakjaha. Bon-kamao uni segipana ua tole rim'e on-ada. Potiphar jikgipani tole agananiko knae Josephko rim'e rajani patok noko donataha.

Ian mairongpile ka-saninggijani ong-achim. Haida, gipin manderangni namgijani a-sel, maina pil-nipil dukko man-na nanga ine Joseph chanchiengnaba dong-achim. Nokol ong-ara namiabe, una bateba kakketko dakna joton ka-mitingo patok noko donara namjabat-aha. Indiba Joseph dukni gimin dim-demjaha. Ua patok noko kusi ong-ako mesokaha aro uni ka-dongani mikkangko patok nokko nitimgipa uaha. Ua salan-tian uko nirikkirongaha aro bon-kamao ua Josephna patok noko dongtingiparangni kam gimikkon on-tok-aha aro da-oba Joseph Potipharni noko gitan kam-rango jakchakjaengaha ine arching chauchina man-a.

Ia salrangmitingo Egyptni raja Pharaoh mailba a-selni gimin an-tangni nokol sakgniko namnikjaha. Ring-chakaniko on-timgipani pamong, jean una draka bit-chiko on-timachim aro sakgipin pitako daktingiparangni pamong, jean una pitako on-timachim; iamang sakgniko ua mainiba gimin namnikjabee patok noko donataha. Iamangba Josephni ning-o oug-paaha.

Pring sao Joseph uamangko dingtangmancha ku-bososo dakengako nikaha. Ua uamango sing-aha, Na-simang maini gimin da-alo ku-bososo daka?

Uamang aganchakaha, Chinga nikronggijagipa jumangrangko nikaha. Iano chingna uarangni ortoko agangipa darangba dongja. Rajani kachario jumangrangko aganronggipa gisik gnanggipa manderang dongachim, indiba patok noko donggipa manderangko grongna uamango chol dongja.

Joseph uamangna aganaha. Beben ortorangko mesokara Isoloni ong-jama? Uarangko angna aganboching.

Ringchakaniko on-timgiparangni pamong an-tangni jumangko Josephna aganchengaha. Ua inaha, Draka budu angni mikkango gnangchim. Ua budu dilgittam pekwataha. Ua manchokbaoa, uni bibal ong-kataha aro ua chokchim chokchim bite nange minaha. Pharaoni ringchakani angni jako guangchim; unon anga ua draka biterangko ra'e Pharaoni ringchakanio sepe ua ringchakaniko Pharaoni jako on-aha.

Unon Joseph una inaha. Uni orto ian; ua dilgittam sal gittam ong-a. Sal gittamni gisepo Pharao nang-ni skoko de-chaoe nang-ko kamtango donpilgen aro na'a skang gita uni ringchakaniko on-timgipa ong-taigen. Nang-ni nampilan salo angkoba gisik ra-pabone aro ka-sapae Pharaona angni gimin agane ia patok noko-niko angko rimongkatpabo. Maina Ibri manderangni a-songoniko angko cha-uchongmotbaaha aro ianoba maini gimin angko patok uoko dona anga uija; maina anga mamung namgijakoba dakkujachim.

Unon pitako daktingipani pamongba an-tangni jumangko Josephna aganaha. Ua inaha, Angni skoo pita gipok patchi gittam guangchim. Aro ua kosakgipa patchio Pharaona pita dakgipani daka ma-marikkni gnangchim. Aro do-orang angni skoni, kosakoni patchioniko uarangko cha-aha.

Joseph aganchakaha, Uni orta ian; ua patchi gittam sal gittam ong-a. Sal gittamni gisepo Pharao nang-ni skoko de-chaoe nang-ko bolo pasi on-gen aro do-orang nang-ni be-enko cha-gen.

Sal gitamni ja-mano Pharao uni atchiani salko maniano nokolrangna dal-a alaniko dakaha. Almitingo ua

ringchakaniko on-timgipani pamong aro pitako dak-timgipani pamongkoba patok nokoniko rimongkate Josephni uamangna aganaha gitan uamangna raja dakbebeaha. Indiba ringchakaniko on-timgiparangni pamong an-tangan jokahaoa. Josephko guale rajana mamungkoba aganjaha. Bilsu gni chusoksrangahaosa, ua Joseph aro uni ka-sae dakaniko gisik ra-aha.

JOSEPH SASON KA-GIPA

A-ba. 41

Pring sao Pharao raja tusiaoni mikrake walo an-tangni nikgipa nikronggijagipa jumang minggniko gisik ra-aha. Indiba jumangrangni ortoko ua uina marjaha. Ua chakate Egypt a-songni gisik gnanbatgipa mande-rangko okame uamangna uni jumangrangko agane on-aha. Uamangba uarangko pe-na marjaha. Unon Pharao jajrengsragaha aro maiko dakgen ine chanchi-beahaoba uina marjaha.

Ringchakaniko on-timgiparangni pamong rajani dukko knahaoa, ua Josephko gisik ra-aha. Joseph jumangko pe-na changgipa ong-chongmota ine ua nie, rajachi re-ange, Josephni gimin agantoke oraha. Pharao rang-san Josephko rimechina mande watataha.

Josephde patok noko douge kamtangko karengachim aro jakchakjaengachim. Ringchakaniko on-timgiparangni pamong an-tangko gualsragaha ine ua gisiko chanchina mar-aha. Indiba jeba ong-chong kamko ka-angkuna nangaha aro ua indake dakengachim. Unon rajani watatgipa mande sokbaaha. Ua Josephna agan-aha, Pharao raja nang-ko okamenga aro nara bakbak rajani nokchi re-angna nanga. Anga nang-ko rimanggen.

Joseph bakan uni ku-simangko rokaha aro patok nokni bararangko oke, namgipa, gitalgipa bararangko gansreaha. Pharao maina angko okamenga ine ua gisiko chanchiahakon. Ua angko ia patok nokoniko

watmangmangaioba mairongpile kusi ong·begnokchim
ine ua chanchienggenchim.

Pharao noko gisik dongtogija uko nisengsoengachim
aro uni samtangtangchi gisik gnanggipa manderang asong-
paengachim. Uamang pilakan jajrengengachim. Ia
mande gital an·chingko dakchakna man·jaode, an-
chinga maiko dakgen ine uamang chanchibrangeng-
achim. Unon do·gacholo a·palchi ja·birangko knaaha.
Unikoa Joseph uanangni jatchio chadengeaha. Pilakan
an·gitchakgipa aro nitobegipa panteko nie chanchiaha,
Ia saoba, an·chingoni dingtang ong·a. Haida, ua an-
chingko dakchakna man·behenaba donga.

Unon Pharao Josephna aganaha, Na·a jumang nikani
ortoko pena man·a ine anga knaaha. Anga jumang
mingnako nikaha: uan angko jajrengatbeenga. Ia
jumangrangni orto mai ong·a uko Egyptui uigipa man-
derangoni angna aganna man·gipa saksaba dongja. Uni
gimin anga nang·ko rimeataha.

Ia gisik gnangani angni ong·ja, indiba angni olakigipa
Isol Pharaona nanguiko aganchakgen. Angna nangni
jumangrangko aganibo ine Joseph aganaha.

Pharao aganchake inaha, Jumango, nibo, anga chibi-
mani rikamo chadengengachim. Unon chibimaoni bimil
nitogipa aro be·en milgipa matchu bima mangsni ong-
katbae dolko cha·aha. Unon, nibo, uarangni ja·mano
bimil nitogijagipa aro be·en ram·gipa gipin matchu
bima mangsni ong·katbaaha. Egypt asong gimiko
uarang gita nitobabegipako anga nikkuja. Ua bimil
nitobabegipa, be·en ram·gipa matchu bimarang ua skang-
gipa bimil nitogipa, be·en milgipa matchu mangsniko
minokaha. Aro uarang uarangko minokahaoba, uarang
uarangko minokaha ine pilakba uina amjavachim.
Maina uarang skang gitan bimil nitogijagipa aro be·en
ram·giparang ong·engpitichim. Unon anga mikrakaha.
Ja·mano anga tusitaie jumang niktaiaha, aro nibo,
dang·sano chekchim sni gapgipa aro nanggipa gom ong-
kataha. Aro, nibo, chekchim sni balsepgipa, sisrokgipa,
salaramni balwani gimin balsepgipa uarangni ja·mano
ong·kataha. Aro ua sisrokgipa chekchim sni ua nam-

gipa chekchim sniko minokaha. Unikoa anga mikrak-taiaha, indiba jumangni ortoko anga uijaha. Uni gimin anga uisamsogiparangko okame uamangna aganaha, indiba angna ia jumangni ortoko aganna amgipa sak-saba dongja.

Joseph rajana aganaha, Nang-ni jumang nikani mingsan. Isol an-tangni daknasiako Pharaona mesok-aha. Ua namgipa matchu bima mangsni bilsni sni ong'a. Aro ua namgipa chekchim sniba bilsni sni ong'a. Uarang namgipa bilsni sni ong-gen. Ua jumang nikanirang mingsan. Aro ua ram-gipa matchu bima mangsni bilsni sni ong'a. Ua sisrokgipa chekchim sni bilsni sni ong'a. Uarang karapni bilsni sni ong-gen. Ia jumang nikanirang mingsan. Nibo, Egypt a-song gimiko namen chagipa bilsni sni ong-gen. Aro uarangni jamno karap-ni bilsni sni ong-gen. Unon Egypt a-song pilak bang-a-ko gualgen, aro ua karap a-songko minokgen. Isol uko tik karaha aro uko jol-jol dakgen. Karapni salrangna tarisochina Isol nang-ko mikrakatsoenga. Uni gimin gisik gnanggipa mandeko am'e, uko Egypt a-songni kosako donchina. Manmiting cha-mitingni ia bilsni snimitingni, bilsiantion nangni manderangna kuap ong-nasigipa bilsirangna cha-na churongna gita niroke dingtang rakichina aganbo.

Pharao aro un baksa singhasonni samtangtangehi asonggipa manderang Josephni katarangko gisik nange knatintokaha, aro uni agana bon-abaon raja aganaha, Beben Isolni gisik ia mandeo donga, aro uni katarang nanbea. Ia mande gita, Isolni gisik gnanggipako an-ching sakoba man-na amgenma? Aro indaken Pharao raja Josephko a-song gimikni kosako sason ka-gipa dake donaha.

Joseph rajani mikkango chadengmitingo uni bilsni bilsni kolatchi ong-achim. Pharao Josephko rajani gan-ding chindingrangko ganat chinate, sonani slitingko uui gitoko pataha. Ua uni mohorni jakstemko uni jakasini jaksioniko oke Josephni jaksio patate inaha. Na-a angni nokni kosako nitimgipa ong-gen, aro nangni katachi Egypt a-song gimikko sason ka-gen. Singhason mangmango anga nang-na dal-batgen.

Joseph mairongpile kusi ong-e ia dal-begipa kamko ka-na a-bachengaha; maina ua da-o jakgitel aro manderangna namgniko dakna man-aha. Ua gario gakate songjinmani ramarangko re-angaha aro manderang uni mikkango tubamaha. Pharao Josephko Zaphenath-panea mingaha chong-motan, Ugijako Parape-gipa. Ua Josephna Asenath minggipa Egypt a-songni me-chik saksako jik kimchina on-aha.

Ia pilak man-e cha-anirangchi Josephni ka-tong ding-tangjaha, ua pilaknan ka-sagipa aro kakketgipa ong-aha. Salanti ua gario gakate songjoljol re-e cha-anirangko chimongaha; maina unomiting mi misirangko suak-pilen man-engachim. Ia gitchagipa mirangko mikkangchi nanggnigipana, mi jamrangko rike, chimonge donaha, aro bon-kamao ua karapni salrangna channa ampilgija cha-anirangko chimongsona man-aha.

Ia salrangmitingo Isol Josephna depante sakgniko on-aha. Uamangko ua Manasse aro Ephraim mingaha. Joseph Isolni pilak patianina kusi ong-bee uko mitelaha. Uni pilak dukranga una dal-batgipa rasong aro kusi ong-anikosa ra-baaha ine ua uiaha.

Bilsni sni man-e cha-ani salrang badeangahaoara, karapni salrang a-bachengskaaha. Egypt a-song gimikni a-barangba mirang chajaha aro manderang cha-aniko neng-beesa man-na a-bachengaha. Unon uamang Josephna re-baaha aro Joseph uni man-miting cha-miting bilsirango chimonggimin mi jamrangko oe Egypt-rangna miko palaha. Ua karap Egypt a-songosan ong-aigija uko duulgipa samtangtangni a-songrangoba ong-aha. Sepangoni aro chel-aoni manderang Josephna re-bana nangaha. Miko palbo ong-jaode chinga okkrie sigen ine uamang uo mol-molaha. Indake Isol Josephni jakchi manderangko janggi tange rakiaha.

JOSEPHNI JUMANGNI CHU-SOKA

A-ba. 42

Kanaan a-songoba bilongbegipa karap ong-aha. Cha-anirangko man-na neng-angaha aro maiko dakgen

manderang uiangjaha. Unon uamang katchaani kata-rangko knasoaha; chong-motan Egypt a-songo cha-ani bang-a ine uamang knasoaha.

Salsao Jakob antangni depanterangna aganaha, Nasimang maini gimin nigrikenga? Nibo, Egypt a-songo mi gnang. Uchina ong-onange miko breebo; maikai an-ching tangna man-gen.

Jakob aro uni depante sakchi-sao tangka, sona aro mes matchu jakrang dongachim. Uamangni gam bang-beahaoba, uamango mi dongjaha. Indake ong-ani gimin Jakob, uni depante sakchikungko Egypt, a-songchi miko breehina watataba. Ua, uni depante sokchon Benjaminiko antang baksa noko rakiaba: maina ua Josephni jamano ua darangna bate Benjaminna kasabataba. Benjamin nokni chel-achi re-angode unaba maiba dal-bea a-sel ong-naba donga ine chanchie watjaha. Da-o adasa madrang sakchikungni Josephko palataoni da-o bilsil kolgrik batangpilachim. Ua bilsirango uamang saksa sakgipinna adita chanchibataba, aro uamangni pagipa Benjaminna kasabatabaoba, uamang uko mikenengjaha. Uamangba una kasaaaha. Haida, uamang antangtangni kasagija dake Josephko palatako gisik rare antangtangni namjabegipa kamko gisik rarongahakon.

Da-o uamang Egypt a-songona songreangmitingon, Josephko breanggipa manderangni a-songchina re-angenga ine gisik rana manaha. Haida, uamang apsan ramakon re-angengnaba donga. Uamangni mikkango gital gital songrangko nikangahaon, uamang Egypt a-songko nikna jajrengahakon.

Uamang Egypt a-songona sokahaon, a-barango Kanaan a-songo gitan apsan ine nikaha. Indiba Egypt a-songo karap ong-engoba nano churonga gita cha-aniko man-enga ine uamang uiaba: mana dal-dal-gipa jamrango miko bange chimongmanahachim. Miko brena nanggipa manderang jedake Josephona re-angaha uandake uamangba uona re-angaha.

Indiba Josephni adatangrang uko uijajok. Uko palatmitingo ua pante bi-sasa ong-engpitichim, indiba

da'o ua me'apa ong-pilaha. Da'o ua raja gita tarie, singhasono asongaha, aro uona re-bagiparang uko rajako gitan an-tangtango onatbee tubame olakiaha.

Joseph bakan an-tangni adatangrangko uiaha, aro uamang uni mikkango tubame uko olakiahaoa, ua uni jumangko gisik ra'aha. Da'o ua jumang bebe ong'aha aro chusokaha ine ua uiaha. Isol maina uko Egypt a-songchi palatna on'aha ukoba da'o ua uiaha. Ua uni adatangrangni cholonrang re-anggimin salrangoni da'o dingtang ong'ahama ong'kuja uko uina skaha. Uni gimin ua uamangko uia dakmikaha. Ua uamangna Egyptni kusikchi aganaha aro uamangni gisepo per-skagipa gnangchim. Ua uamangna rake aganaha, Na-simang banoni re'bara?

Uamang aganchakaha, Chinga Kanaan a-songoni cha-aniko brena re-baaha.

Unon Joseph aganaha, Na-simang a-song nirikkigiparang, aro na-simang a-songni nagandeko nina re-bagiparang ong'a ine anga uia.

Uamang aganchakaha, Ong'ja gitel, nang-ni nokolrang cha-aniko brenasa re-baaha. Chinga pilakan saksanni depanterang, chinga namgipa manderang, nang-ni nokolrang a-song nirikkigiparang ong'ja.

Unon Joseph uamangna aganaha, Che, na-simang a-songni nagandeko ninasan re-baaha.

Uamang aganchakaha, Nang-ni nokolrang sakchigni, chinga adasa ma-drang Kanaan a-songni manderang, saksanni depanterang. Ua sokchon chingni pagipa baksa gnang aro saksa dongja.

Uamang Benjaminna ka-saama ka-saja uko Joseph uina skaha. Aro an-tangko Ishmaelrangna palatmitngona bate uamang pagipani kusi ong-gnirangko am-engama ukoba uina skaha. Ua an-tangko Joseph ine uamangna uiatna skangan iarangni gimin uichengna nangnikaha. Uni gimin ua aganaha, Nirikkigiparang ong'ja ine angna saki mesokna nanga. Anga na-simangoni saksukuko hajoto done saksako Kanaan a-songona watatpilgen. Na-simangni jonggipa sokchonko angona

rime re-bapilode, indide na-simang namgipa manderang ine anga bebera ginok.

Joseph uni adatangrang, sakchikungkon, hajoto donataha. Ua uamangna mitchie ong-ja, indiba uamang skangna bate nambatbebeahama uko ninasa, dakachimi, Sal gittamni ja-mano ua uamangko rimepilchina mande watataha. Unon ua uamangna aganaha, Anga Isolna kengipa. Na-simang namgipa manderang ong-bebeode. na-simang indake mesokna nanggen; anga na-simangoni saksukoko na-simangni paa hudepaona cha-aniko ou-e watatpile, saksako patok noko rakirikgen; na-simang na-simangni agangipa jonggipa chonbatgipako rime angona re-bapilna nanga, ong-jaode na-simang nirikki-giparang ong-chongmota ine anga uigen.

Bakan Josephni adatangrang ua duka uamangni antangtangni jongipana ka-sagija dakahani gimin uamangni kosako ong-na nangaha ine chanchibeaha. Uamang Josephko uijaha, uni gimin uamang saksu sakgipinna aganaha. Da-o an-chingni jonggipani gimin an-ching gro nanggiparang ong-a; maina ua mol-mol-mitingo an-chinga uko knachakjaha.

Reuben aganaha, Ua bi-sani kosako jak denabe ine anga aganjachimma? Indiba na-simang knachakjaha. Da-o uni an-chikoba sandienga.

Joseph uamangni aganako uija dakmikaha, indiba ua ia pilakkon knae gisik nangbeaha. Dao ua uamangni dakgimin papna duk man-pilaha ine uiaha, aro ua uni mikkangko an-pile kusi ong-bee grapaha. Unon ua mikchitangko ran-ate uamangna Egyptni kursikchi agantaiaha. Ua Simeonko rim-ate uamangni mikkango uko kae patok noko donateaha. Sakgipinrangko uamangni chaljarango miko gape braatman-oa Kanaan a-songona watatpilaha. Ua uamangni tangkarangko mirang baksa chipchaptpilchina uni nokolrangko ge-etaha.

Noktangchi re-angpilmitingo uamang gisiko duk ong-beesa re-angaha. Uamangni ka-sagipa paa maikon agansogen, uamang chanchisokjaha. Joseph una-

gimaaha, da-o Simeonko patok noko donaha. Egypt a-songona Benjaminko rimangchina ge-etenga, ong-jaode Simeonko so-otnaba donga. Uamang duk ong-chong-motaha. Sal sa re-angmano uamang uamangni gadarangna cha-aniko on-na dongdikaha. Uamangoni saksa uni chaljako engahaoa, tangkako uno man-pilaha ine nikaha. Uamang uko nike ka-agalaha aro be-en moe nitatgrike aganaha, Isol an-chingna maiko dakaljok? Iana uamang bilongbate duk ong-aha; maina namgijagipa manderang ong-esa uamang tangkarangko cha-uangpila ine sason ka-gipade chanchiaiginok ine uamang kenaha.

Bon-kamao uamang neng-bee aro duk man-bee nok-tangtangona sokeaha. Uamang an-tangmangni kosako pilak ong-gimin dukrangko aganaha aro Simeonko Egypt a-songo watbana nangani a-selko tale aganaha. Aro chinga Benjamiuko rimangjaskalde da-o changsa re-angao re-bapilna man-jawa ine pagipana aganaha.

Jakob aganchakaha, Angko na-simang degriataha. Joseph dongja aro Simeon dongja aro na-simang Benjamiuko rimangnaka angosa ia pilak nangenga.

Unon adasa ma-drang uamangni chaljarangoni mirangko pagipani mikkango pakahaoa, sakantini chaljaon an-tangtangni tangkako nikpilaha. Obostarang nambatani pal uamangna namjabatroroenga gita nikaha. Da-nang! uamang namen kenbeha.

JOSEPH ARO UNI ADATANGRANG

A-ba. 43

Kanaan a-songo karap ong-angkuaha; salgio teng-sa aramkoba nikjaha, aro ripamchi tingtotsaba ran-gipa samsio ga-akdapjaha. Chiakolni chirang ba-angroroaha. Aditani ja-mano, Jakobni depanterang Egypt a-songo-niko ra-egipa mirangko cha-e bon-toknasiahaoa, Jakob

uamangna aganaha, Na-simang re-angtaie miko bree-taina nanggen.

Juda pagipana aganchakaha, Ua mande chingko tik ka'e inaha, Na-simangni jonggipa na-simang baksa dongjaode, na-simang angni mikkangko nikna man-jawa. Na'a ching baksa chingni jonggipako watatode, chinga re-anggen.

Na-simang maina na-simangni jonggipa sokchon dongkuenga ine una aganaha? ine Jakob uo sing-aha.

Juda aganchakaha, Ua mande chingni gimin aro chingni ma-drangni gimin tiktak sing'e inaha, Na-simangni pagipa tangkuengama? Na-simangni jonggipa dongama? Unon chinga ia kata gitan una aganchakaha. Na-simangni jonggipako rimonbabo ine ingen ine chinga maikai uisogenchim?

Jakob sko nongnenge, Benjaminko watna jechakaha aro indaken sal re-angahaon, cha'ani komiroorangaha. Adasa ma-drang saksa sakgipinchiko niari duk ong-bee maikon dapkilgen uijaha. Uamang dal-dalgimin manderang ong-oba, indaka kamo uamang uamangni pagipani ge-etako manigija watangna pa-jaha; maina ua manderango pagipani tangenga dipet ua uni nokko sason ka-gipa ong-achim aro uamang Benjamin gri re-angna man-jachim.

Bon-kamao Juda aganaha, Na'a chingko bakbak watatjaode chinga aro chingni dedrang okkrie sigen. Nibo, cha'ani on-tisanan dongaiaha. Anga Benjaminni gimin simsakchong-motgen, aro maiba duk uni kosako ga-akode, anga jringjrotna nang-na gro nanggipa ong-gen.

Aro Reuben, depante dal-batgipa, an-tangni depante sakgniko Jakobona rimbae aganaha, Anga Benjaminko tom-tome rimbapilna man-jaode, ia angni depante sakgniko so-otna man-a.

Jakob duk man-bee aganaha, Angko degriatode degriataha, anga maiko dakkugen. Indake ua adatang-rang baksa Benjaminko watatna kurachakaha.

Ia gnigipa re-anganina uamang tarisobeaha. Jakob

uni depanterangko Kanaan a-songo man-na amgipa hosturangni gisepe namnambatgiparangko ua sason ka-gipana boksia ra-angchina draaha. Uni gimin uamang namgipa moslarangko aro simalgipa cha-chatrangko burungni bija bitchi aro biterangko basee ra-angaha. Aro uamang duna gni tangkako ra-angaha. Iarang pilakkon pagipa dakchina ge-etaha. Pagipa aganaha, Haida, uamang gualé na-simangni tangkarangko on-pilatmanaha.

Josephni mikkangona ia gnigipa chango uamang mikkang pa-haon, aro uamang baksa Benjaminni re-bapaako nikahaon, Joseph rang-san uamangko an-tangni nokchi watate uni nokolrangko cha-anirangko tarichina ge-etaha. Kanaanrang saljatchio ang baksa cha-gen ine ua uni nokolrangna aganaha.

Adatangrang Josephni uni nokolrangko ge-etako nijajok, aro uamangko noktangona rimbaahani gimin uamango kena napaha. Uamang saksa sakgipinna aganaha, An-ching tangkako cha-naha ine ua chanchi-aha, da-o an-ching namgijako dakjaoba, ua an-chingko cha-ugiparang ine potgen aro an-ching pilakkon Simeon baksa patok noko dongen, An-ching maiko dakgen? Uni gimin uamang Josephni nokni pamongna ia dukrangko agantokaha.

Josephni nokni pamong uamangni katarangko kna-tokahaon aganaha, Kennabe, maina anga na-simangni tangkarangko man-aha. Na-simangni tangkarangko na-simangni chaljarango dongipa na-simangni pagipani Isolsa ong-enggen. Unikoa ua uamangni gadarangna cha-anirangko on-aha aro uamangna ja-suchina chiko ra-bae on-aha. Ja-mano Simeonkoba uamangona rim-bae, uni gittel an-tang baksa, mesalko cha-china okam-aha ine uamangna aganaha.

Saljatchio Joseph uamangko grongna re-baaha. Ua uamangna ka-sae aganaha aro bakan uamangni pagipa tangengpitima? ine sing-aha.

Nang-ni nokolrangni pagipa tangenga aro namenga ine uamang aganchakaha. Aro uamang sko choknoke uko olakiaha.

Unikoa Joseph nichaoe uni jinggipa Benjaminko nike inaha, Na-simangui jinggipa sokchon, jeko na-simang angna aganaha, uara ianma? Aro ua Benjaminna inaha, Isol nang-na ka-sachina. Aiao, Joseph rang-san grapna biapko am-aha; maina uni jinggipana ka-sara rang-san katongo nangaha, aro ua nokningchi napange grapaha. Ja-mano ua miksue ong-katbaaha aro cha-aniko ra-bachina noklrangko ge-etaha.

Ua adasa ma-drang dongtobatna a-bachengaha. Ua-mang Simeonko name niken a kusi ong-aha, aro bakan Kanaan a-songchi cha-anirangko ra-e re-angpile uamang-ni jajrengenggipa aro nisoenggipa pagipana katchaatani katarangko agane on-na man-gen ine ka-dongsoaha.

Josephni noklrang mej ge-gittamko tarisoaha ine uamang nikaha. Ge-sao Joseph saksan asongaha; maina uade sason ka-gipa ong-achim aro indake dak-rongahakon. Ge-gipin mejo Josephko dakchakgiparang asongaha; aro gittamgipa mejo adasa ma-drangna Reubenoni intaltal a-bachenge bilsini kri sulsul asong-anirangko tariaha. Uamang aiao iumanbeaha aro Maikai indake ong-aha namen chanchibeaha. Ia mande ching adasa ma-drangko maikai sawa sana gipi ong-a uiaha? Indake uamangko Josephni mikkango gipi gipini kri, aro sa-chon sa-chonni kri asongataha. Uamang dil-dil ong-e nigrikaha.

Indiba Joseph uni mejoniko sakprakna bakprak dake, Benjaminna gipinrangna bate changbonga bate cha-anirangko on-ataha. Uamang changsao jedake uko miknengaha, indake uamang Benjaminkoba mikneng-genma uko nina ske ua iako dakahakon. Indiba uamang cha-e ringe unbaksa kusi ong-beesa dongpa-aha.

JOSEPH AN-TANGKO PARAKATA

A-ba. 44 : 1—45 : 24

Uamang cha-man ringmanoa kusi ong-e a-songtang-chi de-pilgnini gimin chanchiaha. Joseph nokni

pamongko ge'ete inaha, Na'a skango dakaha gitan uamangni chaljarango miko gape braatbo aro uamangni tangkarangkoba uamangni chaljarango donattaibo. Indiba Benjamini chaljao angni tangkani ringchakaniko chipatbo. Ua nokni pamong uni agana gitan dakaha.

Pring gipino ua adasa ma·drang a·songtangchina re·chakatangaha. Indiba uamang chel·angkujaon, nokni pamong uamangko rikbaaha. Angni gitelna na·simang maina namani pal namgijako dakaha? Uni ringchakaniko nokoniko nikjaenga. Na·simangon dongenggen ine ua na·simangko manenge inaha.

Uamang aganchakaha. Indake dakna nang·ni nokolrangoni chel·china. Nibo, jeoniko uko man·gen, ua sichina aro chingaba nang·ni gitelni nokolrang ong·gen. Uamangoni saksaba uni rim·aha gita namgija kamko dakuja ine uamang uisrangaha. Uni gimin uamang indake aganchakaha.

Ua nokni pamong indake rakbea sastiko on·na sikja·engachim. Ua aganaha, Anga ringchakaniko man·ode, jeni chaljaoniko uko man·a ukosan angni gitelni nokolna rimangaigen aro na·simangko mamung potpajawa.

Indaken am·na a·bachengaha. Sakantian chaljako ra·one nokni pamongna nichina on·aha. Uamangoniko ua gimagipa ringchakaniko saksakonikoba man·na amjaenga ine uie, uamang kusi ong·engachim. Ua nokol Reubenoni am·na a·bachenge Benjamino bon·ataha aro Benjaminni chaljao donatgimin ringchakaniko man·aha.

Uko man·ahaon ua adasa ma·drang mairongpile aiao inmanaha. Uamang, maiko dakna man·kua? Saoba uamangni kosako ua sason ka·gipani namnikgijako ra·baatna dakchong·motenga ine uamang chanchiaha. Uamang Benjaminko watangna man·jaha, indiba uamang ia nokni pamongna ia doso ga·akgipa uamangoni jeba nokol ong·china ine ku·rachakmanaha. Uamang ba·ratangtangko chite, gadatangtango chaljarangko gatpile, Josephni nokni pamong aro Benjamin baksa, skotong songjinmaona re·angpilaba.

Joseph uamangni re·baengako noko nisengsoeng-achim. Uamang uni ja·o ga·ake tubamoa ua rang·datari sing·aha, Na·simang maina indake dakal·jok?

Juda aganchakaha, Aiao, Isol nang·ni nokolrangni namgijako man·aha. Chinga angni gitelna maiko aganna man·gen? Chinga pilakan nang·ni nokolrang ong·aha.

Joseph aganchakaha, Indake dakna angoni chel·china. Je mandeni jako ua ringchakaniko man·aha, ua mande angni nokol ong·gen. Indiba na·simang tom·tome pagipaona re·angbo. Uamang an·tangtangna chanchiari, an·tangtang jokna man·ahaode, Benjamin saksanna dukko on·na sikgenma uko Joseph uina skaha.

Unon Juda uni sepangona re·bae inaha. O gitel, nang·ni nokolna angni gitelni nachikolo kata mingsako aganna on·pabone; aro nang·ni nokolko nang·ni ka·onanga kamjachina; maina na·a Pharao gita chacha ong·a. Angni gitel an·tangni nokolrangko sing·e inaha, Na·simangni pagipa aro jonggipa dongama?

Unon chinga angni gitelna inaha, Chingni pagipa gngang, budepaaha; aro ua budepani bi·sa saksa gngang, ua chongipa aro uni adatang siaha, aro uni ma·gipani ua saksanaha, aro uni pagipa una ka·saa.

Unon na·a nang·ni nokolrangna inaha, Anga uko nina, uko angona rimonbabo.

Unon chinga angni gitelna inaha, Ua pante an·tangni pagipako watna amjawa; maina ua uni pagipako watode uni pagipa sigen.

Unon na·a nang·ni nokolrangna inaha, Na·simangni jonggipa sokchon na·simang baksa ong·onbajaode na·simang angni mikkangko niktaina man·jawa. Aro chinga nang·ni nokol angni pagipaona doangahaoa chinga angni gitelni katarangko una aganaha. Aro chingni pagipa aganaha, Re·angtaie an·chingna on·tisa cha·aniko breebo.

Unon chinga inaha, Chinga ong·onangna amjawa. Chingni jonggipa sokchon ching baksa dongode, indide chinga ong·onanggen; maina chingni jonggipa sokchon

ching baksa dongjaode chinga ua mandeni mikkangko nikna man·jawa.

Unon nang-ni nokol angni pagipa chingna anganaha, Angni jikgipa angna de sakgniko ba·aha, iako na·simang uia. Aro saksa angoni ong·katangaha; aro anga uia, Ua tong·tang tong·tang ong·chongmotaha; aro untal anga uko nikjaha. Aro na·simang iakoba angni mikkangoniko rimangode, aro uo maiba a·sel nangode, indide na·simang angko kalime kni bokamung a·ningchi ong·onangatgen. Uni gimin anga nang-ni nokol angni pagipaona sokango, ua pante ching baksa dongjaode, uni janggi ua panteni janggio nangrimani gimin, ua panteni donggijako nike ua sigen; aro nang-ni nokolrang nang-ni nokol chingni pagipako kalime kni bokamung a·ningchi ong·onangatgen. Maina nang-ni nokol ua panteni gimin angni pagipana jamin chake inaha, Anga nang·ona uko rimbajaoe, indide anga jringjrotna angni pagipana gro nanggipa ong·gen.

Uni gimin anga mol·mola, Nang-ni nokolko ua panteni pal, angni gitelni nokol ong·e dongna on·bo; aro ua panteko uni adatangrang baksa doangna on·bo. Maina ua pante ang baksa donggija maikai anga pagip·aona doangna amgen? Anga angni pagipao a·sel nangako nikjana gita.

Joseph ia katarangko knae kusi ong·sragaha; maina uni adatangrang skangona bate nambataha ine na uiaha. Uamang ka·sachakgiparang aro kakketgiparang ong·a ine uie katchabeaha. Ua uamang gimikkon gipakna skaha. Uni gimin ua rang·san uni pilak nokolrangko uoni gipinchi re·angchina ge·etaha. Unon ua uni adatangrangchi mikkange ku·siktangchi aganaha, Angan na·simangni jinggipa Joseph. Angni pagipa tangangpitima?

Uni adatangrang kene aro dil·dil ong·e ku·saba aganna man·jaha. Uamang uni mikkango ku·ak jakwak dongaijok. Uamang kenaha ine Joseph uiaha aro gam·bee grape sepangbate re·bachina okamaha. Ua uamangna aganaha, Jeko na·simang Egypt a·songona palataha, na·simangni jinggipa Joseph angan. Na·simang

angko iachi palatahani gimin jajrengnabe aro skimnabe. Janggiko rakina Isol na-simangna skang angko watat-soaha, karap bilsu gni ong-aha, aro gamgija aro ragijani bilsu bilsibongana bilonge ong-angkugen. Na-simang na-simangni ma-drangrangko ianona rimbabo aro pilak gamrangkoba ra-babo, ong-jaode na-simang sinaba donga. Anga na-simangni gimin simsakgen; maina Isol ia manderangni sason ka-gipa, Pharaoni pagipa aro uni nok gimikni nokgipa aro Egypt a-song gimikniba pamong dake angko donaha. Unon Joseph Benjaminko ku-dime ka-sabee gipakaha, aro adatang sakantikon ka-sae kema wate ku-dimaha. Unikoa umang uni sepango asonge un baksa agangrikbeaha.

Nokolrang Josephni grapako knaaha, aro Josephni adatangrang re-baaha ine Pharao rajana aganna daari-angaha. Egypt a-songni manderang pilakan kusi ong-paaha; maina uamang sakantian Josephna ka-sabea-chim. Aro Pharao Josephko aganaha, Nang-ni pagipa aro nang-ni pilak adatangrang aro uamangni jik dedrang angona re-bana nanga. Anga uamangna, nangipa biapko on-gen aro uamang a-ani mitimko cha-na man-gen.

Joseph garirang, ba-rarang aro cha-ani rokom rokomko uni pagipana on-ataha aro, Na-simang re-ange na-simangni pilak ma-drangrangko aro angni pagipako Egypt a-songona rimbabo ine ge-ete uamangko watataha. Aro Na-simang namesai, ramao saigrik-nabe ineba ua inaha. Uamang kusi ong-bee songtangchi re-angpilaha; maina Isol uamangni papko wataha aro Joseph tangenga ine uamang uiaha.

ISRAELRANG EGYPT A-SONGO

A-ba. 45 : 25—50 : 26

Jakobde jajrengesa uni depanterangni re-bapilgnina nisengsoengachim. Benjamin aro Simeonba sakgipin-

rang baksa re-baenga ine ua nikahaoa ua mairongpile kusi ong-srangaha. Aro uni depanterang pagipaona sokbapiltokabani gimin katchabeaha. Uamang rang-san, Chinga Josephko Egypt a-songo nikaha. Ua tangenga, aro ua a-songni kosako sason ka-gipa ong-a' ine kusi ong-e pagipana aganaha.

Joseph tangenga! Maikaisa! Je depantena ua bilsil kolgrikna bate siaha ine kalimaha, uni gipin a-songo tangengkua inara ong-nan amjasusu nikpilaha. Jakob dil-dilgokgok dongaijok; maina ua uamangni aganani-ko bebera-jaha. Ja-mano Josephni watatgipa bosturang aro garirangko nike ua aganaha, Chu-ongginok, angni depante tangengpiti, aro anga sina skang uko grongna re-anggen.

Egypt a-songona gittamgipa re-anganiara, katchaani ong-aha. Jakob, jeko Israel mingaha, aro uni depanterangni jikgiparang aro uamangni chonchonggipa bi-sarang Josephni watata garirango gakatangha, aro ja-delgiminrang mes, do-bok aro matchu jakrangko aro gadarangko moangaha. Wal sao uamang Beersheba a-tip dakaha, jeo Abraham aro Ishak iana skang ruuta salo dongahachim. Unon Jakob uni pagipa aro uni atchutangni dakrongaha gita Isolna boli on-aha. Aro pile Isol walo jumangchi aganataha, Jakob.

Unon Jakob aganchakaha. Anga iakai.

Unon Isol inaha, Angan Isol, nang-ni pagipani Isol, Egypt a-songchi ong-onangna kennabe; maina anga uano nang-ko dal-gipa jat dakgen Aro Joseph antaungni jakchi nang-ni mikronrangko rim-tipgen. Jakob ia katarangko knae kusi ong-beaha aro kenmangija Egypt a-songchi ong-onangna man-aha.

Jakobni dedrangko Israelrang ba Israel ine mingaha, indiba basakoba basakoba uamangko Ibiring ineba mingronga, jeko, pe-skaode, Chibimani nalsaoni. Aro ian uamangni pagitcham Abrahamni Isolni katako knachake, Kanaan a-songona re-angna gita Euphrates chibimako ga-bataniko mangsonga. Israelrang Egypt a-songona ong-onangon, uamang saksotsni ong-achim.

Uamang Egypt a-songni simao a-tip daktaiaha, aro

uamangni re-baengako Juda re-angsoe Josephna agane-kujana kingking uamang uanon dongkuaha. Joseph an-tangni gariko tarie Goshen a-songona uni pagipa aro uni ma-drangko grongna re-chakataha. Jakob aro uni depante Josephni gronggriktaianiara mairongpile kat-chaani ong-enggenchim. Uamang sakgni kusi ong'en grapman-pilaha, aro saksu sakgipinna bang'a ka-saani katarangko aganaha. Unon Joseph uni adatang sak-bongako aro pagipako Pharao rajana mesokna rim-baaha.

Pharao uamangko grongna kusi ong'aha; maina ua Josephna ka-sabeaha aro uni ma-drangna ka-sana nang-aha. Ua, uamang mes nirike cha-giparang ine uiahaon, Uamang Goshen a-songo dongna man-gen ine aganaha. Goshen a-songde Egypt a-songni aro a-gisini gisepgriko dongachim, aro uan a-sal gnanggipa ong'achim; maina ua a-ara dal-begipa Nile chibimachi chijimatako man'a.

Joseph uni ma-drangna aro uamangni jilanirangna bangki karapni salrango alduaha. Karap bon'ani ja-mano, Josephni manderang Goshen a-songo dongkuaha. Israel Kanaan a-songko watahaon, uni bilsu bilsiritchasa kolatchi ong'aha, aro ua Goshen a-songo bilsu chi-sni tangkuaha. Ua sina skang uni depanterangko okame uamangko uni be-en bikapko Kanaan a-songona ra-angenba Makpelani rong-kolo gopchina mol-molaha, jeo Abraham, Sara, Ishak, Rebeka, Leako gopachim. Unikoa ua an-tangni bon-kamgipa patianiko depante sakprakna patiaha.

Josephni depante sakgni Mannasse aro Ephraimko uamangni atchutangko nichina aro uni patianiko man-pachinaba rimbaaha. Aro Israel aganaha, Beben Isol angna namakon dakaha. Anga nang-ni mikkangko niktaijawaha inesa chanchiachim, indiba anga nang-ko aro nang-ni dedrangkoba nikkuna man'aha. Unon ua uni mogipa aro sikrepgipa jakrangko bi-sarangni skoo dondape patiaha.

Israelni siani ja-mano Joseph Egypt a-songni ojarang-ko uni pagipani manggisiko gopna soatgija tarichina ge-etaha. Iako dakna sal sotbri nangaha. Ia budepani

siana uamang pilakan sal sotsni kalimaha. Unon Joseph uni adatangrang baksa re'ange uni pagipani manggisiko Kanaan a'songni Makpelani rong-kolo donena an-tangko watchina Pharaao mol-molaha. Aro uamang re'ange Makpelao uko gopaha.

Uamang Goshen a'songona re'bapilahaon adatangrang chanchiaha, Haida, Joseph an'chingni pagipani giminsa ka'sae dakaha, da'ode ua an'chingko ka'saning-gija jakkalnaba donga; maina skango an'ching una namen namgijako dakaha. Indiba Joseph uamangko an-tangona okame aganaha, Da'ken, anga na'simangko na'simangni papni gimin sastiko on-na joton ka-na gitara, anga Isolni pal ong-ama? Na'simangde angna namgijako dakna chanchiachim, indiba Isol uko namatna chanchiachim. Kennabe, anga na'simangko aro na'simangni bi-sarangko aldugen. Indake Joseph uamangna rinok rinok agane uamangko ka-dimeataha.

Bilsirang re'angahaon, Josephni ma'drangrang bilak-gipa jat ong-kujana kingking bang-oroangaha. Aro Joseph uni tangenga dipet uamangna simsakaha. Uni bilsil bilsiritchasa chikung ong-ahaoa, uni siani sal sokbaaha ine ua uiaha. Ua uni turam sambao Israelrangni budeparangko okame aganaha, Anga sinasiaha, indiba Isol na'simangko sandichong-motgen, aro ia a'songoniko je a'songko ua Abraham, Ishak aro Jakob-na on-na ku-rachakaha, ua a'songona na'simangko rimdoanggen.

Unon Joseph Israelrangko mikchetate inaha, Isol na'simangko sandichong-motgen, unon na'simang iano-niko angni grengrangko ra-doangbo, angko ia Egypt a'songo gopnabe, indiba Kanaan a'songosa angko gopbo. Aro Israelrang uamangna indita namgnirangko dakgip-ana ia ka-saaniko ku-rachake grapaha. Aro Josephni siani ja-mano uamang uni agana gitan uko sogija Egypt a'songo manggisiko donchakanio donaha.

Uamang aro uamangni de su'drang Egypt a'songo dongenga dipet pangnan Josephni manggisiko donchakaniko nikahaon, uni agana katarangko gisik ra-aha aro uamang jringjrotna Egypt a'songo dongchajawa ine

uichong-motaha. Pangnan ua donchakani uamangna dakchakani aro ka-dongsoani ong-na nangaha.

JOB

Job 1 : 1—42 : 17

Changsao, badita ruutaha an-chinga uija, Uzni a-songo mande saksa gngangchim. Uni bimung Job ong-achim.

Job man-e cha-begipa mande ong-achim. Uni utrang, gadarang aro matchu, do-bokrang hajal hajal ong-pilachim. Aro uni nokol chakolrangba bang-beachim. Aro Jobni depante saksni aro demechik sakgittam gngangchim.

Job namgipa aro man-e cha-gipasan ong-aijaha, ua toromigipaba ong-achim. Ua Isolni gimin chanchirong-achim, aro jerangko dakaha Isolko kusi ong-atnasan dakaiaha. Uni songsulrangni gisepo bang-arangan sal aro jajongko olakiahaoba, Job ia dal-dalbegipa ching-giparangko dakgipakosa olakina nanga ine uie uko olakiaha. Ua ruutbea somoio Noani dakaha gita, a-ani ba ro-ongni ganchirangko rike, ua ganchirangni kosako matchu aro mesrangko boli on-e Isolko olakiaha. Unon ua uni paprangko kema ka-china aro una patichina uo bi-aha aro mol-molaha.

Job a-songtango dal-batsrangipa mande ong-achim. Sakantian uko uie mandera-achim. Kangal manderang una ka-sabeaha; maina uamangni dukni salrango ua uamangko dakchakbeaha.

Jobni depanterang ja-dekahaoa, uamang an-tangtangna nokrangko rikaha aro uamang sakprakprakan dal-dal-gipa alaniko an-tangtangni nokrangko dakrongaha. Uamang ia alanirangona uamangni nogiparangko okamrongachim. Aro uamang damsan cha-miting ringmitingo pagipa uamangni gimin chanchie uamang paprangko dakman-engnaba donga, aro an-tangtangni ka-tongrango Isolko watgalman-engnaba donga ine chanchirongaha. Uni gimin ua pringo pringni chakate

uamang pilakni bang·ani kri Isolna homrangko on·aha. Job indake pangnan dakrongachim.

Aro Isol Jobni gimin simsakbeaha. Ua an·seng baljoke katchachina una patiaha. Ua una bang·a rip·engrangko aro mikkim rasongko on·aha. Ua una ka·saaha; maina Job bebegipa mande ong·a ine ua uiaha.

Indiba sal sao bobil Jobko jee aganaha. Ia bobil Satan ong·achim. Ua aganaha, Isol Jobna patiahani giminsa Job Isolna dangdike on·a. Dukrangko man·na nangode, chong·motan uni pilak gamrang aro una patianirangko Isol ra·pilode, Job Isoloni an·pilginok. Ia kakket ong·jachim. Satanko tol·ani padot minga; maina ua ong·gijarangko mandeni gisiko agane bebera·atna joton ka·gipa ong·rongachim aro da·oba ong·engpiti.

Satan Jobko duk ong·atna sikbeaha. Uni gimin ua gipin a·songrangoniko namgijagipa mandeko uni mat·churang, utrang aro gadarangko chon·e moangchina watataha. Uamang uni nokol chakolrangkoba so·otaha. Unikoa ta·rakbegipa balwa balbae Jobni depante demechikrangni ale cha·enggipa nokko pe·e uamang sakantiko siataha.

Jensalo Job ia dukrangni gimin knaaha ua ba·ratangko chite, a·ao tugopaha aro duk man·beaha, indiba ua Isoloni an·piljaha. Batesa ua skangrango dakronga gita Isolko mitelkuaha.

Unikoa dal·batgipa dukko Jobni kosako watatna Satan chanchiaha. Anga Jobni janggina chaktogija dukrangko on·ode ua uni saknabeanio Isolko jechak·gen. Ua salrango bang·a manderangan uamangni paprangni a·sel Isol uamangko sasti on·na dukrangko watata ine bebera·achim. Jobba indaken bebera·gen ine chanchina man·a. Uni gimin Satan dal·dal·gipa parirangko Jobni be·en bimang gimikon ong·katataha. Ia pariranga namen saknabegiparang ong·achim. Job duk man·beaha aro uni dukko mesokna man·na gita ua uamangni dakbewal gita tapprarango asongaha. Aro be·enni dukko chakchikna amjapilani gimin ua an·tangko siksikna diplengko ra·aha. Sakantian Jobko nina an·skitpilaha, aro uni jikgipa uni siako namnik·srangpilaha. Aiao! da·nang Jobna!

Unon Jobni ripengrang sakgittaman uko nina re-baaha. Uamang pilakan uni dukrangni gimin knae, uko ka-dimeatna tik ka-grike salko manchigrikaha. Indiba uamang chel-aoni niwate uko nikataride uipil-jaha. Uni mikkgang namgijagipa parirangchi dingtang-atrangako man-aha; uamang uko Job ine neng-esa bebera-aiaha. Uamang gam-bee grapaha, aro sakprak-an ba-ratangko chite, an-tangtangni skorangni kosako a-dimuko satkikidoaha. Uamang uni chaktogijagipa saknaanirangko nikaha aro Isol uko maiba dal-begipa paprangni a-sel sasti on-chongmotenga ine bebera-aha. Uamang sal sni wal snina kingking mingsakoba agan-jaha. Aro uamang una aganahaon, una ka-dimeani-katarangko aganjaha. Ua uni paprangko pindapenga aro ua uni guale dakgimin kamrangko Isoloniko donnu-na joton ka-enga inesa aganaha. Ia pilak katarang Jobni saknaako bariasa baridapataha aro ua namen dukko man-beaha.

Unon Isol Jobna balwa ta-rakaoni aganaha, aro Job a-o tugope olakiaha. Ua Isolni mikkgango an-tangko dal-gipa gisik gnganggipa aro namgipa ong-a ine chan-chijaha. Aro Isol Jobko uni kamrangna mikchaaha, indiba uni ripeng sakgittamni kamrang aro katarangko namnikjaha ine ua aganaha. Ua ua manderangko uamangni paprangni a-sel on-anirangko ra-bachina aro Job uamangna bi-chakna nanga ine ua aganaha.

Iani ja-mano Isol uni namgijagipa parirangko namat-tokaha, aro Jobni be-en skang gitan nampilaha. Uni koa Isol Jobna bang-e patianirangko on-taiahaa. Ua bilsianti man-e cha-oroangaha, aro indaken aditani ja-mano uo Satanni una duk on-na skang badita mal-rang gngangchim uni changgni bate da-o man-aha. Aro Isol una depante saksni aro demechik sakgittamko on-taiaha. Ua a-song gimiko uni demechikrangna bate nitobatgipa me-chikrang dongjachim. Aro indaken be-en an-sengpilani, gamseng man-pilani aro mandera-pilaniko Job man-taiaha. Ia mande pilak rokom duk aro jajrenganirangchi ba Isoloni an-piljaha. Aro Job budepa ong-bee tangaha.

BAK II

MOSE ARO ISRAELRANG

MOSE BI-SAMITING

Re·ong. 1 : 1—2 : 10

Na·simang Abraham, Ishak aro Jakobni gimin, chong·motan an·chingni Sastroni pagitchamrangni gimin, poraiman·aha. Da·o an·chinga Sastro Gitchamni mingsinggipa manderangoni saksa Mose minggipani gimin poraigen.

Jakobko Israel mingachim aro uni de su·drangko Israelrang minga. Uamangko Kanaan a·songoniko rimbagipa uamangni pagitchamrangni siani ja·mano, uamang Goshen a·songo ruuten dongrikkuaha. Aro uamang bilakbegipa jatsa ong·kujana kingking jelorro·angaha.

Ja·mano Josephko uigijagipa Pharao raja Egypt a·songni kosako sason ka·gipa ong·baaha. Ia Pharao jelorrobeenggipa Israel jatko namnikjaha. Ia Israelrang jelorroangkuode, uamang an·ching Egyptrangna bate bang·batgen aro bilakbatgen aro dakgrikani ong·on, uamang an·chingni bobilrangchi chake an·chingko dakgrikpanaba donga. Unon uamang an·chingni a·songoni ong·katanggen aro uamang an·chingni nokolrang ong·ja·waha. An·ching uamangko nokol itna rakina nanga ine Pharao Egyptrangna aganaha. An·chingna bate uamangni bang·batbaani aro bilakbatbaaniko cham·pengna man·na gita an·ching maiko dakna man·gen? ine uamang sing·grikaha.

Uni gimin Pharao aro Egyptrang ku·monggrike Israelrangko skangrangni kamna bate jrimbatgipa aro rakbatgipa kamrangko ka·ataha. Pharao an·tangni gamrangko donchakna gita bandalni songjinmarangko nangnikahani gimin, ua Israelrangko ua songjinmarangko rikchina ge·etaha. Unon ua Egyptrangoniko nitimgiparangko done, uamangni kosako, uamangko

nitimataha. Egyptni nitimgiparang ka-sachakjahaoba, aro Israelrangni kam jrimbatbeahaoba, uamang Israelrangko bilgriatna man-jaha; batesa uamang badita rake kam ka-aha inditan bilakbatroroaha.

Pharao uamangni bilakbatroroengako nike jajreng-beaha aro maiko dakangkuna man-gen chanchibeaha. Chanchien chanchien ua mingsa namgijagipa cholko nikaha. Ia mingsa namgijagipa cholchi ua Israelrangko bilgriatna man-chongmotgen ine uie, ua pring sao uamangona mande watate, Na-simangna atchigipa me-a bi-sa sakantiko chibimao galna nanga ine Israelrangko ge-etaha. Ia ge-etani gitalko man-ahaon, Israelrang an-skittokbeaha. Uamangni duk chaktogijani ong-chongmotaha, indiba mai ka-gen, uan rajani ge-etani ong-ani gimin uamang uko maninan nanggenchim.

Ia ka-saninggijagipa ge-etaniko man-ani ja-mano, Jokebed minggipa me-chikma saksu depante saksako jako man-aha. Ua nitobegipa bi-sa ong-achim, aro jekai pilak ma-giparang detangtangna ka-saa, indaken Jokebed uni chonggipa bilgripa bi-sana ka-saaha. Ua uko maikai chio galatna amgenchim. Ua ja gittamna uni bi-sako donue rakiaha. Uko donue rakiangkuna man-jahaoa, uko tange rakina man-na gita ua namgipa cholko chanchiaha. Jokebed aro uni segipa Amram sakgniba Isolo ka-dongbegiparang ong-achim, aro ua bi-sani janggiko jokatna Isol dakchakgen ine uamang bebera-aha.

Ma-gipa chibimani rikamchi re-ange chibimao chagipa amrerurangko den-chimongchengaha. Unon ua chonggipa petrako wate chi napjana gita uko chun aro alkatrachi namedake reppiaha. Iako matchotahaoa, rinokgipa ba-rako petrao ane an-tangni bi-sako uo, tuataha. Unikoa ua petrako jako ra-e chibimaoua sriksrik re-ange chisamo chagipa tilu grimo uko done katbapilaha. Indiba ua bi-sani abitang Miriam ma-gipa baksa re-angpae ua petrana mai ong-gen nina chibimani rikamo, chel-ao dongrikkuaha. Miriam, petrao donggipa bi-sa, uni ka-sabegipa jonggipana mai ong-gen ine simsakbee nitimengachim. Ua ruute seng-sona nangjaha; maina ruutkujaon nitobegipa me-chik

saksa aro uni nokol me-chikrang chibimani rikamona ong-onbaaha. Uan Pharao rajani demechik ong-achim, aro uamang auna chibimaona indake re-barongachim.

Rajani demechik nikronggijagipa petrako tilu grimo gitchoe dongengako nikahaon, ua uni nokol me-chik saksako uko a-gaona ra-bachina watataha. Ia petrani ning-o mai dongenggen ine me-chikrang chanchie uko oprake nina timoletokaha. Aro uamang mikkang nito-begipa Israel bi-sa saksani uamangko nigitoie grapa-haoa, namen aiao inmanbeaha.

Rajani demechik uni namgijagipa pagipana bate ka-sachakbatgipa ong-achim, aro ua bi-sani janggiko jokatna sikbeaha. Haida, ua rang-san, Anga ia bi-sako deragatgen ine gisiko chanchiahakon. Indakmitingo Miriam bakbak chisamjoljol daarie re-baaha. Ua ka-dongbee rajani demechikna aganaha, Nang-na ia bi-sana sok kanchina anga re-ange Israel me-chikmarangoni sok kangipa saksako okamboma?

Re-angbo, ine rajani demechik aganchakaha.

Miriam mairongpile kusi ong-e ua bi-sani ma-gipako rimbana sketangaha, aro bakbakan rime re-bapilaha. Rajani demechik ma-gipana aganaha, Angna ia bi-sako rimange una sok kanbo, aro anga nang-na dormahako on-gen.

Ma-gipa da-o mairongpile kusi ong-aha; ua bi-satangko man-pilaha aro da-ontal mamung kenani gri-srangaha. Bi-sa grapoba pilakba uko chio galchina ge-etua man-jawaha; maina da-ode uade rajani demechikni bi-sasa ong-ahachim. Bobilrang, ba sipairang re-baoba uamang ua bi-sako dangtapna pa-jawahachim. Ma-a paa aro ma-drang gimik Isolko mitele kusi ong-e kenmangija sal wal dongangna man-ahachim.

Ma-gipako watna bi-sa da-la chu-sokahaoa, Jokebed uko rajani nokchi rimange rajani demechikna on-eaha. Ua uni bimungko Mose mingaha, jeni orto, Salokgimin ong-a. Ua uko chioniko salokahani gimin, uko indake mingaha. Ua jedakode Eyptrangni uianiko skie ra-na mangen aro basakoba Egyptni singhasonko man-rike raja ong-gen, indake rajani demechik uko Egypt a-song-

ni nambatgipa aro uibatgipa skigiparangni skianiko skiate on-aha. Ua Egyptarangni pilak uianirangko skie ra-aha, aro ua uni katao aro kamo bilakbegipa ong-baaha. Aroba ua ma-a paani noko dongmitingo bebegipa Isolni gimin skianiko man-aha, jeko ua uni janggi tanga dipet gualna man-jahachim.

MOSE BAKRAO

Re-ong. 2 : 11-25

Mose rajani noko dongahaoba, aro Egyptarangni pilak uianiko uiahaoba, ua jatangko gualjaha. Basakoba basakoba ua rajani nok, Egyptarangni nitobegipa bosturang aro uni ripengskarangko wate Israelrangni kam ka-enggipa patalrang aro songjinmarangona re-ongkatangaha. Ua kamko nitimgiparangni ka-saninggijaniko nike duk man-beaha. Ua jatangko dakchakgipa ong-na man-na gita, Isol uni janggiko uni bakgit-chak ong-mitingo jokataha ine ua chanchina man-aha. Ua basakoba basakoba Israelrangni dukrangko aro cha-asianirangko nikahaon, ua Egyptarangni gamrangna mitchibeaha. Ua Egyptarangni matchuko, chibimako aro ugita ma-mantiko olakiako nikahaon, ua indakgipa olakianirangko mitchisrangahakon.

Sal sao Mose rajani nokko wate Israelrangko nina re-angaha, Nimitingo ua Egypt mande saksani Israel mande saksako dokengako nike namen chaktojaha. Rang-san ua niwilwale pilakba uko nikgipa dongja ine nikahaon ua Egypt mandeko doke so-otaha aro uni be-en bikapko an-chengo dape galaha. Israelrang uni dakaniko nike ua uamangko dakchakgipa ong-a ine uie uo ka-donggen ine ua chanchiaha. Indiba ian uni guale dakanisan ong-aiachim; maina Israelrang iako ma-sina man-jaha.

Sal gipino Israel mande sakgnini an-tangtanggrikni gisepo kajia ong-engako aro dakgrikna a-bachengeng-

ako Mose nikaha. Ua onia dakgipako inaha, Nang-ni ripengko maina dokenga?

Ua mande ka'onange aganchakaha, Nang-ko chingni kosako pamong aro bichal ka-gipa dake sawa donaha? Nang-ni Egypt mandeko so'ota gita na'a angkoba so'otna chanchiengama? Unon Mose kene kataha; maina Israelrangko dakchakna man-gen ine ua ka-dongjaha. Ua uamangna badita ka-saachim aro uamangni jringipa balrangko chel-atna badita skachim uko uamang uijahachim. Haida, bakabakan ua Egypt mandeko so'otaha ine Pharao knae uko ka'onange so'otskana am-enchim. Uni gimin ua sketange bakrao dongnuani biapko am-aha.

Mose Egyptoni katange bakrobegipa a-gisiko batsotani ja-mano, ua Midian minggipa a-songona sokangaha. Ua neng-beahani gimin chiakol damsani sambao asonge neng-takaha. Midianni kamal Jethroni demechik saksni gnanchim. Moseni neng-takmitingo uamang chi ko-na chiakolona re-baaha. Uamangni jako pagipani mes jak gnanchim. Uamang ia mes jakna chi kanna chikongo chi gape ko-rikgaaha. Indiba namgijagipa manderang re-bae uamangko a-rikataha. Mose ua me-chikrangna chake ua namgijagipa manderangko a-rikatskaaha aro chi ko-e uamangni mes jakna chi kanaha.

Ua abisa ma-drang nokona mes jakko moange re-angpilahaon, uamangni pagipa uamango sing-aha, Da-alde na-simang maikai indake seng-gnang sokbaaha?

Uamang una aganchakaha, Egypt mande saksu chingko namgijagipa manderangni jakoniko jokataha aro ua chingna chiko ko-e mes jaknaba chi kanaha.

Pagipa aganchakaha, Uara bao? Na-simang maina ua mandeko watbaaha? Uko okambo, ua cha-aniko cha-china. Uni gimin uamang re-ange Moseko okamaha aro ua uamangni noko donge cha-a ringaha. Mose Jethroko namnikahani gimin un baksa dongange kam ka-paaha. Ja-mano Jethro an-tangni demechik Zipporako Moseni uni jik ong-china on-aha. Indake Mose Midianni songdongpagipa ong-baaha aro ua

bang'a bilsirangna ua a-songo donge mes nirikgipa gita kam ka-aha. Midian manderangna ua mande a-gital ong'ani gimin, ua an-tangni depante dejakrako Gershom mingaha, jeni orto, Mande a-gital ong'a.

Moseni Midian a-songo dongmitingo Egypt a-songo dingtangani ong-baaha. Je Pharaona Mose kenahachim ua da'o siangaha, aro Phara'o gital Egypt a-songni singhasonko man'rikaha. Ia sason ka-gipaba uni chasongrikgipa gitan ka-saninggijagipa ong'achim. Salanti ua Israelrangko duk on'e uamangni kusi gri janggirangna dukko on-dapdapangaha. Uamang kam ka-angendon, uamangni ka-tongrango ka-beani ong-oroangaha. Uamang uamangni hal jrimanina skim-aha, aro grape jokataniko Isolo bi-aha. Isol uamangni bi-anirangko knachakaha.

Josephni manggisiko donchakaniko nikahaon, uamang pangnan Isol Abraham, Ishak aro Jakobni dedrangna Kanaan a-songko on-na ku-rachakaha ine gisik ra-aha. Beben uamang Israelrang ong'achim aro Isolni Kanaan a-songko on-na ku-rachakgipa jatara uamangan ong'achim. Indiba da'o uamang Egypt a-songo donge bang-bea dukrangko chakna nangaha. Indiba Isolko gisik ra'e uamang uo bi-beaha aro Isol uni Abrahamna, Ishakna aro Jakobna ku-rachakaniko gisik ra-aha. Indake ua Pharaoni ka-saninggija nokol itaoniko jokate uamangko a-songtangona rimangna cholko dakaha.

Moseni Egypt a-songoni katangaoni da'o bilsil sotbri ong'angahaoba, ua uni jatangko gualna man-jaha, Aro Egypt a-songo donggipa badiaba mande saksaba Moseko gualjahachim. Uan Moseni adatang Aaron ong'achim. Mose chel'a a-songo donge kamtangko ka-engani gimin, haida, ua jatangni saknaanirangko gualengnaba dongaha ine Aaron chanchiaha. Indake chanchien chanchien Aaron sal sao Mosechi re'angna mangsongaha. Anga una uni uigipa raja, jena ua kenachim, ua siaha aro Phara'o gitalba gitcam gitau an'chingni manderangna ka-saninggijagipa ong'a ine agangen ine ua gisiko tik ka-aha. Mose mandetangrangni dukrangko knaahaon, ua dakchakna joton ka-

chongmotgen ine ua chanchiangkuaha. Isol indake Aaronko skie tarisoengachim; maina uaba dakchakgipa saksa ong-pana nangachim. Moseba Midian a-songo skianiko man-soaha; maina ua bakrao dongmiting-o Isol baksa nangrimbate Isolko uibataha. Uaba Isolni skako chu-sokatgipa ong-na nangachim.

MOSE ARO KAMENGGIPA BOLDIM

Re-ong. 3, 4

Aaron uni jonggipa Moseko am-na Goshen a-songoni re-chakataha. Indakmitingo Mosede mes jakko Horeb A-brini ja-paona, tangsekgipa a-barangona, moangeng-achim. Pharao rajani noko donggipa Mose aro bakrao mes jakko nirikgipa Mose mairongpile dingtangaha. Pharao rajani noko dongmitingo ua rajani depante gita chacha namgipa aro nitobegipa gana chinanirangko gana chinaha aro uni skako chu-sokatgipa nokol chakolrang bang-achim. Da-o uni ganding chindngara mes nirikgipani ramram ba-rasan ong-aiachim. Uni jako ro-begipa gol-dikna agre uko dakchakgipa grichim. Salanti aro bilsianti ua uni o-biteni mesrangko gital gital samsirangona aro chiko chu-onge man-gipa biaprangona, moange nirikesa salko re-ataiaha. Uni mikkang aro jakrang sal kame simprakangaha aro bilsiruutachi uni ro-gipa kniba dingtangaha.

Pantemitingo Mose a-gilsako skia man-batgiparangoni saksa ong-kujana kingking Egyptni pilak uianirangko skie ra-manahaoba, da-o ua an-tangko dal-e, ba gisik gnange nikjaha. Ua mesrangko nitimgipani biapo dongakon chu-ongnikaha. Dal-dalgipa songjin-marangoni aro Pharao rajani nitobegipa pul barirangoni chel-ao, apalbegipa bakrao dongna ua kusi ong-aha. Iano ua uni samtangtangchi Isolni dakgimin aiao inmanpilgipa nitogipa bosturangko nikna man-aha. Ua a-songni gimin bano chiko man-a, aro bano nama

samsirang gnang, Mose namedake uiaha. Ua pil-nipil bolrangko aro boldimrangko name nie chin dake ra'aha. Ua iarangna gisiko nangaha.

Sal sao mesrang namgipa samsio cha'amengachim. Mose unomitingo sam bolrangni nitoani aro aiao inmananirangko niengachim. Unon rang-san a-brini sambengo boldimo wal-sare ong-kataha. Ua wa'al ua boldimko bon-en kamtokgen ine chanchie uko nie dongaha; wal-sare ching'e dongangaha indiba boldimna mamung namgijako dakjaha aro boldimko bon-atjaha. Mairongpile aiao inmanpilgipa nikani! Anga ia ong-ronggijagipa nikaniko, boldimko wa'al kamgijagipako, sepangbataona re-ange niesranggen ine Mose chanchiaha. Indiba ua re-na re-chakatahaon, Isol boldimni jatchioni una inwate inaha, Mose, Mose.

Mose aganchakaha, Iakai anga.

Unon Isol inaha, Iani sepangbanabe; nang'ni ja-arangoniko nang'ni ja-koprangko okbo; maina nang'ni chadengram a'a rongtalgipa ong'a. Unon ua agankuaha, Anga nang'ni pagipa Abrahamni Isol, Ishakni Isol aro Jakobni Isol ong'a. Mose rang-san Isol una aganenga ine ma'siaha aro uni ja-kopko okna uni budurangko engna rang-san gonggongaha. Unikoa ua mikkangtangko dongnuaha; maina ua boldimchiko nitaina kenaha.

Isol una aganaha, Egypt a-songo donggipa angni manderangni dukrangko anga nikaha, aro uamangko ka-draatgiparangni gimin uamangni grapaniko anga knaaha. Da'o anga uamangko Egypt a-songoniko rimongkatna, aro uamangni pagiparangna angni kurachakgimin a'aona uamangko rimangna ong-onbaaha. Uni gimin re-babo, anga nangko Pharaona watatgen, aro na'a angni manderang Israelrangko, Egypt a-songoniko rimongkatbana nanga.

Mose pantemitingo uni manderangko Pharaoni kasaninggija duk on'aoniko basakoba jokatgen ine ka-dongsrangahaoba, da'o ua indaka kamko jako ra-na an-tangko kranikjaha. Ua Isolna aganaha, Egypt a-songoniko Israelrangko rimongkatnara, angara sawa?

Anga nang baksa re-angpae nang-ko dakchakgen aro anga nang-ko watataha ine ian nang-na chin ong-gen; na-a Egypt a-songoniko manderangko rimongkatba-haon, na-simang ia a-brio angna dangdike on-gen ine Isol aganaha.

Uamangko rimongkatchina Isol uko watataha ine uamang bebera-jawa ine Mose kenchakaha, Mose aganaha, Anga Israelrangona re-ange, Na-simangni pagiparangni Isol angko watataha ine aganahaon, uamang nang-ko gualengnaba dongaha. Uamang, Ia Isola sawa? ine sing-ode, angara maiko aganchakgen?

Kennabe, maina uamang nang-ko bebera-gen. Unikoa nang-ni manderangni me-aparangko, jemangan Israelrangko dilgiparang ong-a, okamchimongbo, aro uamang baksa Pharaona re-ange una aganbo, Chingni Isol Jihova, chong-motan Israelrangni Isol Jihova, chingko grongaha; chingko sal gittamni rama bakraona re-ange uko olakina watpabone Skanggipao raja na-simangko watjawa, jechakaigen, indiba anga angni bilko Egypt a-songo mesokahaon, ua na-simangko a-songoniko watatgen.

Indimangba, Isol Jihova uko uamangona watataha ine uamang bebera-jawa ine Mose kenchakkuaha. Uni gimin Jihova chinko on-e aganaha, Nang-ni jako uara mai?

Ian gol-dik ine Mose aganchakaha.

Uko a-o galbo ine Jihova aganaha, aro Mose uni agana gitan galaha. Rang-san ua gol-dik chipu pil-aha, aro Mose uko nikahaon, kene uoni kataha. Nang-ni jakko snile uko ki-meo rim-bo ine Jihova aganaha. Mose maniaha aro uni jako ua gol-dik pil-taiaha.

Unon Jihova Moseko uni jakko uni ka-bako, cholani ning-o, donate ra-ongkatpilchina ge-etaha. Mose indake dakon uni jak konchi cha-gipani jak gita, suuri gita, boksrangachim. Mose kensrangaha; maina konchiara kenbegnigipa biati ong-achim. Indiba Jihova aganaha, Nang-ni jakko nang-ni ka-bako don-

pilbo. Mose manitaiaha aro uni jak samgipin gita namaha. Uamang ia chin minggniko beberajaode, chibimani chiko ra'e, uamangni mikkango a'o pakna nanggen aro ua chi an'chi pil-gen ine Jihova aganaha.

Indimangba Mose re'angna sikkujachim. Ua an-tangan ku'sik sramgipa ong-jachim. Uni gimin ua Jihovana aganaha, Jihova, anga iana skangba ku-sramgipa ong'ja; anga ku'sik jringipa aro sre jringipa ong'a.

Jihova aganchakaha, Sawa mandeni ku'sikko dak-aha? Anga Jihova ong-jama? Uni gimin re'angbo, aro nang'ni agangniko nang-na skigen. Indiba Mose saoba unbaksa re'angna nanga ine mol'molahaon, Anga nang'ni adatang Aaronko nang baksa watatgen aro ua nang'ni agana katako Pharaona aganskagen. Da'oba ua nang'ko grongna ong'katbae bakraoaha ine Jihova aganaha.

Unikoa Mose Jihovako manina taringaha. Ua mes jakko uni o'bite Jethroona moangpile aganaha, Egypt a-songo donggipa angni jongadarangona pil'angna aro uamang tangengama nina angko re'angna on'bone.

Jethro Mosena aganaha, Tom'tome re'angbo.

Mose an-tangni jako Jihovani aiao inmangniko dak-gipa gol'dikko ra'e Egypt a-songona r'chakatangaha. Re'angmitingo, ua Aaronko ramao grongaha, aro uamang adasa damsan Egypt a-songona re'angpilaha. Mose Aaronna Jihovani una agangimin pilak kata-rangko aro Jihovani on-gimin chinrangko agantokaha. Unon uamang Egypt a-songona sokangahaon Israelni me-aparangko okame Jihova Moseko uamangko jokatchina watataha ine uiataha. Jensalo Israelrang Jihovani katarangko knaaha, aro uni on-atgimin chinrangko nikaha, uamang bebera'aha aro kusi ong'aha. Unon Jihova uamangni bi'aniko kanachakaha ine uie uamang an-tangmangni skorangko bamgope Jihovako olakiaha.



MOSE, AARON ARO PHARAO

Re'ong. 5 : 1—7 : 24

Sal sao Pharaona indake agangipa kata sokbaaha, Israel mande sakgni nang baksa agangrikna ske a-palo chadengenga.

Uamangko rimnapbabo ine raja aganaha. Unon kata ra-ruragipa bakbakan Mose aro Aaronko rimnap-angaha.

Mose bakrao ramram manderang baksa bang'a bilsirangna dongahaoba, ua rajani noko antangko maidake jakkalna nangachim uko galkujachim. Ua aro Aaron Pharaona aganaha. Israelrangni Isol Jihova indine agana, Angni manderangko watatbo, makai uamang bakrao angko olakiena man-gen.

Indiba Pharao aganchakaha, Anga uni katako maninara, Jihova sawa? Pharao dal-gipa Egypt a-songni sason ka-gipa ong-ahani gimin, una bate bil manbatgipa, uko manichina ge-etna man-gipa saoba donga ine beberana ua antangko dal-nikdugaaha. Ua aganaha, Anga Isol Jihovako uija, aro uko olakina anga angni a-songoniko Israelrangko watba watatjawa.

Unon Mose aro Aaron Pharaona aganaha, Israelrangni Isol Jihova chingko grongaha; ua uni manderangko salgittamni rama bakraona re-ange una boliko on-echina ge-etahani gimin chingko watatpabo ine chinga mol-mola, ong-jaode, ua chingni kosakona kenbegnigipa sabisirangko watate chingko so-otnaba donga.

Ia katarang Pharaoni rakgipa katongko on-tisaba moatjaha. Ua ka-onangesa mikskeme aganchakaha, Na-simang maina manderangko uamangni kamoniko rimangna joton ka-eng? Uamang aratenga ine anga uia, ong-jaode uamang uamangni Isol Jihovana boli on-na re-angna bi-jawachim. Na-simang sakgnian kamantangona re-angpilbo, aro Israelrang skang gitan dongchina. Ia katarangko agane ua Mose aro Aaronko uni kacharioniko watataha.

Ua apsan salon Pharao Israelrangni kamko nitimgiparangko okame indine ge-etaha, Na-simang Israelrangna itko dakna skango gita megapko on-nabeaha; uamang re-ange an-tangtangna megapko kolamchina. Aro uamang uamangni skango dakronga gita apsan bang-a itarangko dakna nangen.

Israelrang itko dakna a-steko tarimitingo, a-steko ra-chakna megapko jakkalengachim. Salanti Egypt-rang megapko kolame Israelrangni kamna ra-barongachim. Da'o uamangna megapko ra-bae on-na nangjaha ine beng-aha. Uamang an-tangtangna megapko kolamna nangahaode, maikai apsan itarangko dakna amgenchim? Uamang amjawachim.

Da-nang! Pharaoni ka-saninggija nokol itaoni jakgitel man-ani pal, Israelrang skangna bate bang-bata dukrangko man-batengachim. Beben, uamang patal-rangoniko megaprangko kolame dakon skangna bate uamangna kam bang-batahachim aro uamangni dakgimin itarang komiangahaon, kamko nitimgiparang uamangko dokaha. Rang-san uamang uamangni dukrangna Mose aro Aaronko matnangaha. Uamang aganaha, Aiao, na-simang chingko Egypt a-songoniko rimongkatna ku-rachakaha, indiba batesa na-simang chingna dukko ra-badapenga.

Mose Israelrangna ka-saaha aro ua uamangni dukrangko nike uamangna ka-sachakaha. Ua Jihovao grape bi-chakaha, Na-a maina angko Pharaona watataha? Ua Israelrangko re-angna watjawa, batesa ua uamangni janggina dukrangko bariatenga.

Jihova Mosena ka-dimeani katarangko aganaha aro uko Israelrangko ka-dimeatchina watataha, indiba uamang inditan dukko man-beengachim, uamang Mose-ni katako knachakjaha. Unon Jihova aganaha, Re-angbo aro Pharaona aganetaibo aro una angni on-gimin chinko mesokbo.

Indiba Mose aganchakaha, Na-a angko watataha ine Israelrang bebera-jahaoara, anga maikai Pharaona re-angna man-gen? Ua angni katarangko knachakjawa.

Pharao rang-san Israelrangko watatjahani gimin Mose duk man-aha. Ua Jihovani mangsongengako ma'sina amjaha, chong-motan Egyptarang Israelrangni Isol Jihovana kenkujana kingking Isol dal-dalbegipa chinrangko aro aiao inmananirangko dakna chanchisoengako, ua ma'sina man-kujachim.

Unon, Anga nang-ko Pharaona Isol dakaha aro Aaron nang-ni katchinikgipa ong-gen ine Jihova ku-rachakahani gimin Mose Aaronko rime Pharao baksa agangriktaina re-angaha. Aaron an-tangni jako Mosenichipu pil-atgipa gol-dikko ra-angaha. Mose ua gol-dikko Pharao aro uni nokolrangni mikkango galchina ge-etaha. Aaron indake dakaha, aro ua gol-dik chipu pil-aha. Pharaona ian dil-dil ong-ani ong-ahachim, indiba ua uni gisik gnanggipa manderangko, chong-motan uni montol dakgiparangko, okamaha aro uamangba dil-dil ong-gniko dakpaaha. Uamang uamangni gol-dikrangko a-o galaha aro uarang chipurag pil-aha. Indiba Aaonni gol-dik uamangni gol-dikrangko minoktokaha aro Aaronni gol-dik skang gitan apsan ong-pilaha.

Pharao Mose aro Aaron gita uni montol dakgiparang Indita dal-a dil-dil ong-gniko dakna, changjaha ine uiahaomangba, ua uamangna knachakjaha; aro uamang uni mikkangoni re-angaha.

Pring gipino Jihova Mose aro Aaronko Pharaona aganetaichina watataha. Inpako uamang chibimani rikamo uko grongaha. Haida, raja ia mande sakgnini uona sepangbaengako niksona aiao inmanahakon. Haida, uamang changni chang golmal ka-enga ine chanchie ka-onangengnaba dongahakon. Indiba Mose aro Aaron una kenjaha; maina Jihova uamangko watataha ine uamang uiaha aro uamang rajana ka-donge aganaha. Na-a Israelrangko watatna jechakahani gimin chingni Isol Jihova nang-ona chingko watattaiaha.

Unon uamang Pharao aro uni manderangni mikkango chadenge, uamangni nikanio Aaron uni chipu pil-atgipa gol-dikchi chibimani chiko dokaha aro rangsan ua chi an-chi pil-aha. Aiao, Egyptarang mairongpile kenbeaha; maina uamang indagkipa bilko nikkujachim. Uamang nien nien chibimao donggipa

na·tokrang sitokaha ine nikaha aro kenbatbeaha. Egypt a·song gimiko chini pal an·chi ong·tokaha aro maiko ringgen ine manderang a·ako cho·e cho·e chiko am·aha. Pharaode an·pile noktangona napang·aha; aro da·nang, ua ianaba gisik on·jaha.

DUK ONG·ATANIRANG

Re·ong. 7 : 25—10 : 29

Jihova chibimako dokmano namatna skang sal sni re·angaha. Ia salrang matchotmanoa pilak manderang namgipa chiko man·taina mairongpile kusi ong·aha. Unon raja Israelrangko watatjahani gimin Jihova Mose aro Aaronko minggipin kenbegnigipa duk ong·atani ong·baenga ine Pharaona aganchina watataha. Inpako Jihovani ge·eta gita Aaron uni gol·dikko chibimarangni kosako, chiringrangni kosako, aro chibolrangni kosako snilaha; aro .beng·blokrang re·babebéaha. Uarang Egypt a·songko pindapaha. Beng·blokrang nokrango, turam nokdringrango, tuchakanirango, me·dikrango aro ginde nol·chakanirango pilakon gapaha. Pharaoni nokomangba, uni tuchakaniona aro song·chak ritchakan ni me·dik sam·dikranganaba bilgataha.

Pharao jajrengbee skimaha! Chiko an·chi pil·atani salo uko badita jajrengatahachim uko ua saksanaba uiatjahachim; ua ka·tongtangko rake mesokaiiahachim. Indiba da·o beng·blokrang mitchibeani ong·aha aro uko namen jajrengataha. Ua uarangko chakna amjahaoara, ua Mose aro Aaronko okame aganaha. Na·a angoniko aro angni manderangoniko beng·blokrangko ra·ang·china Isol Jihovao mol·molbo; aro anga Israelrangko watatgen, maikai uamang Isol Jihovana boliko on·ena man·gen.

Mose aganchakaha, Angni kosako rasong chabo; nang·oni aro nang·ni nokrangoni beng·blokrang sitok-

china, aro chibimaosa dongaichina anga badia salna bi-chakgen?

Raja aganchakaha, Knalna.

Nang-ni kata gita ong-china; maikai chingni Isol Jihova gita darangba dongja ine na'a uina man-gen ine Mose aganchakaha. Mose Jihovao bi-ahaoara, nokrang-
oni, sararangoni, aro patalrangoni beng-blokrang sitok-
aha. Manderang uarangko chimonge dandakaha, indiba a-song seengaha. Aiao, beng-blokrang dongja-
hani gimin uamang mairongpils kusi ong'aha: maina beng-blokrang mitchibeani ong-chongmotachim.

Indiba duk dondikahaoa, Pharao ka-tongtangko rak-
ataha aro uni ku-rachakaha gita dakjaha; maina ua Israelrangko watatna jechakaha.

Unon Jihova minggipin duk on-aniko watataha. In-
pako, Aaron uni gol-dikchi a-dimuko dokaha, aro a-dimu susamrang pil-aha. Manderango aro Jilani-
rango susamrang bang-aha aro indake uamang duk man-taiaha. Montol dakgiparang Pharaona aganaha. Ian Isol Jihovani jaksi ong'a, ian Isol Jihovani bil ong'a ine uiho. Indiba Pharao ka-tongtangko rakataha aro uamangni katarangko knachakjaha. Indake da-
nang, uni ka-tong rakroangengachim.

Unon Jihova Mosena aganaha, Pringo pringni cha-
katbo, aro Pharaoni mikkango chadengbo. Nibo, ua chiona re-ongkatnasia. Una indine aganbo, Israel-
rangko watatbo maikai uamang angna dangdike on-na man-gen. Na'a uamangko watatjaode, anga nang-ni kosako, aro nang-ni manderangni kosako, aro na-sim-
angni nokrangni ning'ona chap jinmako watatgen. Knalo ia chin ong-gen ine Isol Jihova aganaha. Indiba Pharao Israelrangko watjaha, uni gimin Jihova uni aganaha gitan dakaha. Bang-bea chap jinma bilbaaha, aro Egypt a-songo chap jinmani gimin a-song gimik ong-siatako man-asiaha.

Unon Pharao kenaha aro bakbak Mose aro Aaronko okame aganaha. Na-simang re-ange Egypt a-songo na-simangni Isol Jihovana boli on-eho.

Indiba Mose aganchakaha, Indake dakaniara kraja;

maina chinga chingni Isol Jihovana Egypturangni mitchigniko boli on·gen. Nibo, chinga Egypturangni mitchigniko uamangni mikkango boli on·ode, uamang chingko ro·ong gotatjawama? Chinga salgittamni ramako re·e bakrao chingko ge·eta gitan Isol Jihovana boli on·gen.

Moseni aganchaka bebe ong·achim; maina Egypturang matchurangko olakiaha aro Israelrangni boli on·na matchu den·ako nikode, uamang ka·onangbegen·chim; maina matchuranga rongtala, ba rongtalgipa jilanirang ine uamang bebera·aha.

Unon Pharao aganchakaha, *Atcha, na·simangni Isol Jihovana boli on·na anga na·simangko watatgen, Angna bi·chakbo.

Nibo, nang·oniko chap jinmako knalo bilangatchina anga Isol Jihovao mol·molgen. Isol Jihovana boli on·na Israelrangko watatgija dakanichi Pharao togiasa togiantaijachina ine Mose aganaha. Ua Isol Jihovao mol·molahaoa, ua chap jinmako tang·atangaha; a·songo chap mangsaba dongrikjaha. Indiba Pharao inpakba an·tangni ka·tongko rakataha aro Israelrangko watat·jaha.

Iani ja·mano Jihova Mosena aganaha, Pharaona napangtaie una indine aganbo, Isol Jihova, Israelrangni Isol, indine agana, Angni manderangko watatbo, mai·kai uamang angna boli on·na man·gen. Na·a uamangko watatna jechakkuode, aro uamangko rimrik·kuode, nibo, knalo na·simangni jilanirangni kosako, gurerangni kosako, gadarangni kosako, utrangni kosako, matchurangni kosako aro mesrangni kosako bilongbegipa sabisi sokbagen.

Pharao uni manderangni bang·bea jilanirangni siang·ako nike jajrengna a·bachengaha, indiba ua mande watate Goshen a·songo Israelrangni jilanirang pilakan namtokenga ine uiatako man·e ka·onange ka·tong·tangko rakate Israelrangko watna jechaksrangtaiaha.

Unon Isol Mose aro Aaronna aganaha, Na·simang an·tangtangna chankolni tappako jakkeprango ra·bo, aro Mose uko Pharaoni mikkango salgichi satdochina.

Unon Egypt a-song gimiko manderangi kosako aro jilanirangni kosako pari dakgipa gi-rot ong-gen. Aiao, Mose aro Aaron Jihovani ge-etaha gitan dakaha aro Egyptarang mairongpile duk man-beaha. Montol dak-giparang gi-rotni gimin Moseni mikkango chadengna amjaha. Gi-rot mine manderang bang'a dukrangko man-ahaoba, Pharao ka-sachakgijagipa ong-ani gimin Israelrangko watatjaha.

Da'o, pringo pringni chakatbo aro Pharaoni mik-kango chadenge aganbo, Isol Jihova indine agana, Angni manderangko watatbo, maikai uamang angna dangdike on-na man-gen. Watattaijaode, nibo, knalo indonga salmango, anga namen bilonge stil onatgen, jedake ong-ako a-song dakchengani sal intaltalda-ona kingking Egypt a-songo pangnaba nikkuja. Uni gimin na-simangni jilanirangko aro patal, ba bakrao, donggipa na-simangni pilak gnangrangko chiptokbo. Je manderang iana gisik on-gija an-tangtangan a-palo dongrikgen, ba uamangni jilanirangko a-palo rakigen, pilakni kosako stil ondapgen aro pilakan sigen.

Indake Jihova manderangko uiatsoengachim aro uamangko mikrakatsoengachim. Egypt manderangoni bang'an kene noktangtangchi sketangaha. Indiba sak-gipinrang Pharao gita mikrakataniko knachakna sik-jaha aro uamang a-palon dongrikaha, ba jilanirangko rakirikaha. Jensalo blawa rakbaaha aro aram a-ki a-ki simbaaha aro mikka kima gambana a-bachengaha, manderang kenaha. Bakbakan stil mikka bite gita ga-akbana a-bachengaha, aro mikka delipa a-joljol wa-al gita teng-aha. A-palo donggipa pilak janggi-gnanggiparang stil ondape aro bijoli nange sitokaha.

Da'o Pharao namen kenchong-motbeaha, Ua, gam-bee chrikwate, Mose aro Aaronko uona bakbak rimba-china aganataha. Uamang re-baahaoa, ua chrikwate aganataha, Anga inpako papko dakaha; anga aro angni manderang namgijagiparang ong-a. Isol Jihova mikka kima aro riprapa aro stilkó tipatmangmangahaode, Israelrang bakbakan re-angna man-gen ine ua ku-ra-chaktaiaha.

Mose una aganaha, Anga songjinmani a'palona soka-rion angni jakrangko badalgen unon mikka balwa tipgen, jedakode na'a a'gilsak Jihovanin ine uina man-gen. Indiba anga uia na'a aro nang'ni manderang Isol Jihovana kenna nanga gita kenkuja.

Da'nang, aram tang-angahaon, Pharao salni namgipa teng'aniko nikaha aro uni ka-tong skang gitan rak-taiaha. Ua on-tisaba Jihovako manina sikjachim.

Stil a'songni pilak mi misirangko gimaataha, indiba gom mi aro rye minggipa mi rokom sa dal-dalkujani gimin gimaatsrangako man-kujachim. Da'oba Pharao Israelrangko watatjaode, Jihova maiba dukko on-atku-gen ine uamang uisoaha. Mose pil-taitai Pharaona re-angna neng-niknaba dongahachim, indiba Jihovani ge-eta gita uamang sakgni Pharaona re-angtaiaha. Uamang uona napangtaie aganaha, Isol Jihova indine agana, Baditana kingking na'a an-tangko angni mik-kango onatna jechaknasia? Na'a angni manderangko watatjaode. nibo, anga nang'ni arini ning'ona gukro-rirangko watatgen; aro uarang a'ani mikkangko pindap-tokgen maikai mande a'ako nikna man-jawa. Uarang stiloni joke na'simangna dongengsparangko cha-gen aro a-barangoni na'simangna chagipa pilak bolrangko cha-gen. Uarang na'simangni nokrang gapgen, jekai manderang a'gilsako uamangni dongchenga intaltal ia salona kingking nikkuja. Ia katarangko aganenba Mose aro Aaron an-pile Pharaoni re'ongkatangaha.

Unon Pharaoni manderang una aganaha, Baditana kingking ia mandea an-chingna ja'ga gita ong-ang-kugen? Israelrangko watatbo, maikai uamang ua-mangni Isol Jihovana dangdike on-na man-gen. Egypt a'song da'oba gimaatako man-aha ine na'a nikkujama?

Pharao adita jajrenge Mose aro Aaronko okampile sing-aha, Re-ange Isol Jihovana dangdike on'ebo; indiba re-angnasigiparang sarang?

Mose aganchakaha, Chingni bi-sarang baksa aro chingni dal-arang baksa chinga re-anggen; chingni depanterang aro demechikrang baksa, chingni mes jakrang aro matchu jakrang baksa chinga re-anggen; maina Isol Jihovana chinga ale cha-na nanga.

Pharao namnikaje aganchakaha, Indake ong-jawa; na-simang me-asarangsang, ja-delarangsang, re-angaibo aro Isol Jihovana dangdike on-ebo, indiba chongiparang aro jilanirang dongrikchina. Unon uamang Pharaoni mikkangoni a-rikatako man-aha.

Mose Pharaoni nokoni re-ongkatangahaon, Jihova una aganaha, Gukrorirang bilbachina nang-ni jakko Egypt a-songni kosako snilbo. Mose uni agana gitan dakaha aro salaramni balwa balbana a-bachengaha. Salgimik walgimik ua salaramni balwa balaha, aro pring ong-taiahaoa, gukrori jinma aram gita simdapaha. Uarang Egypt a-song gimikkon pindapachim, aro inditan bang-a uarang a-songko andalatpilaha. Uarang a-songni pilak samjak, bolni bite aro pilak tangsekgipa bosturangko cha-tokaha.

Egyptrang au au grapna nangaha. Pharaoba kensrangaha aro ua Mose aro Aaronko rimechina sket-ataha. Anga na-simangni Isol Jihovana aro na-simangna pap dakaha ine ua aganaha. Da-o inpako angko kema ka-bone, ina changsa mangmang angni papko watbone, aro angoniko ia siani mangmangoniko ra-angchina na-simangni Isol Jihovao mol-molbo.

Mose Pharaooni re-ongkatangaha aro Jihova Isolo mol-molaha aro salaramni balwa ta-rakgipako Isol bal-ataha, jean gukrorirangko Sagal Gitchakona balpakange uano sripattokaha. Egypt a-songo gukrori mangsaba dongjaha. Indiba Pharao Israelrangko wat-atahama? Watatjaha.

Unon Isol Mosena aganaha, Nang-ni jakko salgichi snilbo. Mose uni jakko salgichi snilaha aro rang-san Egypt a-song gimiko andalaha. Sal gittamna mitmat mitmat andalaha. Manderang saksa sakgipinko nik-grikjaha. Sal gittamna biaptangtangoni darangba cha-katjaha, indiba Israelrangni dongramrango seng-aha.

Da-oba Pharao kentaiaha aro Mose aro Aaronko okamtaie aganaha, Na-simang re-angbo, Isol Jihovana dangdike on-ebo; na-simangni mes jakrang aro mat-chu jakrangsang dongrikaichina; na-simangni chongiparangba na-simang baksa re-angpachina.

Mose maiko aganchakaha? Aiao, ua kemmangija kimkim aganchakaha. Chingni jilanirangba ching bak-sa re-angpagen; ja-skil rarepgala gitakoba chinga watang-jawa; maina Isol Jihovana dangdike on-mitingo ua-rangko aro pilakkon nanggen.

Pharao ka-onangsrangaha aro uni gisik raksrangaha, Na-simang angoni katangbo, angni mikkangko niktai-nabeaha; maina na-simang angni mikkangko niktaiani salon na-simang sichong-motgen.

Mose aganchakaha. Na-a namakon aganaha; anga nang-ni mikkangko niktaijawaha. Indiba iako uibo, Israelrang waljatchimango Egypt a-songoni re-ongkat-anggen; aro singhasono asonggipa Pharaoni dejakra intaltal jatani smabao asonggipa nokol me-chikni dejakraona kingking Egypt a-songo donggipa pilak dejakra-rang aro jilanirangni pilak dchenggiparang sigen. Egypt a-songo grapbeani ong-gen, indiba Israelrangoni darang mandenaba, Jilanirangnaba, achak mangsaba sreko cha-mittapjawa maikai Egyptrang aro Israelrang-ni gisepo Isol Jihova dingtang daka ine na-simang uina man-gen. Aro ua ka-onange Pharaoni mikkangoni re-ongkatangaha.

SIANI SA-GRE

Re-ong. 11-13

Atamni jagringrang Goshen a-songko aro Egypt a-songni sam bol grigipa a-barangko salakimdapangaha. Israelrangni kam ka-gipa guarerang aro nokrangni samtangtangrango pilakon srik ritik ong-aha. Mandelang pangnaba kam ka-ani silchidarerangko rapiltaie Pharaona kam ka-taijawaha. Uamangni Goshen a-songko watani somoi sokbaaha.

Iana skangan Pharaoni kosako aro Egypt a-songni

kosako minggipin mingsa duk ong-kugen ine Isol Mosena agansoman-aha. Ua inditan kenbegni ong-gen, Pharao Israelrangko a-songoniko a-rikatna am-genchim. Uni gimin Israelrang maikai a-songko bakbakan watangna man-gen indake pilakkon tarisona nangachim. Da-o uamangko dakchakna Jihova Moseko watatbebe-aha ine Israelrang bebera-aha. Uamang uko dal-gipa mande ine mandera-chongmotaha aro uko manigen-chim; maina uamang Moseni katarangchi Egypt a-songni kosakona Jihovani ra-bagimin dil-dil ong-gnirangko nikaha. Egypt manderangoniba bang-en Moseko dal-nike mandera-beaha aro uamang Israelrangmung ripeng ong-baaha. Da-o uamangni mitchi-gimin aro chonnikgimin manderangko uamang kusi ong-atna sikipilaha.

Jihova Mose aro Aaronna indine agansoaha, Ia jaan na-simangna jarangni a-bachengani ong-china. Ian na-simangna bilsini skanggipa ja ong-china. Na-simang Israelrangna indine aganbo, Ia jani chikunggipa salo na-simang sakanti na-simangni pagiparangni nok-rang gita nokgimik gimikna mes bi-sa mangprakko ra-babo. Na-simangni mes bi-sa ong-sia gri, bilsni sani bipa ong-na nanga; na-simang uko mesrangoniko ba do-bokrangoniko ra-bo. Unon na-simang uko ua apsan jani chi-brigipa salona kingking rakibo. Na-simang jinma gimik tom-e mesrangko den-bo. Mesrangni an-chioniko ra-e na-simangni cholgugani samtangtangchi krong dotgnio aro cholgugani skopangni bolo nongbo. Aro ua walo be-enko wa-alo ange cha-bo, aro wanti gri pitakoba, ka-gipa me-surang baksa cha-bo, aro na-simangni kang-kareko kae, na-simangni ja-ao ja-koprangko ga-e, aro na-simangni jako gol-dikko ra-e uko skele cha-bo; uara. Jihovani Watchangani Alani ong-a. Mose Jihovani pilak agangiminrangko Israelrangna tale agantokskaaha, aro Israelrang namedake tarisona joton ka-beaha.

Israel jinma tom-tokaha aro uamangni kam bang-srangaha, kam jakchakjaengachim. Walo neng-take tusina tariani pal, me-asa, me-chik aro bi-sa sakanti mikrake dongengachim. Jihovani katako manina

uamang pilakan kusi ong-beachim. Nokni padot sakantian mes bi-sako den'e an-chiko nokni do-gacholni skopangni bolo aro samtangtangchi krong dotgnio nongaha. Ma-gipa sakantian wa'alo anggimin be'en baksa song-na ka-gipa me-suko taritokaha. Me'a bi-sa aro me-chik bi-sa sakantiba dakchakpaahachim. Unikoa taritokman'o uamang pilakan gangimin chingimin aro songrena re-chakatna tarigimin ong'aha. Saksaba a-palchi re-ongkatjaha; maina waljatchio siani sa-gre re-bagen ine uamang uisotokaha.

Ua walo Israelrangna kusi ong-srangani wal ong-ahaoba, Eegyptrangnade dukni wal ong-srangskaaha. Israelrang Jihovani katako maniaha aro uamangni nokrangni a-palo nonggimin mes bi-sani an-chi gnaug-chim. Uamang pilakan do-gacholo an-chiko nonggimin nokrangni ning'o nape dongtokaha. Indiba Eegyptrang do-gacholrangni bolrango an-chiko nongjachim aro waljatchio cha-anikoba tarjachim. Uamang uamangni dakbewal gita sal gipinni sal nabakujana kingking suk ong'e tusina man-gen ine ka-donge tutokahakon.

Waljatchio uamang mikraktokaha; Pharaoba chakataha. Mairongpile kenbeani ong'aha! Ian Isol Jihovani dakani ine Pharao uichong-motaha aro ua namen kenbeaha. Siani sa-gre re-bae Eegyptrangni nok te-antio nape, uni depante dejakrako so-otaha. Pharaoni depante dejakraoni uni onbatgipa nokolni depante dejakraona kingking sitokaha. Ua wal Eegypt-rangna au au grapani wal aro chaktogija dukni wal ong-achim! Depante dejakrarang sitokaha. Aiao, mairongpile ka-beani wal?

Indiba, Israelrangoni sigipa saksaba grichim; maina Jihovani sa-gre cholgugani bolrango nonggimin an-chiko nike uamangko watchangaha. Uamang mamung saloba an-chiko aro siani sa-greni watchanganiko gualna man-jaha.

Na-simangna aro na-simangni de su-drangna niam ine jringjrotna na-simang ia Watchanganiko manibo ine Jihova uamangnaba aganaha. Israelrangna chasongni chasongna jringjrotni niam ong'a. Da-ona kingkingba

Israelrang Watchangani Alaniko maniengpiti, aro, Chingni pagitchamrang ua walo nokol ong'aoni jok-atako man-aha aro jakgitel ong-baaha ine uamang aganrongengpiti.

Pharao maiko dakaha? Uni depante dejakra siaha ine ua nikahaon, ua rang-san katna ta-rakbegipa nokol saksako okame Mose aro Aaronko am-echina watate aganataha. Chakatbo, na-simang aro Israel pilakan, angni manderangoni ong-katangtokbo; na-simangni aganaha gitan Isol Jihovana dangdike on'ebo. Na-simang bakkak re-angtokbo aro angnaba patibo.

Aro chingni a-songoni bakkak re-angtokbo ine Egypt-rangba uamangko jetjetariachim; maina uamang aganaha, Chinga pilakan sinasia. Aiao, mairongpile kenbeani wall

Bang-a bilsirangna Israelrang nokolrang ong-ahachim. Uamango tangka ba tangka gita gamchatgipa bosturang dongjachim, indiba uamangni jilanirang bang-achim. Uni gimin uamang Egypt a-songko watna skang Egypt-rang an-tangtangni gam donchakaniranko oe, kusi ong'e, uamangna bang-bea sona, rupa aro gamchatgipa bosturangko on-aha.

Pringo pringwalnin Israelrang Ramesesoni Sukkot-ona re-chakatangaha. Dal-gipa sipaini kotok gita hajal hajal manderang aro uamangni jik dedrangrang Egypt a-songoni re-ongkatangaha. Uamang an-tangtangni mes jakrang aro matchu jakrangko moangaha. Me-chikrang uamangni nol-gimin gindeko wanti gri pita dake sakin gataha; maina somoi chu-ongjahani gimin uamang wanti chipsojahachim. Uamang ia pitako wanti gri pita mingaha. Aro Israelrang bilsiantio changsa wanti grigipa pitako cha-na nanga ine niamko dakaha. Ja-mano ia antiko ale cha-ani anti dake maniaha, aro uko Wanti gri Pitani Alani ine mingaha. Ia alani uamangna gisik ra-ani alani ong-achim; maina uamang ia salo bobilrangni jakoniko jokatako man-aha aro ua salo uamang wanti grigipa pitako cha-na nangachim.

Israelrangni Egypt a-songo dongani bilsil bilsirit-chabri kolatchi ong-achim. Aro bilsil ritchabri kolatchi bon-ahaoa, ua salon, Isol Jihova uamangko rimomgkat-baahani gimin ian Jihovana maniani wal ong-a; ian uamangni chasongni chasongna Israelrangni pilak de su-drangni Isol Jihovana maniani wal ong-a.

Mose aro Aaron, mes nirikgiparangni uamangni mesrangko gital gital cha-amani a-barangona moanga gita chacha, manderangko Egypt a-songoniko rimang-aha. Indiba uamang badia ramako re-na nanggen uko an-tangtang sejaha; maina Jihova uamang baksa re-angpaaha, aro ua ramako seaha. Salo ua uni mik-kangko manderangna skang skang re-gipa aramni krongo dongnuaha aro walo uamang neng-takahaon, ua uamangko wa'alni krongchi nitimaha. Salo ong bo ba walo ong-bo Israelrang aramni krongko ba wa'alni krongko nie uamang aganna man-a, Chingni Isol Jihova ching baksa re-angpaenga aro ua ramako dilba enga.

Egypt a-songoniko Israelrangni ra-anggipa bosturangni gisepo manggisiko donchakaniba ge-sa gnang-chim. Uan Joseplini manggisiko donchakani ong-achim. Joseph maikai an-tangni manggisiko Egypt a-songo gopjachina, indiba donchakanio rakie re-ongkatpilanggipa Israelrang uko Kanaan a-songchi ra-doangchina ine ge-etaha, uko na-a gisik ra-a. Uni gimin Israelrang ua donchakaniko an-tangtang baksa rakiaha aro da-o uamang uko Ku-rachakgimin A-songo gopna ra-angengachim.

SAGAL GITCHAKKO BATSOTA

Re-ong. 14 : 1—15 : 21

Israelrang Goshen a-songona re-angchengon, uamang saksotsnisan ong-achim. Uamang Kanaan a-songona re-pilangahaon, bang-bea hajalrang ong-baaha.

Ia dal gipa kotokko tok chi-gni, ba machong chi-gni, dake sualaha aro ia ma-chongrangko Israelni depante-rangni bimungrangchi mingaha. Uano Israelni dejakra Reubenni ma-chong gnanngchim jeo sakantian Reubenni deritchurang ong-achim; aro Israelni gnigipa depante Simeonni ma-chong jeo sakantian Simeonni deritchu rang ong-achim. Aro indake ma-chong chi-gnioni ma-chongprak Israelni depanterangoni sakprakni bimung-ko man-achim.

Ia dal-gipa kotok Goshen a-songko uamangni mes jakrang aro matchu jakrang baksa watani ja-mano Jihova uamangko aramni krongchi Sagal Gitchakni rikamona dilangaha. Iano uamang a-tip dakaha. Unon uamang re-aoni neng-takna chanchiaha.

Indiba bakbakan a-tipo chrikani ku-rangko knaha, Pharaoni sipairang an-chingko rikbaenga. An-chingko koedirang dake rim-angpiltokgen, ong-jaoba, so-ottok-gen. Manderang niaha, aro bean bebe, Pharaoni sipairang je gitasan kate jokani chol dongaiachim ua cholsa mangmang gitan uamangko rikbaengachim. Israelrang sagalko jrobate katna man-jaha. Uamang pangnaba dakgrikna taria dongkujani gimin Pharaoni changgipa sipairangkoba dakgrikchakna amjawachim. Uamang mairongpile kenaha.

Rang-san uamang Moseko matnange aganaha, Egypt a-songo gopram dongjahani gimin na-a chingko bakrao sichina rimbaahama? Bakrao siana bate Egyptrangna dangdike on-an chingna nambatgenchim. Da-nang! Uamang Moseko matnangna nangjachim; maina aramni krongsa uamangko ianona dilbaahachim. Jihova an-tangni bilko uko manina jechakgipa gaora de-gipa rajana mesokna skaha.

Mose Jihovao dakchakaniko bi-ahaon, uamangna aganaha, Da-ken, tom-tome chadengbo, aro Isol Jihovani na-simangna da-alo jokataniko dakgniko nibo; maina Egyptrangko, jerangko na-simang da-alo nikaha, na-simang pangnaba uamangko niktaijawaha. Isol Jihova na-simangna dakgrikchakgen, aro na-simang jrip dongbo.

Unon dilenggipa aramni krong a-tipni janggilchi pil-ange uamangni a-tip aro Pharaoni sipairangni gisepo dongpengaha. Israelrangna ua araman wa'alni krong pile uamangni a-tipko walgimik teng'ataha, indiba Egyptrangna pilakchin andalataha.

Jihova Moseko uni gol-dikko Sagal Gitchakni chini kosakona snilchina aro sagalko bak gni dakatchina ge'etaha. Mose maniaha aro Jihova balwa ta-rakgipako balate chirangni jatchio rama apalgipako dakataha aro a-ako ran'ataha. Ia ramani samtangtangchi chirang guare gita ditdoaha, aro Israelrangoni sakanti aro uamangni mes jakrang aro matchu jakrang samsachi a-gaona batsotman-kujana kingking ua tom-tom dongaha.

Israelrangko Egypt a-songoniko watatani ja-mano Pharaoni ka-tong raktajaha. Aro Pharao aganaha. An-chingni indakara mai? An-chinga maina Israelrangko watataha? Unon ua segimin rotrang ge-ritcha dokko tariaha aro Egypt a-songni pilak rotrangkoba ra-angchapaha. Pharaoni pilak rotrangmung gurerang; aro gure gakatgipa sipairang, aro uni pilak sipaini kotokrang Israelrangko ja-man rikangaha. Uamang Sagal Gitchakona sokangahaoa, chini guare geguini gisepko a-a ran-ako Israelrangni Sagal Gitchakko batsotangengako nikaha aro rang-san uamang uamangko rikanguaha. Aditana kingking namengachim, indiba Pharaoni sipairang dramoni chel-baahaon, uamangna duk sokbaaha. Gurerangni ja-arang an-chengo gipuna a-bachengaha; rotrangni chakarang go-okaha.

Hai, pil-ginok Israelrangni Isol Jihova an-chingko dakgrikengal ine sipairang chrikaha. Indiba ian ruut-dugaahachim; uamang re-angpilna man jaha. Uamangni samtangtangchini chini guarerang ga-akaha aro chirang jokpilbaaha aro Pharaoni pilak sipaini kotokko pindapaha; uamangoni saksamangba jokjaha.

Ian Israelrangna dal-begipa jokatani ong'achim. Isol uamangko uamangni bobilrangoniko jokatataha ine, aro uamangko indita bilsu duk on-giparangko gimaataha ine,

uamang nikaha. Jakgitel ong·chongmotaha ine da-o uamang uie mairongpile kusi ong·beaha.

Ia dal·gipa jokatanini gimin Mose namgipa gitko seaha aro pilak manderang damsan ring·e katchaaha. Me·chikrang toblarangko doke, Mose aro Aaronni abitang Miriamko ja·rike, Isolko mitele a·tipo ring·jojoaha.

SHURNI BAKRA

Re·ong. 15 . 22-27

Israelrang Eyptrangni sipai kotokoniko jokatako man·ani ja·mano, uamang Shurni bakrako batsotangna nangachim. Ia a·songara Goshen a·songoni namen dingtanggipa a·song ong·achim. Uamang uano mini a·ba damsakoba nikjaha, aro uamangni mes jakrang aro matchu jakrangko cha·amatnaba samsiko man·jaha. Ua a·songko pilakchikon porongrong aratsoso nikat·aiachim. Ka·sne ka·sne uamang a·tip dakani biap Mara minggipaona sokbaaha, aro uamang uano bang·bata dukko man·aha.

Egypt a·songosan ong·aigija pilak gipin a·songrang·oba, uano gita denggugipa kamko nitimgiparang aro gaorade·gipa, ka·tong rakgipa, an·tangtangnasan chan·chiaigipa rajarangchi onia ka·ako man·jaoba, gipin gipin jajrenganirangde dongkuenga ine Israelrang uiangna a·bachengaha. Ia bakrako sal gittamna re·angahaoba, uamang ringani chiko man·jahani gimin duk man·beaha, Jilanirangba chi ringna sikengahachim, aro sakantian porongronggipa a·songko batsotahani gimin neng·beaha. Marao uamang chiko nikaha aro kusi ong·e uko ringna chaangtokaha. Indiba ua chi inditan ka·a uamang uko ringna man·jaha. Uamang mairongpile dukko man·aha!! Rang·san uamang Mosechiko ka·saninggija nie uko matnangna a·bachengaha.

Moseba chi ringna skahachim aro ua manderangna duk man-chakaha, Indiba chakchiktogija kragija dakchakchina ua Jihovao bi-aha. Aro Jibova una dakna nangako aganaha.

Chi ka-gipa chimikni sambiko bol chaa gnangchim. Jibova Mosena ua bolko den-e chio galchina ge-etaha. Mose indake dakaha aro chi namaha. Manderang suk ong-e ringaha aro okkaaha. Jilanirangba chu-onga gita chiko ringna man-aha.

Uamangna dukrang sokbaan salo uan uamangko dakchakgipa ine Jihova manderangko uo ka-dongchina skina skaha. Uamang uni katarangko maniode aro kakketko dakode uni Egypt'rangona watatgipa sabisi-rangoni mingsachiba uamangko duk on-jawa ineba ua ku-rachakaha.

Israelrang Mara a-tiponiba re-mikkangange gipin neng-takram biapona sokeaha. Iano uamang nitobegipa kejur bol pangotsni aro nambegipa chimik dilchi-gniko man-eaha. Ia biapni bimungara Elim ong-achim. Manderang bolrangni kokkumao tamburangko ping-aha aro chiakolrangoniko chirangko ring-aha. Bakrao indakgipa namgipa biapko a-tipua man-abani gimin uamang kusi ong-beaha.

SINNI BAKRA

Re-ong. 16

Israelrang Elimo neng-takaha; indiba adita salrangni ja-mano Jihovani dongram aram jitangaha. Ia chinchi manderang Jihova uamangko chel-bate dilangkuna skenga ine uiaha. Uni gimin uamang an-tangtangni tamburangko pe-e mikkangchina re-chakatna tariaha.

Da-o uamang Elimni aro Mosena Jihovani Kameng-gipa boldimoni agangipa a-brini gisepo donggipa dal-gipa a-gisini a-songko napangaha. Ia a-songko Sinni bakra mingachim.

Dekdo on-gipa bi-sarang gita, Israelrang Mose aro Aaronko miteng miteng inaha. Uamang mingsani ja-mano mingsana kusi ong-jaha. Ia dal-gipa bakrao bang-jabeesan cha-aniko man-na amaiahani gimin uamang okkrina a-bachengaha. Unikoa uamang Egypt a-songo badita duk ong-achim uko gualaha. Uamang Jihova badita chang uamangko dukrangoniko jokataha pilakkon gualsrangaha. Uamang antangtangni okkrianí aro kusi ong-nikgijani obostakosan chanchiaiaha. Uamang aganaha, Chinga Egyypt a-songko watbajahaon nambatgenchim; maina uanon chinga cha-na chu-onga gita man-achim. Chinga ia a-gisio okkrie siana bate Egypt a-songo nokol ong-e okkaesian nambatginokchim.

Mose manderangni matnange agananiko knae dukko man-aha. Jihovaba uarangko knaaha. Ua Mosena agane inaha. Na-a uamangko Egypt a-songoniko rimongkatbaahani gimin manderang nang-ko matnang-ahaoa. uamang angna papko ka-enga. Anga uamangko okkrie siatjava, indiba anga uamangko ia biapona rimbaaha jedakode uamang pilak patianirangko on-gipa angan ine uina man-gen. Atamo anga uamang-na be-enko watatgen aro pringo anga uamangna salgioni cha-aniko on-gen.

Unon Mose Jihovani katako knaatna man-na gi'a manderangko okamchimongaha. Uamangna aganmit-ingo, Mose uamangko bakrachina an-pilataha aro aramo uamang Jihovani rasongko nike Jihova uamangni miteng miteng inanirangko knaaha ine uamang uiaha.

Atamon bang-bea do-bekrotrang a-tipona bilbaaha, aro a-tipko pindapaha. Mandreang cha-na chu-onga gita be-enko man-aha. Pring gipino a-ani kosako bilonge guuri dinaha. Sal nabae ding-baahaoara, guuri tang-angaha aro a-ani kosako maiba boke nikgipa, stil gita dakgipa, dongrikaha. Manderang tambutangtang-oni niate a-ani kosako nikronggijagipa cha-aniko nikatahaon, uamang, sing-aha, Iara mai? Uamangni ku-siko Iara mai? inako man hu ine ina, uni gimin manderang saksa sakgipinna aganaha, *Mánh hu? mán hu?* ja-mano ua cha-aniko manna mingaha.

Jihova uamangna ia cha-aniko cha-china watataha ine Mose manderangna aganaha. Ua aganaha Re-ange chimongbo, aro da-asalna baditako nangen inditakosan kolamaibo. Nang-ni donchakanirango knalna uko rakinabe; maina knalo Jihova gitalko watatgen. Snigipa salni pringna agre, Jihova pringanti ia cha-aniko watatgen. Dokgipa salo bewalna changgni bate na-simang chimongna nanga, aro ua chimong-giminoniko cha-spako na-simang snigipa salna rakina man-a. Ua snigipa salo sojawa; maina Jihova ua salko rongtalgipa Neng-takani Sal ine kam ka-atgija rakiatna skaha.

Moseni ge-etana manderang ra-chakanirango ra-e e-aniko mannako chimongaha. Uamang uko song-aha aro ia cha-aniko cha-tonikbeaha. Jihova uamangni nanganiko on-ahani gimin uamang kusi ong-aha.

Indiba manderangoni mitam Moseni aganako manina sikjachim. Uamang sal sana chu-ongana bate mannako chimongaha aro uko rakiangkuaha. Indiba ua cha-ani namjajok, aro, uamang gitalko chimongtaina re-ongkat-angna nangaha. Aro mitam dokgipa salo bewalna changgni ba'e kolrikjaha. Unon Neng-takani Salni pringo an-tangtangni ra-chakanirango ra-e ua aiao inmanpilgipa cha-aniko kolomna re-angahaon, uamang rongsakoba man-jaha. Uamang manijahani gimin Jihova namnikjaha. Aro uamang ia sal sana mamungba dongjachim.

Ia sal intal, Neng-takani Salna agre, pringantin uamang Kanaan a-songona sokkujana kingking Jihova uamangna mannako watataha.

REPHIDIM

Re-ong. 17, 18

Sinni bakrako watbaani ja-mano, Israelrang Rephidim minggipa biapona re-baaha. Ianoba uamang a-tip

dake neng-takaha; maina aramni krong dongdikaha aro uni dongdikani uamangna chin ong-achim. Ua dongdikahaode uamangba dongdikna nangaha aro ua jitangahaode uamangba jitangna nangaha ine mesokani ong-achim.

Uamang dongdikahaoa, bakan uamang miteng miteng aganna a-bachengtaiaha. Jihova salanti uamangna cha-aniko on-atabaoba, da-o uamang chi grigipa biapo ona sokbaaha. Ia biapo chi dongjasrangchim, aro uamang chi ringna sikbeahachim. Moseona re bae uamang sikdik bakdik ringna chiko on-china uo bi-aha. Indiba Moseoba chi dongjachim. Ua pilakchiniko chiko am-ateahaoba nikjaha; maina chi tingtotsakoba uanoniko man-na amjawachim. Manderang chaktororonikjaha aro dongtojaha. Uni gimin uamang Moseko matnange inaha, Na-a mainasa chingko aro chingni bi-sarangko aro chingni jilanirangko ia kenbegnigipa biapona gitok ran-e, sichina rimbaaha? Uamangko dakchakchina mol-molani pal, uamang indake Mosekosa matnangengachim, aro saoba saoba uko so-otna mamba senge dongengachim.

Unon Mose Jihovao grape bi-chakaha aro Jihova una aganaha, Manderangni mikkang mikkang re-angbo, aro nang baksa Israelrangni me-aparangko rimangbo, aro chibimako dokgipa gol-dikko nang-ni jako ra-bo. Nibo, anga Horebo ro-ongni kosako nang-ni mikkango chadenggen; aro na-a ro-ongko dokbo, aro uanoni chi ong-katgen.

Indaken Mose dakaha aro Israelrangni nikanio ua ro-ongko dokahaon, rongtalgipa chi uoni ong-kate a-brini a-solsolko jokange a-kaweona, manderangni a-tipona jokangaha. Indake Isol uamangko dakchaktaiaha.

Rephidimni samtangtango ka-namgijagipa Amalek minggipa manderang dongachim, Ia manderang Israelrang baksa dakgrikeaha. Mose saksa ka-donggipa pante, Joshua minggipako, Israelrangni sipai kotokko uamangni bobilrangko dakgrikna dilangchina seaha. Uamang dakgrikmitingo Mose a-brini ku-choto cha-

denge dakgrikaniko nitimaha. Mose jaktangko badale uni manderangko dakchakchina Jihovao bi'aha. Uni jako chibimako dokgipa gol-dikko ua ra'aha. Jensalo Mose uni jakko de-doaha Israelrang amaha; aro ua jaktangko ra'onahaoa, Amalekrang amskaaha. Uni jak jrimangaha aro uamang ro'ong dotsako ra'e uni kokkimao donaha, aro ua uni kosako asongaha. Aaron aro Hur, saksu samsachi aro sakgipin samgipinchi uni jakrangko de-dochakaha; unon uni jakrang sal napang-aona kingking tom-tom dongaha aro Joshua Amalek rangko amaha. Unikoa Joshua aro uni sipairang a-tipona re-bapilaha. Uamang uamangni bobilrangko ammitingo Jihova uamangko dakchakaha ine uamang uitokaha. Ia biapo Mose Jihovana ganchiko rike uko olakiaha.

Sal sao uamang Rephidim a-tipo dongmitingo Midianni manderangoni saoba saoba Moseko grongna re-baaha. Uamangara Moseni o-bite, uni jikgipa Zippora aro uni depanterang Gershom aro Eliezer ong-achim. Uamang Moseko grongna mairongpile kusi ong-ahachim; maina uamang nikgrikgija ruutaha aro uni gimin knana man-rongjachim. Ua uamangna ua mai-kai Israel manderangko Pharaoni nokol itaoniko jokatahachim pilakkon aganaha. Uamangba iarangko, knana kusi ongaaha; maina uamang Moseni madrangrang ong-aha. Unikoa Jethro boli on-anirangko Moseni rikgipa ganchio boli on-aha aro Israelrangni mikkango Jihovako olakipaaha. Jethro maiba maiba katarangko Mosena aganani ja-mano salam ka-grike a-songtangchi pil'angpilaha, indiba Zippora aro uni depanterangko Mose baksa donangaha.

WAL·KUENGGIPA A·BRI

Re·ong. 19-27

Horeb A·brian Jihovani Mosena kamenggipa boldim-oni agangipa biap ong-achim. Ia a·brikon Sinai A·bri

ineba mingachim. Ia a-brini mikkango bakraba gnang-chim aro ukoba Sinaian mingachim. Mose an-tangni o-bitena mes jakrangko nirikmitingo uni jakrangko ia bakrakon mosotrongachim. Ua bano samsi namako aro chu-onga chiko man-na ama pilakkon uiachim. Da-o ua Israelrangko Rephidmoni ia biapona rim—baaha, aro uamang ia dal-gipa a-brini a-kongdap sala-kimo a-tip dakaha.

Manderang an-tangtangni tamburangko aro cha-ani-rangko tariengmitingo, Mosede Jihova baksa agangrik-na doangaha. Jihova uko a-brioni okame aganaha, Israelrangna aganbo, Na-simang angni ku-rangko mani-chongmotode, aro angni niamko rakiode, indide, na-simang pilak jatrangna bate angni man-kamani ong-gen; maina a-gilsak angnin. Unon Jihova Mosena aganaha, Manderangona re-angbo, aro uamangko da alo aro knalo rongtalabo, aro uamang uamangni ba-rangko su-china, aro gittamgipa salo, singga sikahaoa, uamang a-briona re-bachina; maina uamang Jihovani ku-rangko knagen. Mose Jihovani una aganaha gitan Israelrangna agantokaha aro uamangko an-tangtangko tarichina ge-etaha.

Israelrang Moseni katarangko knaahaon, bakan tarina a-bachengaha. Sakantian maikoba dakna nangnikaha. Mitam chiakoloniko chiko ko-rikgaangaha aro mitama moila ba-rarangko su-aha. Uamang Jihovani mikkango Mose baksa chadengna man-gnigipa dingtangmancha somoiona an-tangtangko tarisoengachim.

Gittamgipa pringo ritchagina aro simgipa aram Sinai A-brini a-kimbriko simdapaha. Kenbegnigipa kimpret-ani a-brioni a-kaweona gam-angaha, aro ta-rakbegipa mikka riprapani ritchagipa aramko teng-porote bang-bango teng-epilaha. A-bri dotgimikan moaha. Israelrang indake dakako pangnaba nikkujachim, aro da-o uamang tambutangtango tiltile dongaha.

Unon a-brini kosako singgako sikaha. Haida, sa-gre saksa uko sikahakon. Singgani gam-ako knaon man-derangko damsan tom-atcina ine Jihova Mosena aganaha. Sepangbatbanabeaha; maina ia a-bri rongtala

aro na-simang uko dangtapode, na-simang sigen ine Mose agane uamangko tom-ataha.

Singgako gam-bate sikaha, aro ning-chiniko wa-al kambaenga gita wal-ku ong-katna a-bachengaha. Ua ku-rang on-e Moseko okamaha, aro a-brini ku-chotoni ku-rang aganchakaha. Uan Jihovani ku-rangchim. Pilak manderangan knana man-na gita ia ku-rang Ge-eta Mingchikungni katarangko aganaha. Uamang knatim-engon, uamangni ka-tongrangoni kenbeani nabaaha, Uamang a-kaweona re-angpilaha, aro uamang Mosena aganaha, Jihova chingna ia mikka kimpretani ku-rang-chi aganjachina; maina chinga sigen, Chinga uni ku-rangko nang-ni ku-sikoniko knagen, aro chinga uarangko manigen.

Mose aganchakaha, Jihovani aganana kennabe. Ua na-simangko uan dal-gipa aro rongtalgipa Jihova ong-a ine skina ska. Ua na-simangko gipin manderangni daka gita gipin isolrangna pangnaba bamgopjachina, indiba unasan dangdike on-aiatna ska.

Indimangba manderang tang-tang dongaha; maina uamang kenaha. Indiba Mose kenjachim. Ua Jihovani donggipa aram ritchabegipaona re-ange, Israelrangko uni maniatna sikkiga bang-a niamrangko Jihovani una aganako ua knatimaha. Aro ua katarangko ua ki-tapo seaba.

Mose a-brioni ong-onbaahaon, Jihovani agangimin pilak katarangkon manderangna aganaha; aro uamang aganchakaha, Chinga manigiparang ong-gen.

Sal gipino, pringwalni, Mose ua dal-gipa a-brini salakimo ganchiko rikaha, aro panterang matchurangko Jihovana boli on-na mobaaha. Manderang tom-tomaha, aro Mose uamangna songgigrikani ki-taponiko porai-aba. Unon uamang aganaha, Jihovani agana pilakkon chinga dakgen, chinga manigen.

Mose panterangni mobagipa, bolina on-gipa, matchu bolotrangni an-chiko ra-e ganchio aro manderango sat-kikidapaha. Ua aganaha, Ian songgigrikani an-chi. An-chinga gita ra-a Jihovani songgigrikaniara uni ku-rachakani ong-a, je ku-rachakaniko je manderangna

ku-rachakaha, uamang manie dongode, pangnaba pe-ani ong-jawa. Aro an-ching gisik ra-a manderang papko dakahaon, an-tangtangni an-chini pal jilanirangni an-chiko on-skae, uamang Jihovako olakiaha. An-chingko Jokatgipa, Çitel Jisu Kristoni chisolo an-tangni an-chiko on-chake sia intalsa skango dakaha gita manderang an-chichi Jihovako olakina nangjaha. Ua papna chusoksrange boli on-gipa ong-aha; aro ua an-chingna sichakaba ine an-ching bebera-ode, an-ching an-chingni paprangoni jokgen.

Ia gisiko nangatbegni tom-ani matchotahaoa, manderang a-kaweo donggipa tambutangtangona re-angpilaha, aro Mose, Aaron aro Aaronni depante sakgni Nadab aro Abihu, aro budeparangoni saksotsniko an-tang baksa a-brini kosakona rimangaha. Jihova uamangko uano olakichina ge-etaha. Aro uamang Jibovani rasongko nikaha aro uamang kenjachim. Indiba uamang uni rasongni aiao imanpilgipa ching-anini sepangona re-angjaha. Mosesan sepangona re-angaiaha.

Iani ja-mano Mose Joshuako an-tang baksa rime a-briona doangtaiaha. Ua uamang pil-bakujana kingking Aaron aro Hurko manie dongchina manderangna ge-ete donbaaha. Sal sotbrina ua Isolni katarangko knatimaha, aro Jihova jaktangchi Ge-eta Mingchikungni katarangko segipa rong-pleng dotguiko una on-aha. Ia katarangan uni mikka kimani ku-rangchi manderangna agangipa katarang ong-achim.

Ge-eta Mingchikung:

Angna agre nang-ni gipin isolrang dongjachina.

Na-a an-tangna kitgimin mite dakaniko ba kosako salgio donggipa ba ka-mao a-o donggipa, ba a-ani ning-o chio donggipa mamungni bimangkoba daknabe: na-a an-tangko uarangni mikkango tuchikopatnabe, aro na-a uarangna dangdike on-nabe; maina anga Jihova nang-ni Isol sanalgipa Isol, pagiparangni namgijana dedrangni kosako, angko mitchigiparangni gittamgipa chasongni kosako, aro brigipa chasongni kosako sasti on-gipa, aro angna ka-sagiparang aro angni ge-etani-

rangko manigiparangna, hajal hajalrangna ka-sachaka ko mesokgipa ong'a.

Na'a Jihova nang-ni Isolni bimungko indinari ra-nabe; maina Jihova uni bimungko indinari ragipako nangija gri ine injawa.

Uko rongtala ine rakina neng-takani salko gisik ra-bo. Sal dok na'a gambo, aro nang-ni pilak kamko ka bo, indiba snigipa sal Jihova nang-ni Isolna neng-takani ong'a; uno na'a mamung kamkoba ka-nabe, na'a, aro nang-ni depante, aro nang-ni demechik, nang-ni nokol me-as'a aro nang-ni nokol me-chik, aro nang-ni jilani-rang, aro nang-ni guareni do-garangni ning-o mande a-gital; maina sal doko Jihova salgi, aro a-ako, sagalko, aro uarango donggipa pilakkon dakaha, aro snigipa salo ua neng-takaha; uni gimin Jihova neng-takani salko patiaha, aro uko rongtalataha.

Nang-ni ma-ako aro nang-ni paako mandera bo, maikai nang-ni Isol Jihovani nang-na on-gimin a-songo nang-ni salrang bakrona man-gen.

Na'a mande so-otnabe.

Na'a til-eknabe.

Na'a cha-unabe.

Na'a nang-ni songsulna tol'e saki on-nabe.

Na'a nang-ni songsulni nokna mikboknabe, na'a nang-ni songsulni jikgipana, ba uni nokol me-asana, ba uni nokol me-chikna, ba uni matchuna, ba uni gadana, ba nang-ni songsulni mamungnaba mikboknabe.

SONANI MATCHU BI-SA

Re-ong. 32

Sinai A-brini kosako Isol baksa Moseni agangrikeng-mitingo, aro Joshuani a-brini a-solsolo una senge doug-engmitingo, Israelrang a-kaweoni, uamangni tambu-

rangni do-gacholrangoni Mose je biapo aramni ning-o napaha ua biaponi wa'alni wal-sare gita salgichina delipengako nikatna man-achim. Ian a-brio Jihovani dongani chin ine uamang uiaha.

Indiba salrang jaroangbee antirang ong-angahaoba Mose re-bapiljaha; ua uamangona pangnaba re-bapil-jawaha ine uamang chanchina a-bachengaha. Uamang dongdiknikaha. Uamang bakan Jibovani mikka kimani katarangchi wal-kugipa a-brio uamangni ma-sigipa katarangchi agane uamangni ka-tongo napgimin kenbeani katarangko gualaha. Uamang Jihovani agangimin katarangkomangba gualaha gita nika. Unon uamang an-tangtangni Mosen, uamang Jihovani katarangko manigen ine ku-rachakaniko gualaha.

Sal sao uamang Aaronona re-bae aganaha. Mose re-bapiljahani gimin una maiba kenbegni ong-aha ine chinga uia. Uamang Meseko an-tangtangko ia song gri nok gri bakraona dilbac, an-tangni pal ka-donggipa dilgipako donanggija, uamangko watbanggalangahani gimin matnangaha. Salanti uamang dongdiknikrorang-aha. Bon-kamao uamang Mose grian re-chakatna tariaha. Uni gimin uamang Aaronona re-bae aganaha, Chingna chingni mikkango re-china aro chingna rama mesokchina isolko dakbo.

Da-o Aaron ka-dongbegipa ong-jachim. Ua mande-rangna kenaha. Ua Rephidimo maikai chi man-jahani gimin uamang Moseko so-otna am-aha uko gisik ra-ahakon. Haida, ua uamangni bi-a gita dakna jechak-ode, an-tangko ro-ong gotattimole siatnaba donga ine kenengnaba dongakon. Uni gimin ua Jihovani Mose baksa agangrikenggipa a-brini kosako ching-kuenggipa wa'alni wal-sareko uamangna mesokjaha. Ba uamang-na mikka kimani ku-rangchi agangipa Jihovana agre-gipinna uamang dangdike on-jawa ine uamangni ku-rachakaniko gisik ra-atjaha. Ka-donge iarangko dakani pal ua batesa uamangko uamangui Goshen a-songko watna skang Eyptrangni uamangna on-gimin sonaoniko matchu bi-sako dake on-aha. Ua matchu bi-sako uamangni tamburangni jatchio ua donaha.

Unon Israelrang uamangni songsul Egyprangni uamangni mite nokrango matchurangko olakiako nikaha gita, dal'a alaniko dake sonani matchu bi-sako olakiaha. Ian namen namgijani ong-achim. Uamang mite dakani mikkango bamgope gitko ring'e uko chrokduulon, uamang Jihovani uamangna on-gimin Ge-eta Mingchikungoni minggniko pe-aha. Skanggipa ge-etanio Jihova aganaha, Na'a gipin isolrangna dangdike on-nabe; aro gnigipa ge-etanio ua uamangni dakgimin mamungkoba isol ine olakinabe ine beng-aha. Da'o uamang, Ian Egypt a-songoniko chingko rimongkatbagipa isol ineba inchroengachim. Mamungba iana bate namjabatna man-jawachim.

Aro Jihova ua sonani matchu bi-sako nikaha. Ua Israelrangni una bamgopengako aro uko olakiengako nikaha. Ua uamangni uko dongduule ring-engako aro chrokengako nikaha. Aro ua namen namnikjabcaha. Ua Moseni aganaha. Israelrang angna papko dakaha Uamang an-tangtangni ku-rachakako pe-e sonani isolko dakaha. Da'o uamang uko olakie inwatenga, Ian chingko Egypt a-songoniko rimongkatbagipa. Angko watbo, Mose, anga uamang gimikkon gimaatsranggen; maina uamang angni manderang ine mingako man-na kraja. Jihova Moseni dedrangoniko jat gipinko dake, uamangko uni segimin manderang dakna ku-rachakaha.

Israelrang basakoba basakoba una ka-saninggija daka-haoba, Mose uamangna ka-saachim. Jihovani uamang gimikkon gimaatako ua nammikjachim. Uni gimin uamang papko dakbeahaoba, uamangni janggirangko rakipakuchina ua gisiko nangbee Jihbvao mol-molaha. Uamang Jihova chong-motko olakina changkuja ine ua bebera-aha. Aro Mose bi-ahani gimin Jihova uni mangsongaha gita uamangko gimaatjaha.

Unon Mose Joshua baksa Jihovani Ge-eta Mingchikungni katarangko jaktangchi segipa aiao inmanpilgipa rong-plengrangko jakrango gipake a-briko ong-onangaha. Israelrang papko dakbeaha ine bebera-na Moseni nengani ong-achim. Indiba uamang a-kaweona sepang—rorobaahaoara, Joshua aganaha, Anga a-tipo dakgrikani gam-ako knaa. Unon uamang Aaronni dakgipa sonani

matchu bi-sako wilwile chrokengako aro inchroengako nikaha.

Jihova maina Israelrangko gimaatna skaha, uko Mose da-o uiaha. Uamangni mite dakaniko olakianiko nikani Moseko ka-onangatbeaha. Ua aiao inmanpilgipa rong-plengrango seaniko a-brini ja-pao rong-brako gale be-kningataha. Haida, ua chanchiahakon, uamang uarango segimin dal-gipa minggni ge-etanirangko pe-manahaoa, ia rong-plengrangko rakiani namgni mai? Unon ua a-tipni jatchiona daariange manderangni mik-kango ua sonani matchu bi-sako pe-aha. Ua uko pe-kninge wa-alo galaha aro uko ginchi changpile nat-kningenba Israelrangni ringgipa chio galpripraaha. Iau chiko ka-ataha, indiba Mose manderangko uko ring-draataha.

Moseni rang-san a-tipona nabaaniara Israelrangni kusi ong-e ale cha-aniko bon-chongdikataha. Uni ka-onanga manderangko jripataha. Aro uamangoni bang-an ua re-bapilahani gimin duk ong-aha; maina uamang Aaronni daggimin sonani matchu bi-sako olakiangkuna skaha. Unon Mose Aaronko okame uo sing-aha, Ia kenbegnigipa papko na-a uamangni kosakona ra-baara, ia manderang maiko dakaha?

Aaron aganchakaha, Angko ka-onangnabe. Ia manderangni ka-tongrang namja ine na-a uia. Jensalo uamang an-tangtangna olakina isolko dakchina angko ge-etaha anga uamangko sonani naderangko angona ra-batokchina ge-etaha. Anga ia sonani naderangko wa-alo jrongate ia matchu bi-sako dakaha.

Mose ka-onangengpitichim. Ua manderangna gam-bee aganaha, Jihovana chakgiparang re-bae angni sepango chadengechina. Unon Levi ma-chongni saktian Israelrangko wate Moseni sepango chadengeaha. Unon Mose ia ka-donggipa manderangko uamangni tonualrangko ra-e, a-tipona re-ange, sonani matchu bi-sako olakina sikkueggipa saktiko so-otechina ge-etaha. Uamangoni saksakoba watnabe ine ua ge-etaha. Aro Levirang ua salo mande sakhajalgittamko so-otaha. Ia sal ma-trongpile dukni sal ong-achim.

Israelrangni a·tipo duk bang·beachim. Indiba saksaba Mose gita dukko man·jaha. Ua uni manderangni, papara mairongpile kenbegni ong·aha uko talaha aro Jihova mamung saloba uamangko kema ka·janaba donga ine ua kenchakaha.

Sal gipino ua uamangko okamchimonge aganaha, Na·simang namen namgijako dakaha, aro Jihovani mikkango na·simangni pap dal·beaha. Anga da·o uona doange na·simangni papni gimin uo mol·molchakgen. Haida, ua na·simangko kema ka·naba donga.

Aro Mose Jihovani mikkangona doange an·tangko manderang baksa siatchina Jihovao mol·molaha. Indiba Jihova aganchakaha, Angna papko dakgiparang paptangtangni a·sel sina nanga. Unon ua Moseko uni be·atgimin rong·pleng dotgni gita sol·e uarangko a·briona ra·dobachina ge·etaha. Unikoa Jihova ua rong·plengrango gipinrango segimin gita apsan kata·rangko setaiaha.

Skango, a·brio, Jihova Mosena uni Israelrang baksa dongkamani torom tambuni gimin agansoaha aro mesokanikoba tale mesoktokaha. Indiba manderang. Jihovani kosako indita namgijagipa papko ka·ahani gimin Mose uamangna Jihovani torom tambuni gimin agankujachim. Da·oba Mose Jihova baksa sal sotbri wal sotbrina agangriktaiaha.

JIHOVA UNI MANDERANG BAKSA DONGPAA

Re·ong. 34-39; Chan. 1-5

Mose pil·e jako rong·pleng dotgniko gipake Sinai A·brioni ong·onbaenga ine Israelrang knaahaon, uamang kusi ong·tokbeaha. Uamang uko grongna re·ongkatsoaha. Ua sal sotbri wal sotbrina kingking uamang baksa dongjahaoba, uamang inpako uko mat·nangjaha aro gipin isolko olakina sikjaha. Indiba

jensalo uamang uni re-baako nikaha, uamang kene an-pile tambutangtangchi bakbak pil-angtokaha.

Uamang maina inditana kingking kenna nanga Mose uijaha. Ua uamangko okamahaoba, dilgipa me-aparangsang dongdilanaha. Unon uamang maina una kenachim uko Mose uamango sing'oa, uamang aganchakaha, Nang-ni mikkang maibakai sal gita ching-enga, aro chinga uko nichingchakna amja.

Jinovani rasong uni mikkango ching-enga ine Mose uijaha. Uni gimin ua uni mikkango pindapaha aro pilak Israelrang re-bapile uni katarangko knatimaha. Jihova Mosena uni manderangko maniatna sikkipa niamrangko on-aha. Ia niamrangko ba ge-etanirangko Mose ki-tapo seaha. Indiba Jihovani nanderangna mikka kimani ku-rangchi agangipa Ge-eta Mingchikungkode Jihova antangan rong-pleng dotgnio seaha. Mose Jihovani katarangko manderangna agana changantion uni mikkango pindapaha, indiba Jihova baksa agana changantion uko kikaha.

Jihova Israelrangko uni manderang ong-atna skaha. Ua uamang baksa dongpana namnikaha. Uni dongpaani chin, salo aramni krong aro walo wa'alni krong gita ong-achim. Ua uamangko ukosan olakiatna skaha; maina uasan Jihova chong-mot ong-aia. Uni gimin ua Mosena agansoaha gitan aro una mesoksoaha gitan, torom tambuko rikatna chanchiengachim. Ua Mosena aganaha, Uamang angna torom tambuko dakchina; maikai anga uamangni gisepo dongpana mangen Manderang Jihovani uamang baksa dongna mangsonganiko knaahaon, uamang kusi ong-aha.

Egyptrang uamangni isolrangko olakiani nokrangko ro-ongrangniko rikaha. Uarango, uamangni mite nok-rango, sonaniko dakgipa aro rupaniko dakgipa mite dakanirang aro janggi gnanggipa jilanirangko dona gnangchim. Uamang iarangna tuchikope uarango olakiaha. Indakgipa olakianikon mite dakaniko olakia ine minga.

Israelrang Jihovakosan olakina nangaia aro una torom tambuko dakani ong-gen ine uamang knahaon,

uko ro-ongrangchi rikna man-jawa ine uiahaoba, uamang kusi ong-beaha. Mose uamangna agane inaha, Na-simangni giseponi Jihovana on-aniko ra-babo: gisiko on-na namnikgipa Jihovana on-aniko ra-bachina. Uamang sonani aro rupani, gamchatgipa ripokni, bolni aro nitobegipa resemni ba-rarangni on-anirangko ra-baaha. Uamang bang-bea on-anirangko ra-baaha. Unon Jihova Bezalel aro Oholiab minggipa, gisik gnanggipa mande sakgniko, ia on-anirangko maikai jakkalna nanga aro olakiani tambuna pilak dakna nanggirangko gipin manderangna skiskachina donaha.

Israelrang an-tangtangan tamburangosa dongengachim. Uamang nokrangko rikna nangja; maina uamang re-rorogiparangsang ong-engachim. Jihovana dongchakani biapko rikahaon, uamang uko Kanaan a-songchina songreangmitingo a-tip saoni a-tip saona altuae jitangna man-na gita rikna nangaha. Jihova Mosena ia olakiani biapkoba tambuni rokom gitan, maikai manderang a-tipko jitangon uko oke ra-angna man-gen indake pakmako doktaniko aro kosakko inatbigil aro ba-rarangniko dakchina ge-etaha. Indakgipa biapkon gronggrikani tambu mingachim, indiba jamano Israelrang uko torom tambu mingskaha.

Aro torom tambuko rikanio Jihova uamangko mai dakgipa bosturangko jakkalatna nangnika pilakkon ua tiktak manderangna aganaha. Ua uamangko maidakgipa jakkalanirangko ning-o donatna nangnika uarangko uamangna aganaha. Aro ua jakkalanirangko maikai dakna nanga aro mingantikon badiako hano donna nanga uamangna aganaha.

Manderang Jihovani pilak katarangko mauina simsakaha. Uamang kakket ong-e kam ka-aha aro rikna nanganina agrepilen on-anirangko ra-bae on-aha. Me-chikrangmangba dakchakpaaha; maina uamang resemni nitobegipa ba-rarangko dakaha aro namnambee sika koaha.

Pilakkon matchotahaoara, Jihova Moseko ua torom tambuko a-tipni jatchio donchina ge-etaha. Aro ua torom tambuni gimin simsakchina Levi ma-chongni

manderangko seaha. Mose aro Aaron ia ma-chongoni ong-aha. Jihova, Levini depante sakprakna dolprak dake, ia Levi ma-chong gimikko dol gittam dake sual-china aganaha. Aro Jihova ia dol gittamko, dol sako torom tambuni salgrochi aro dol sako salgipengchi aro dol gipinko saliramchi dongchina ge-etaha. Mose aro Aaron uamangni tamburangko salaramchi ba torom tambuni cholgugani mikkango ping-aha.

Iani ja-mano Jihova ia ma-chong chi-gnioniko uamangni bobilrangko dakgrikna re-ongkatangchina seon, ua ia Levi ma-chongni manderangoniko sejaha. Josephni deritchurangko ua dingtang dingtang ma-chongni dake ma-keke sualaha, aro ia ma-chongrangko, Josephni depante sakgnini bimungrangchi, chong-motan Ephraim aro Manasse ine mingaha. Uni gimin Levi ma-chong aro Josephni ma-chongni pal Ephraim aro Manasse ma-chong dongskaaha. Indake ma-chong chi-gni donggengpitichim.

TOROM TAMBU

Re-ong. 40

Israelrang Jihovako olakiani torom tambuko wilwii-en adita biapko bangbang rakiaha aro uko sara ming-achim. Ia sarako resemino tarigimin ba-rarangchi pitolni krongrango sitee peng-duulachim. Ua peng-ani ba-rarangni chua mik bunga ong-achim. Salaram-chipak uona napani cholguga gnanngchim, aro kamal-rang aro uamangko dakchakgiparang ukon napna man-achim.

Sarani cholgugani aro torom tambuni gisepgriko dal-gipa ganchi gnanngchim. Iako boli on-ani ganchi ming-achim. Na-a gisik ra-a maikai skanggipa chasongni manderang, uamang Jihovako olakina sikahaon, ganchiko rikaha. Aro uamangna on-anirangko aro bolirangko ra-bae uamangni rikgimin ganchini kosako uarangkoso-aha. Uamang pangnan uamangni ganchirangko

a-ako, ong-jaoba, ro-ongko gatdoe rikachim. Ia torom tambuni ganchiko dingtang rikaha. Uko ba-gipa dok-tarangniko rikaha; maina Jihova iako jechi manderang songreenga uchinan uko uamang baksa ra-bitatangna skaha. Ian kosakchi aro ka-machi bangbanggipa gro gipeng apsan ong-gipa sunduk gita dakaiachim. Ia-rangni ning-ko aro kosakko wa-al kamjana gita pitolchi padapaha. Ia ganchini ning-o wa-alko so-chakani pitolni silniko donaha, jeo va-alko so-aha. Tapparang ia wa-alko so-chakanioni ka-machi a-aona ga-ak-genchim. Ia ganchini chua mik giltam, gro mik bonga aro gipeng mik bonga ong-achim. Ia ganchini sam-tangtangchin noksikrango nabakrang gngangchim, aro jensalo Israelrang uamangni a-tipko jitangaha, ia nabakrango ro-ro-gipa wa-pong ponggniko sikkroke pak-krerango ripee uko ra-angachim.

Boli on-ani ganchini aro torom tambuni gisepgriko su-srangchakani gngangchim. Torom tambuko ping-ahaoa, ia su-srangchakanio chiko gape ruachim, aro kamalrang jaksu ja-suna aro haida, bolina on-anirangko su-srangna iako jakkalahakon.

Torom tambumanchakode sarani saliramchipako ping-achim. Iani pakmarang sonachi rupripgimin pakmarang ong-achim, aro uarangko rupani pangchakanio donchakahachim. Nokkingko mitap sani ja-mano mitap sa dake, mitap bri pinachim Ning-ogipa pindapaniara nitobegipa ba-rarang ong-achim, indiba a-palo-gipa pindapaniara mikkako ra-chakna gita matbigil-rangni ong-achim. Torom tambuni salaramchipak saraona chol oa dongachim Do-ga dongachim, indiba ia chol oa donggipako ba-rachi peng-achim.

Torom tambuko nokkingoni dingdegipa chingchre-ani nitogipa resemeni ba-rachi bak gni dake sualaha. Saraona oa donggipa skanggipa dringko Rongtalgipa biap ine mingachim; aro gnigipa dringko, jeona rongtalgipa biap gita napana agre gipinchiko napani chol grichim, Rongtalbatsranggipa biap ine mingachim.

Skanggipa dringo minggittam bosturang dongachim, chong-motan sonani gasa ge-sa, mej ge-sa aro chongipa

ganchi ge-sa. Ua sonani gasako sonataraniko dachim, aro uo so-chakani ge-sni gnganchim. Ua mejkoba sonachi pindapachim aro uni kosako machongantian Jihovana chaniko on-enga gita ruti dotchi-gniko dona gnanchim. Ua chongipa ganchiko cha-chatko so-ani ganchi ine mingachim; maina smilgipa cha-chatko uno so-achim. Boli on-ani ganchioniko wa-alko ra-bae ia ganchio so-skana nangachim. Ia dringo donggipa pilakon sonaniko daka ba sonachi rupripachim; peng-ani doktorang mangmangkoba sonachi rupripachim. Aro chingchreani ba-ra aro kosakchiko pengani ba-rarangko nitogipa rongrangchi pul.de-achim.

Gnigipa dringo niam sunduksan dongaiachim. Ia niam sundukara bakos ong-achim aro ukoara ning-ko aro kosakkoba sonachi rupripachim. Ia bakosni pindapanikoara pap watram ine mingachim. Ia pap watramni ku-chot samgnio nikronggijagipa bimangrang gnganchim. Ia bimangrangko sa-gregrang gita nika, indiba uamangko cherubrang ine mingachim. Cherub saksako ku-chot ge-sao, aro cherub sakgipinko ku-chot ge-gipino; pap watramni tong-sano cherubrangko dakaha. Cherubrang pap watramko pindape saksara sakgipinchina mikkanggrike kosakchina uamangni grangrangko badalaha; cherubrangni mikkangrang pap watramchina mikkangachim. Ia sundukde nitosranggipa bostu ong-achim aro manderang uko gamchatnikbeachim. Uni ning-o Jihovani Ge-eta Mingchikungko segipa rongpleng dotgni dongachim.

Torom tambuni pilak bosturangko biap damsaoi damsaoa jitrurana man-na gita Mose daktokaha. Aro doktani pakmarangkoba oke gipin bosturang baksa ra-angna man-na gita dakaha.

Jihovani Mosena ge-etgimin gita Mose daktokaha. Uarangko matchottokahaoara, aram torom tambuko pindapaha, aro Jihovani rasongan torom tambuo gapaha. Aro Mose uni ning-chi napua amjahachim. Aiao; Israelrang ia nitobegipa, gamchatbegipa torom tambuko uamangni tamburangni jatchio ping-ako nikahaoa, mairongpile kusi ong-e katchana nangachim;

maina ua Isol Jihovani dongani biap ong·achim aro ua uamangni gisepo dongenga ine uamang uina man·achim.

Torom tambuni kosakoniko aramni krongko ra·doanghaoara, Israelang uamangni re·gni ramako re·angaha; indiba aramni krongko kosakchi ra·doangkujaode, uamang uko ra·doangani salona kingking re·jitjaha. Maina Israelangni nikanio uamangni pilak ramarangon ua torom tambuni kosako salo Jihovani aramni krong aro walo wa·alni krong dongkamachim.

MANDERANG ISOLKO OLAKIA

Levi. 1-10 : 7

Torom tambuko ping·a matchotani ja·mano, Mose Jihova baksa agangrikna nangon, Sinai A·brichina, doange agangrikena nangjaha.

Iana skang saoba basakoba Isolko olakina skode, ua ganchiko rike uni kosako on·anirangko done Jihovao uni paprangko kema ka·china mol·molahachim. Aro Jihova uko knachakgen ine ua bebera·achim. Indiba da·o torom tambu dongahani gimin, manderang Jihovako olakina skode, aro uamangni paprangoni kema ka·ako man·na skode, uamang torom tambuni sarao donggipa dangdike on·ani kamrangko ka·gipa manderangona on·anirangko ra·angna nangskaginok ine Mose manderangna uiataha. Aro kamalang uamangni bolirangko on·gen, unon Jihova uarangko ra·chakgen ine uiataha.

Jihova Aaronko kamal dal·gipana seaha, aro una torom tambuo mongsongbatagipa kamko ka·na on·aha. Aaronni depanterangko Jihova kamalrangna seaha, aro uamang Aaronko dakchakgipa ong·na nangachim.

Torom tambuo olakiani a·bachengani pringo, Jihova Moseko okame uko torom tambuni cholgugaona mande-

rangko okamchimonge, Aaron aro uni depanterangko ua mande jinmani nikanio to nongchina aro uamangna uamangni ganna nanggnigipa kamalrangni nitogipa gananirangko ganatchina ge-etaha. Ua ia manderangko torom tambuo aro uni sarao kamko ka-china seaha ine Jihova manderangna uiatna skaha.

Aaron kamal dal-gipa ong-ani ja-mano manderangni paprangni a-sel ua mes bi-sako ganchio boli on-aha. Ua ganchio wa-alko donjaha, indiba Jihova wa-alko watate ua mes bi-sako kamataha. Manderang iako nikahaoa, katchae inchroaha aro tuchikopaha; maina Jihova uamangni on-anirangko aro kamalrangko nam-nikaha ine uamang uiaha. Ua sal intal kamalrang salantio changgni, pringo changsa, atamo changsa, Israelrangni papni gimin ganchio boli on-aha. Ia boli-rangchi Jihova papara namen namjabegipa ong-a ine gisik ra-atrongaha.

Aro ganchi, dal-gipaona Jihovani watatgipa wa-alko kamalrang pangnaba siatjaha. Pringanti sal naon kamalrang anggalrangko kite wa-alko tange rakina man-na gita gital gital am-bolrangko dane donaha. Kannan a-songchina re-angmitingo a-tipsaoni a-tipsaona torom tambuko ji'angahaoba kamalrang ganchioni kameng-gipa wal-kirangko chikopani gnanggipa ra-chakanio ra-anrongachim. Jihova ia wa-alko so-ahani gimin uamang pangnan uko tangkame donangna skaha.

Torom tambuni rongtalgipa biapo cha-chatko so-ani ganchi gnang ine na-a gisik ra-a. Pringanti kamalrang wa-alko ra-ani sildanggapo ua dal-gipa ganchioniko wal-kirangko ra-ange cha-chat so-ani ganchio so-aha. Uamang ia wal-kirangko silinging gnanggipa pialao ra-aha. Ia cha-chatko so-ani ganchio, ganchi dal-gipao uni so-gipa wa-alchina 'agre gipin ramram wa-alchi, so-na nangja ine Jihova aganaha.

Kamalrangni minggipin kamara rongtalgipa biapo sonani mejni kosako ruti dotchi-gniko donani ong-achim. Neng-takani Salni pringanti uamang giticham rutirangko ra-ange gital rutirangko donrongna nanga-

ha. Ia rutirangko mesokani pita mingachim. Kamal-rangna agre saksakoba ia rutirangko cha-na on-jaha.

Sonani gasao ching-enggipa chaki bolsnikoba kamal-rang nirokaha. Salanti uamang ruchakanirango toko gapate, chakiko ching-kame rakiaha.

Torom tambuo olakianiko a-bachengani ruutbe-kujaon sal sao maiba dukni ong-aha. Aaronni depante sakgni, Nadab aro Abihu, cha-chatko so-ani ganchio wa-alko so-na tariengachim. Uamang Jihovako mani jaha. Uamang dal-gipa ganchio ching-enggipa wal-kirangko ra-anggija gipin ramramgipa wa-alko ra-angaha. Uamang rongtalgipa biapo cha-chatko so-ani ganchini mikkango chadengmitingo rang-san ga-ake siaha. Indake Jihova uni katako manigija dakna ka-dongahani gimin uamangko sasti on-aha.

Mose Nadab aro Abihuni manggisirangko Aaron aro uni depanterangnaba dangtapna on-jaha. Ua Levi ma-chongni mande sakgniko ua sigipa manderangni ma-drangko, okamate ua manggisirangko ra-ange a-gisio, a-tipni a-palo, gopechina ge-etaha.

Ian Aaron aro uni gipin dedrangna dal-gipa skiani ong-achim. Uni katarangko simsakbee manianiko Jihova uamangoniko am-a ine uamang uiaha. Jihova mairongpile rongtalgipa Jihova ong-a.

SINAI A-BRIKO WATE RE-ANGA

Chan. 9-12

Sal sao Israelrang Sinai A-brini sepango a-tip dakeng-pition, Jihova Mosena aganaha, Israelrang Egypt, a-songko watani bilsa sa chu-gimik ong-aha, ine Israelrangko gisik ra-atbo. Gipin Watchangani Alaniko maniani sal ong-aha; maina siani sa-gre Egypt a-songo na-simangni nokrangko watchangaha ine anga na-simangko gisik ra-atna ska. Mose Israelrangna Jihovani agana katarangko aganskaaha. Unon uamang

kusi ong'e Watchangani Alaniko taritokaha; maina uamang siani sa-greni uamangko watchanganiko gualna man-jaha. Ua alaniko uamang kusi ong'e maniaha.

Watchangani Alaniko maniani ja-mano, ruutkujaon. Israelrang aiao immanpilaha; maina sal sao aramni krong torom tambuni kosako dongahaoba, rang-san ua tang-doe ka-sne ka-sne salgrochipak jitangaha. Uamang indita ruute Sinai A-brini sepango dongahani gimin da-o chakate re-angkuna kusi ong-srangaha. Aro da-o uamangni re-chakattaiani sal sokaha ine uie uamang tambutangtangko aro bosturangtangtangko name tarisona a-bachengaha. Mes jakrang aro matchu jakrangko moangna nanggen aro torom tambukoba uamang ra-bitangna nanggen. Kam jakchakjabeahaoba, uamang krentokaha aro ma-chong sani ja-mano ma-chong sa sipaini dolrang gita re-chakataha.

Uamang aramni krongko sal gittamni ramako, a-gisiko batsote ja-rikangaha. Unikoa aramni krong dongdikaha, aro uamang tambutangtangko ping'e neng-taktokaha. Uamang indake neng-takmitingo, uamangoni, saoba saoba miteng miteng aganna a-bachengaha. Uamang Jihovani ka-sae dakaniko gualaha aro Kanaan a-songchi re-angenga ine chanchijaha. Jihova uamangni matnanganiko namnikjaha, aro uamangona wa-alko watataha. Matnanggiparangoni bang-en ia wa-alchi sastiko man-aha. Sakgipinrang kene Moseo dakchakchina grapaha. Uamang pilakan so-otako man-naba donga ine uamang chanchiabachim. Unon Mose Jihovao bi-ahaoara wa-alko ra-angaha. Mose ua a-tipni bimungko Tabera mingaha, jeni orto, Kamani.

Taberaoni ua aramni krong Israelrangko salgrochi dilangkue uamangko gnigipa neng-takani biapona, dilangaha. Iano manderang neng-taktaiaha, indiba uamang Taberao matnanggipa manderangna on-gipa kenbegnigipa sastiko gualaha. gita nika. Uamang Jihovani pilak on-gimin patianirangkoba gualaha gita nika. Maina uamang aganaha, Chinga be-enko cha-na ska. Aiao, chinga be-enko cha-na siksrange. Aro uamang an-tangtangni a-tipni samtangtangchi ga-

akenggipa mannako nikahaon, mikmenggugu dake niaha. Uamang chrikaha, Chinga ia mannako beek-pilaha, chingna be-enko nanga. Uamang Egypt a-songo dongmitingo uamangni cha-gipa na-tokrangni gimin aro Goshen a-songni barirango chagipa samjakrangni gimin saksa sakgipinmung agangrikaha. Badita uamang iarangni gimin agangrikaha, inditan uamang cha-na sikroorangaha. Indake Jihovani pringanti watatgipa mannako kolame, kusi ong'e uko mitele song'ani pal, uamang kam ka-mitingo aro cha-mitingo miteng miteng inaha. Bon-kamao, bi-sarangni ka-onange denggu daka gita be-en dongjani gimin uamang an-tangtangni tamburangni cholgugarango grapna a-bachengaha.

Mose Israelrang inditan gokani kamko ka-engani gimin namen duk ong-beaha. Pil-nipil uamang mat-nangahaon, ua uamangna Jihovao bi-chakaha. Da o ua uamangna bi-chakna sikjaha. Indakgipa mitelpil-gijagipa manderangko dilangkuna neng-nikaha ine ua Jihovana aganaha. Ua sinan bi-pilaha. Da nang! Mose ka-a be-pilaha.

Isolba Israelrangko namen namnikjaha. Ua uamangko mitelpilgijagipa aro denggugiparang ife uiaha. Ua uamangko sasti on-taina nanga ine uiaha. Ua kam Mosena jrimdugaani gimin ua una duk man-chakaha. Ua Moseko gipin saksotsni manderangko uni kamo dakchakchina sechina aganaha. Aro Jihova ua manderangko uni katarangko knaate uarangko Israel jinmana aganataha. Israelrang be-enko cha-na skahani gimin, Jihova uamangna do-bekrotrangko watataha, larangko ua a-tipni a-palona bang-bee bilbaataha. Uarangni gimin manderang knaahaon, ua do-orangko rim-na manderang bakraona chaangaha. Sal gni wal sana uamang rim-chimongaha.

Indiba uamang uni on-gimin cha-anina Jihovako miteljaha. Uamang an-tangtangni okkriako okkaat-nasan chanchiaiaha. Aro indake uamang uamangni paprangna mitelpilgijaniko dakdapaha, aro Jihova uamangko bilongbee sastiko on-aha. Uamang be-enko cha-mitingo Jihova sabisiko uamangni kosakona

watataha aro bang'an siaha. Aro indake ianoba Taberao-gita uamang uamangni namgijagipa manderangni manggisirangko gopram biapo donangaha. Uamang ia biapko ro-gipa bimungchi Kibroth-hat-ta-a-va ming-aha, jeni orto, Sikbegiparangni gopram.

Aramni krong jitanghaon, ua Hazeroth minggipa biapo dongdiktaiaha. Iano Miriam aro Aaron, Moseni abitang aro adatang, Mose Israeloni ong-gijagipa me-chikko kimahani gimin dos ong-aha ine matnangaha. Aro uamang, Jihova uamangnaba gisep gisep agan-engoa, ua maina pilak manderangni kosako sason ka-gipa ong-na nanga ine sing-grikaha. Uamang ka-tongtang-tango namgijagipa miknenganiko dal'oroataha. Mose pilak maderangni mikkango dal-gipa ong-ahani gimin uamang miknengaha. Uamangba sason ka-giparang aro dal-gipa aro gisik gnanggiparang ine mingako man-na skaha. Indiba Jihova uamangko ka-onangaha, aro Miriamni kosakona konchiko watataha. Uni gimin uni be'en suuri gita bokaha, aro Aaron iako nika-haoara, uamang Mosena aro Jihovana papko dakahani gimin dukko man-na nangaha ine uiaha. Ua Mosena uni dukko agane Miriamko namatpilchina Jihovao bi-china mol-molaha. Mose uamang sakgnikon kema ka-na namnikaha, aro ua Miriamna gisiko nangbee Jihovao bi-chakaha. Jihova uni bi-chakaniko knachak-aha, indiba ua sal snina kingking ua saako man-na nanga ine inaha. Sal snini ja-mano Miriam nampilaha aro Israelrang kusi ong-piltaiaha.

Aramni krong Hazerothoni jitangabaon, Ku-rachak-gimin a-songni, chong-motan Kanaan a-songni, a-pal mangmango donggipa Paranni bakrao Israelrang napku-jana kingking ua dongdikjaha. Aiao Ku-rachakgimin a-songni sepangona sokangahani gimin Israelrang mai-rongpile katchana nangaha! Uamang Abraham, Ishak aro Jakobko gisik ra-beaha aro Jihovani uamangna ku-rachakaniko chu-sokatenga ine uamang uina man-aha.

MOSE NIRIKKIGIPARANGKO WATATA

Chan. 13, 14

Israelrang Paranni bakra, Kadesh-barneaona sok-baahaon, uamang a-sal grigipa a-gisiko janggil galbaaha. Da-o uamang Jihovani uamangna Ku-rachakgimin A-songona sepangaha. Uamang aro changsa re-anga-haode ariko ga-bate ua nitobegipa a-songoginokchim.

Indiba Israelrang Ku-rachakgimin A-songo napna tarikujachim. Uamang re-mikkangangna nangaha ine Jihovani aramni krongchi chinko mesokahaon, uamang pangnan tamburanko pe-e re-chakatna taria-haoba da-o uamang aganaha, An-chinga ia an-chingni mikkango donggipa a-songko uija. An-chinga bagita napna nanga uko uijaskal napna man-jawa. Hai, an-chinga mande watate uko am-ateni. Uamang re-ba-pilahaon, uamang maiko nikaha aro badia ramako re-ode nambatgen uko an-chingna aganechina.

Uamangko Kanaan a-songona dilangatna Israelrang Jihovao ka-dongjaha. Ua uamangko Egyptni raja Pharaooniko aiao inmanpilani kamrangchi rimongkat-baaha. Ua uamangni mikkango Sagal Gitchakko bak-gni dake suale mamung duk gri uni jatchiko rimbaaha. Ua uamangko bakna gimiko pilak ramao kengnirang-oniko rakie rimbaaha. Ua uamangni bobilrangko amat-aha. Ua ro-ongoniko chiko ong-katate uamangni jang-girangko jokataha. Ua uamangna salgioni mannako ga-akataha. Indiba da-o uamang an-tangtango ka-dongbatna sibkataha, aro Jihova uamangni ska gita dakna on-aha.

Jihova Moseko ma-chongprakoniko sak-rak sakchi-gniko see, uamangko ua a-songko namedake niechina watatchina ge-etaha. Ia sakchigni manderangkon nirik-kigiparang mingachim; maina uamang Kanaan a-songko nirikkina watatako man-aha. Jihova uamangko unoua rimanggen ine Mose aganabani gimin uamangna mamung kenchakani dongjachim. Aro ua uamangko ua a-songoniko adita biterangko ra-bapilchina ge-etaha.

Nirikkigiparang sal sotbri ichi uchi Ku-rachakgimin

A-songo re-roroaha. Uamang bilakgipa songjinmarangko aro chonchonkalgipa songjinmarangkoba nikaha. Uamang mi misini a-barangko aro dal-dalbegipa draka •biterangni namnambee minengarangko nikaha. Uamang ua a-song nitogipa ong-bebea aro uano cha-ani chu-onga ine nikaha. Israelrang indakgipa namgipa a-songo be-enna aro me-su samjakrangna cha-asijawa ine uiaha.

Sal sothri matchotahaoa, nirikkigiparang Israelrangni a-tipona re-bapilaha. Uamang Kanaan a-songo chagipa biterangoniko mesokanina ra-baaha. Uamang-oni sakgni dal-gipa draka chokchim chokchimsako go-olo ripee ra-baaha. Pangnaba Israelrang indakgipa namgipa biterangko nikkujachim. Unikoa nirikkigiparangoni sakchikung ua a-songni gimin aganaha. Uamang aganaha. A-songde nambea indiba uno donggipa manderang an-chingna bate bilakbata. Uamangoni bang-an salgi nanggidotpila gita nkgipa kilarangni ningo donggipa songjinmarango donga. Sakgipinrang dal-dalbegipa manderang ong-a; uamang namen bil gnang-giparang aro changrogiparang ong-a. Uamang baksa an-tangtangko nisusaode chingara maimangmang! Chinga an-tangtangkode gukrang gita nikaiaha. Chinga tange sokbapilna rasong gnangbegiparang ong-aha.

Ua nirikigiparang uamangna simsakana Jihovako miteljahe. Uamang Jihova Israelrangko dal-dalgipa manderangko amna aro kila gnanggipa songjinmarangko bikpilatna dakchakgen ine ka-dongjaha. Uamang Jihovao bebera-jaha. Israelrang ia sakchikungni agananiko knaahaon, uamang grapna a-bachengaha. Unon nirikkigiparangoni Jihovao ka-donggipa saksa, Kaleb minggipa, uamangko jripate aganaha. Hai, an-ching rang-san doange uko ra-na; maina uko amna an-chingni bil namen chu-onga. Joshuaba, An-chinga amgen ine aganpaaha, indiba manderang uamangni katarangko knachakjachim. Uamang gam-beesa grapaiaha, aro wal-gimik uamangni grapani ku-rangko a-tipo knaachim. Pring ong-ahaoa, uamang Jihovako matnangna a-bachengaha. Uamang aganaha, Chinga Egypt a-songo sialaode, namgenchim ong-jaoba chinga bakrao s'doc namgechim! Tohualchi ga-akchina Jihova chingko-

ia a-songona maina rimbaaha? Chingni jik dedrang rim-gittangginrang ong-gen; an-chinga Egypt a-songona re-pilangode nambatjawama? Aro uamang saksakagipinna aganaha, Hai, an-ching dilgipako donna, aro Egypt a-songona re-angpilna. Mose aro Aaron uamangni katarangko knaahaon, uamang bamchikope Jihovako manichina uamangko mol-molaha.

Kaleb aro Joshuaba duk man-been manderangna gam-bee chrike aganaha, Nirikkina ine je a-songko chinga re-pakbaaha, uara namen nambegipa a-song ong-a. Jihova an-chingna ua a-songko on-na mikchetahaode, indide ua a-songona an-chingko rimnapchong-motgen, aro uko an-chingna ong-gen. Jihovako namgija daknabe, aro a-songni manderangna kenuabe; maina uamang an-chingna cha-ani ong-a. Jihova an-ching baksa donga; uamangna da-ken.

Indiba mande jinma Kaleb aro Joshuako knachakani pal ro'ong gotate siatna am-aha. Indiba rang-san torom tambuo Jihovani rasong Israelrangna mikkang pa-aha. Aro Jihova Mosena aganaha, Ia manderang baditana kingking angko chonnikgen? Uamang angni dakginuin pilak chinrangko nikahaoba, uamang angko beberajaha. Anga sabisichi uamangko siatgen.

Indiba Mose Jihovao mol-molbeaha aro Jihova uni bebera-ako nike uni mol-mola gita Israelrangko siatjaha, indiba uamang sastiko man-na nangaha. Uni gimin Jihova aganaha, Uamang Egypt a-songo aro ia bakrao angni dakgimin chinrangko nikahaoba, ia changchikung angko majoe angni ku-rangko kuatim-jaha. Uamangni pagitchamrangna angni mikchetgimin a-songko uamang nikchongmotjachina. Chinga ia bakrao siode namgenchim ine uamang aganaha, uamangni agana gitan uamangna ong-china. Uamangoni bilsil kolgrik aro una batgiparangoni saksaba, Kaleb aro Joshuana agre, Kanaan a-songo napejawa. Uamangni mangisirang ia bakrao ga-akchina. Na-simangni dedrang bilsil sotbrina kingking ia bakrao re-rorogen.

Uamang a-gisiona pil-ange, uano sakanti mitu mitu ingiparang sitokkujana kingking a-tip dakechina ine

Jihova ge'etaha. Unikoa uamangni dedrang napange ua Kurachakgimin A-songko man-kamgen.

Israelrang ia dukni sastini gimin knaahaoa, uamang pil-na sikjaha. Uamang aganaha, Chinga Jihovani chingko ge'etaha gitan doangaiginok. Aro uamangni dakgrikna tarigimin manderang Kanaan a-songni manderang baksa dakgrikna a-tipona sketangaha. Mose uamangko okame, Re'angnabe! Jihova na-simang baksa dongja ine beng'aha, indiba uamang knachakgija chaangaha, aro Kanaanrang uamangko warachakna ong-katbaaha. Bakan uamang amatako man'aha aro a-tipona katbapilna nangaha.

KORA ARO UNI RIPENGRANG

Chan. 16, 17

Bakrao re-roromitingo, sal sao Kora minggipa mande Aaron aro Moseni gimin guale chanchina a-bachengaha. Ua ruutana kingking ia guale chanchianirangko antangni gisiko dal-rorona on'ahani gimin uni gisik namjasrangaha. Aroba antangni chanchianirangko sakgipinrangnaba aganaha, aro ruutgijan bang'a manderang Aaron aro Mose namjabebe ine chanchipaaha.

Kora Levi ma-chongni saksa ong'achim. Isol ua ma-chongko torom tambuo dangdike on-china seaha. ine na'a gisik ra'a. Levi ma-chongni giseponi Aaron kamal dal-gipa aro uni depanterang kamalrang ong'achim. Kamal dal-gipa aro kamalrangna agre manderangoni darangkoba torom tambuo napna on-jachim. Levi ma-chongna agre darang gipin manderangba dangdike on'ani ong-jachim; maina torom tambuko Jihova rongtalataha aro gipin ma-chongoniko ma-keke Levirangko ia rongtalgipa biapni gimin simsakchina donaha.

Kora chanchiaha, Angaba Levi mande aro angnara maina Aaron gita torom tambuo nappana on-jawa? Kora Aaronko miknengaha. Korani ripengrangoni

sakgni, Dothan aro Abiram, jemangan Reubenni ma-chongoni ong-achim, Korani chanchianirangko uiaha. Uamang aganaha, Chingaba Mose gitaba sason kagiparang ong-na ampagen. Aro uamang Kora baksa, aro Mose aro Aaronko mitchigipa sakritchagni sotbonga baksa, nangrimaha.

Ja·mano ia manderang pilakan Moseona re·bae aganaha, Na·simangna chu·ongginok; mande jinma gimik, uamangoni sakantin rongtalgipa ong·a, aro uamangni gisepo Jihova donga; indide Jihovani tom·atgiminrangni kosako na·simang an·tangtangko maini gimin gangbingata?

Mose ia katarangko knae duk man·ahaoba, ua agan·chake inaha, Sarang an·tangnin ong·a aro sawa rongtal·gipa ong·a, uko pringo Jihova mesokgen. Iako dakbo; na·simang, Kora aro uni jinma gimik, an·tangtangna cha·chat so·chakanirangko ra·bo, aro knalo Jihovani mikkango uarango wa·alko donbo aro cha·chatko donbo. Aro indake ong·china, je mandeko Jihova sea, uan rongtalgipa ong·china; na·simangna chu·ongginok. Na·simang kamalrang ong·a indiba kamal dal·gipaba ong·na skenga. Jihova bichal ka·china.

Kora aro un baksa donggipa manderangko sal gipino kamalrangni cha·chat so·chakaniko ra·e Jihovani mik·kangona ra·baa gita chacha, wa·al aro similgipa cha·chatko ra·e so·chakaniko ra·bachina ine Mose ge·etaha. Ua Aaronnaba cha·chat so·chakaniko ra·bachina aganataha, lachi uamang kamal dal·gipana, Jihova sako seaha uko nikgen ine ua aganaha.

Moseni katarangko a·tip gimiko aganskaaha, aro sal gipino Israelrangoni bangkirangba Kora aro uni ripeng·rang baksa re·bapaaha, Kora uamangko torom tam·buni cholgugaona rimbaaha. Kora, Dothan aro Abiram aro gipin sakritchagni sotbonga manderangba sakantian cha·chat so·chakaniko Jihovani mikkango donaha aro Aaronba uni cha·chat so·chakaniko Jihovani mikkango donaha.

Rang·san Jihovani rasong jinma gimikna mikkang pa·aha. Jihova namen namnikjaha aro uamangko

rang-san gimaatnasiengani gimin Moseko bakkak manderangoni ekangchina ge'etaha. Mose Jihovao bi-chakani gimin Jihova aganaha, Uamang Kora aro uni ripengrangko watangode, Israel gimikko gimaatjawa. Mande jinma ia katarangko knae Kora aro uni ripengrangko wate ichi uchi katbildangantokaha.

Unon Mose aganaha, Da'o Jihovani ge'etachisa anga ia manderangko sason ka'ahama, ba anga an-tangan an-tangko namnike uamangni kosako ong'ahama an-ching nikgen. A'a ku'ange ia manderangko minokode Jihova angko ia kamna okamaha ine an-chinga uigen. Moseni agana ku'chotarion, Kora aro uni ripengrangni chandengramo a'a bretaha aro uamang chrike a'a nung'chi napangtokaha. Israelrang ua gimaatako mangiparangni chrikako knae kenbee kataha; maina uamang an-tanglangkoba a'a minoknaba donga ine kenaha.

Da'ontal manderang Jihovako matnange, ba uni kakketgipa manderangko matnange aganchongmotjawa ine chanchichipna mangenchim, indiba indake ong'aha. Sal gipin mangmangon Israelrang, Mejalo Kora aro uni ripengrangko so'otanio Mose aro Aaron dos ong'a. Koramang namgipa manderang ong'achim ine Israelrang matnangtaiaha.

Jihova uamangni katarangko knae Mose aro Aaron na aganaha, Ia manderangoni re'angbo; maina anga uamangko so'otnasia, uamang tangna kraja. Mose aro Aaron Jihovao bi-chakbeahaoba, inpako Jihova uamangni bi'aniko knachakjaha. Ua manderangni kosakona kenbegnigipa sabisiko watataha aro a-tipo pilakchin manderang sina a'bachengaha. Uamang pilakan sinaba donga ine Mose kenchakaha. Uni gimin ua Aaronko ganchioni wa'alko ra'e Isolni mikkango chatko so'china aganaha. Aro Aaron bakkak chat so'chakaniko ra'e manderangni gisepona re'angaha. Ua sigiminrang aro tangenggiparangni gisepo chadengaha. Aro Jihova ua sabisiko dondikataha aro saksaba sidapjaha.

Iani ja'mano Jihova ma'chong chi'gnioni ma'chongan-tikon Moseona gol'dik ge'prakko watatchina aganaha.

Aro ua gol-dik ge-prako uko watatgipa ma-chongni bimungko sechina ge-etaha. Jihova Levi ma-chongni watatgipa gol-dikko Aaronni bimungko sechina ge-etaha. Unon Jihova ia gol-dik ge-chigniko torom tambuo niam sundukni mikkango sal gipinona kingking donchina Moseko ge-etaha. Aro Jihova aganaha, Je mandeni gol-dik ritimngen ua mandean angni kamalna segipa ong-gen.

Sal gipino Mose ua gol-dikrangoni ge-chisako skango niam sundukni mikkango donangmitingo jedake ong-achim uandaken uarangko apsan nikaiaha. Indiba Aaronni bimung gnanngipa gol-dik bolo dongkamgipa cheksi gita manchokengachim aro bite nangaha. Mose ia goldikrangko manderangna mesokahaoa, uamang manchokenggipa bite nanggipa gol-dikchi Jihova uko kamal dal-gipana seaha ine uiaha. Jihova Aaronni gol-dikko niam sundukni mikkango rakichina Moseko ge-etaha, maikai pilak manderang Aaron kamal dal-batgipa ong-a ine manderana pangnan gualjawa. Aiao, nian derangni ka-tongrang mairongpile namjabea, aro uamang namako gualninggiparang ong-chongmota.

BAKRAO RE-ROROA

Chan. 20, Deut. 2 : 1-15

Bilsu sotbri ong-nasie Israelrang biap damsani dam gipinona apalbegipa bakrao re-roroaha. Uamang Kanaan a-songo napna ba Egypt a-songchi pil-angnaha joton ka-jaha. Uamang Jihovani uamangko Kurachakgimin A-songona rimangna namnikani salko sengaha. Ua sengmiting bakrobegipa bilsirango ong-anirangni gimin an-chinga bang-gijakosan poraiman-aia. Ia somoio Miriam Kadesho sie uano gopako man-aha.

Aroba Kadesho dongmitingo chiakolrang rane manderang aro uamangni jilanirang chi ringna man-jaha. Uamang matnange aganna a-bachengtaiaha. Nangni gol-dikko ra-bo, mande jinmako tom-atbo, aro an-tang-

oniko chiko ong-katate on-china, uamangni mikkango na'a aro Aaron rong-brakna aganbo. Indake mande-rang aro uamangni jilanirangna ringaniko on-bo ine Jihova Mosena aganaha.

Mose aro Aaron manderangko damsan chimonge uamangni mikkang mikkang rong-brakona re-angaha. Uano Jihovani uamangna agana gita Mose aro Aaron dakjaha. Da'o knabo, na-simang bobil dakgiparang, ia rong-brakoniko na-simangna chinga chiko ong-katat-boma? Aro Mose an-tangni jakko de-e rong-brakko uni gol-dikchi changgni dokaha. Chi bang-en ong-kataha aro mande jinma ringaha aro uamangni jilanirangba. Indiba Jihova uni agana gita tiktak uamang dakjahaon, ua Mose aro Aaronko namnikjaha. Uamang name manijahani gimin uamang sakgniba Israelrang gitan Kurachakgimin A-songo napna skangan sina nanggen ine Jihova aganaha. Aiao! ia sasti jrimsrangaha aro Mose aro Aaron duk man-beaha, indiba Jihova kakketgipa ong'a ine uie uamang una ka-sasrangaha aro uni agana gitan ong-na nanga ine uie duk man'e dongaiaha.

Mose Israelrangko Kanaan a-songona gipin biapch-niko napdilangna mangsongaha. Ua biapona sokna ua Edomrangni donggipa a-songko re-prettdilangna mangsongaha. Ia manderangara Israelrangni pagitcham Israel ba Jakobni adatang Esauni de su-drang ong-achim. Edomrang aro Israelrangba Abraham aro Ishaknin de su-drang ong-achim, aro Mose ia ma-drang-ni manderang baksa ripeng ong-atna skaha. Ua Edomni rajana Israelrangko uni a-songko batangatna on-pachina bi-na mandeko watataha.

Nang-ni a-songko battongna chingna on-pabo ine anga nang-ko mol-mola. Chinga a-bako ba draka bari-ko re-pretjawa, chiakolrangoniko chiko ringjawa. Chinga rajani sorokkosa re-aigen; nang-ni ariko bat-jana kingking chinga jakrachi ba jakasichi re-ekang-jawa ine aganataha.

Indiba Edomni raja Israelrangko ripeng dake jak-kaljaha. Ua indita' bang-a manderangko an-tangni a-songko batsotangatna kenaha. Ua indine Mosena

katako watatpilaha, Na'a nang-ni manderangko Edom gita dilangna nangja. Na'a angni a-songko batsotna joton ka-ode, anga angni sipairangchi na-simangko dak-grike na-simangko bakraona a-rikatpilgen.

Mose Israelrangni ma-drang chong-motni mande-rang baksa dakgrikna sikjaha. Ua uni mangsonganiko dingtange uni manderangko Edomko wilwile, salgipeng aro salaram aro salgrochipak dilange Kanaan a-songni salaramchipakna mikkangangaha. Ia bakrogipa aro re-dikgipa sam bol grigipa bakra aro an-chengrragipa a-kaweko battonganio, Israelrang Hor A-briko re-pakangaha.

Uamang Hor A-brio a-tip dakengmitingo, Jihova Mosena, Aaron aro uni depaute Eleazarko a-brini kosakchina rimange. Aaronni, kamalni ganding chin-dingko Eleazaro ganatchina aganaha. Aaron da-o budepa ong-beaha. aro uni siani sal sokaha. Aro Jihova Aaronni ja-mano Eleazarko kamal dal-gipa dak-atna namnikaha.

Dukko man-bee Mose uni adatangko aro uni gritang ko rime ro-ongarigipa a-briko dongaha. Aro uano ua Jihovani katako maniaha, aro Aaron uano sialia. Unon Eleazar baksa a-tipona re-bapilahaoa, pilak manderang Aaron uamang baksa ong-onbajaha ine nikaha. Aroba uamang Aaronni kamalni ganding chin-dingrangko uni depanteo nikaha aro iachi uamang Jihova Eleazarko Aaronni pal kamal dal-gipana seaha ine uiaha. Uamang Aaron a-brini kosako sialia ine uie una sal kolatchi kalimaha.

PITOLNI CHIPUKO DE-DOA

Chan. 21 : 4-9

Israelrang Hor A-briko watbaani ja-mano ding-gipa a-gisiona re-baaha. Uano ding-gipa an-cheng uamang-ni ja-arangko kamaha. Pilakchikon ran-beesa nikatai-aha aro Kanaan a-songko chel-beengsusu nikataiaha.

Manderang neng-nikaha aro dukko man-aha. Uamang an-tangtangni dukrangni gimin matnange aganna a-bachengaha. Uamang mannakode tonikjapilaha ine aro pilakoba chi dongja ine aganaha.

Uamang indake matnangengmitingo Jihova bisigrak chipurangko, wa'al gita niggipa aro jerangni bisi wa'al gita kamachim, uamangni a-tipona malbaate mande-rangoni bang-ako suataha aro suako man-gipa, sakan-tian siaha.

Da'o ia Israelrang, uamangni pagitchamrang gita, skango bilsit sotbrina skang an-tangtangni dukrangna Jihovako matnange papko dakronggiparang gita, ka-tong rakgiparang ong-jaha. Uamangni gimikan ong-nasipile siangtokaha. Da'o donggipa chasongni mande-rang uamangona bisigrak chipurang malbaahaon, uamang papko dakahani gimin Jihova umangko sasti on-enga ine uiaha. Aro uamang an-tangtangni gual dakamuna duk ong-aha. Uamang Moseona bakbakan re-bae aganaha, Chinga, papko dakaha; maina chinga Jihovako aro nang'ko matnange aganaha. Jihova ia bisigrak chipurangko ra-angchina gita na'a chingna Jihovao bi-chakpabo. Mose Jihovao bi-chakaha, aro Jihova Mosena aganaha, Nang-na pitolni kamgipa chipuko dakbo, aro uko bolo songdobo; aro indake ong-gen, sua man-gipa sakanti uko nidoon tanggen. Mose pitolni chipuko dakaha aro uko bolo songdoaha, aro indake ong-aha suako man-gipa manderang chipu-chiko nidoaha aro tangaha.

Iani bang'a bilsirangni ja-mano Israelrangni de su-drang, aro a-gilsakni pilak manderangba, papo siange dukko man-engachim. Unon Isol uni ka-sara Depante Jisuko a-gilsakona watataha aro pitolni chipuko bolo songdoaha gita uko chisolo songdoaha. Indake Jisu janggitangko on-chakaha aro uo bebera-gipa sakanti paptangoni jokaha. Indiba jekai mauderangoni saoba saoba de-dogipa pitolni chipuko nigitogija siaha, indake da-oba saoba saoba Jisuo bebera-gija, de-doako man-gipa Jisuko nigija siangenga. Papara bisigrak chipu gita ong-a, ua me-asa, me-chik aro bi-sa sakantini ka-tongona bisiko chipata. Aro pap an-chingni janggiko

suoa uni saknaaniko an'chinga uina man'a, aro Jisu chisolo an'chingni paprangna sichakaha ine an'ching bebera'e tangna man'a. Aiao, Isol aro Jisu an'chingna mairongpile ka-saa.

ISRAELRANG JIHOVAO BEBERA'A

Chan. 21 : 12—22 : 1

Israelrang uamangko bisigrak chipurangni sugipa a-tiponi jitangani ja-mano, umang Moabni sepango donggipa bakraona re-baaha. Bakrao uamang chiko man-jahaoba, umang mitu mitu injaha; maina da'o uamang Jihovao ka-dongna sikengachim. Jihova uamangna chiko on-na gita Moseko uamangko biapsano tom-atchina aganaha!

Manderang tom-batokahaon, Mose ma-chongrangni pamongrangko an-chengo chiakolko kitchina ge-etaha. Ia pamongrang chiko man-na cho-engmitingon pilak manderang kusi ong'e gitko ring-aha. Uamang chimik-rangni nabaako nikkujaoaba, Jihova uamanga ia chia-kolrango chiko gapatgen ine uamang bebera-aha. Indake uo bebera-achi uamang Jihovako kusi ong-ataha, aro uamang ia bakrani chiakoloniko chiko ringe kusi ong-aha.

Uni sepango Amorrangni donggipa a-song gnaug-chim. Iamang namgijagipa aro mite dakanirangko, olakigipa manderang ong-achim. Uamangni a-song Kanaan a-song aro Israelrangni a-tipni gisepo dongani gimih Mose uamangni raja Sihono uni a-songko bat-sotna on-genma? ine sing-ataha. Indita Sihon raja uamangko sepangonamangba re-baatna sikjachim. Ua uni sipai dolko rime Israelrangko dakgrikna re-ongkat-baaha. Uamangko bakraona a-rikatpilna man-gen ine ua chanchiaha.

Jihova Israelrangna dakchakaha aro uamangna dal-gipa amaniko on-aha. Uamang ia namgijagipa rajako aro uni sipairangko so-ote, ja-mano uamangni a-song-

ona napange uko an-tangmangna ra-srangaha. Ua-mang songrango dongenggipa pilak Amorrangko a-rikataha, aro Sihon raja aro uni sipairangni dongram songjinmaonaba uamang re-angaha.

Iani bak ja-mano uamang Bashan minggipa a-song-ona re-angaha. Uamang Bashanni raja Ogo uni a-songko batsotna on-genma? inemangba sing-jaha. Ua-ba Sihon raja gitan namgijagipa raja ong-achim, aro uni manderangba mite dakanirangkon olakiachim. Israel-rang re-baenga ine Og raja knasoahaon, ua an-tangni sipai dolko rime uamangko dakgrikna re-ongkatang-aha. Jihova Mosen a-ganaha, la rajana aro uni, sipairangna Israelrang kenua nangja; maina anga uamangko dakchakgen. Aro dakgrikahaon, uamang Bashanni rajani sipai kotok gimikko ame uamangni a-songkoba Amorrangni a-songko gitan ra-aha.

Dro bakrajoljol bilsu sotbrina bakrobegipa songrea-nini bon-kamaona sokbaaha. Gitcham manderangoni Mose, Kaleb aro Joshuana agre pilakan bakrao sitok-aha. Israelrang Kanaan a-songni ariona sokbataiaha. Jordan chibimasan ku-rachakgimin A-songni tangsek-gipa a-brirang aro nitogipa a-kawerangko uamangoni-ko champengaiaba; maina Jordan chibimani sepango, chongmotan Moabni a-kaweo, dro a-tip dakaha. Saliranichi uamang Jihovani uamangna man-kamechina on-gnigipa, namgipa a-songko chibima nalsachiko nukwatataha. Uamang ka-srokna nangachim aro ka-srokahakon.

BALAAM ARO BALAK

Chan. 22 : 1-25

Israelrang Moabni a-kaweo Jordan chibimani se-pango, uamangni tamburangko ping-aha. Moabni raja Balak maikai ua aro uni manderang jokgen uko chanchibeaha. Ua Amorrangni raja Sihonna Israel-rangni dakaniko knae uamangna kensobeachim Israel-rangni sipairang uni sipairangna bate bang-a ine

ua uiaha. Amorrangni aro Bashanrangni a-songrangko uamang an-tangmangna ra'aha ine ua uiaha. Ungimin ua chanchiaha, Israelrang angni a-songkoba, ra-gen aro haida, angkoba so'ote galnaba donga.

Bon-kamao Balak raja Midianrang baksa ku-mong-grikaha aro uamangba kenahachim. Matchuni a-bani samko srake cha'a gita an'chingni a-songni samtang-tangchi donggipa pilakkon Israelrang srake cha-gen ine Moabni raja Balak Midianrangna aganaha. Hai, an'ching chel'ao donggipa Balaamko okame Israelrangko sao on'atna. Ungimin Moabrang aro Midianrangoniko sakoba sakoba seoke, uamangko Balaamchi watate aganataha, Nibo, Egypt a-songoni jat sa ong-katbaaha. Uamang a-ako pipripa, aro uamang angni nikwatanio dongenga. Ungimin na'a re-bae, angna ia manderangko sao on'bo; maina angna uamang agre bilaka. Jena na'a patia, uan patiako man-gen aro jeko na'a sao on'a ua sao nanggen.

Moabrang aro Midianrang Balaamchi sokangahaoa, uamang Balak rajani katarangko aganaha. Uamangni jako tangka gnan'chim aro Balaam uko man'na sikgen ine uamang uiachim. Indiba Balaam aganaha, Jihova angko na-simang baksa watatgenma watatjawa anga uija. Haida, ua angko Israelrangko sao on'atna sik-janaba donga. Da'awalo ang baksa dongkubo. Pringo anga re-angna man-genma man-jawa na-simangna agangen.

Walo Jihova Balaamko okame sing'aha. Ia nangni noko donggipa manderang baoni?

Balaam aganchakaha, Uamang Moab aro Midian a-songrangoni re-bagipa manderang. Uamang uamangni rajako uni dukoniko angko dakchak'atna siug'na re-bagiparang. Egypt a-songoni re-ongkatbagipa manderang a-ako pipripa; da'o re-bae angna uamangko sao on'bo ine Balak aganataha.

Jihova aganaha, Na'a Moabni rajako dakchak'na uangjawa. Na'a Israelrangko sao on'na nangja; maina anga uamangna patiaha.

Pringo Balaam chakate Balakni watatgipa mande-

rangna aganaha, Na-simang a-songtangona re-angbo; maina na-simang baksa re-angpana Jihova angna on-na jechakaha. Aro uamang Balaamni katako rajana aganatna sketangaha.

Indiba Balak Balaamona aro changsa watattaiaha. Inpako skango re-anggiparangna bate ua dal-dalbatgipa manderangko watataha. Ua bang'a tangkakoba watataha, aro uko dakchakna re-bamangmangode, ua Balaamna mandera-aniko dakgenchim ine ku-rachakaha.

Balaam Balakni watata tangkako man-na skaha. Ua ia rajani on-na ku-rachaka mandera-anikoba man-na skaha. Ua iarangni gimin chanchiahaon, ua uarangko bate bate man-na sikroraaha. Ua re-angna nangja ine Jihova aganaha ine ua uiaha. Indiba ua pil-sa joton ka-taina mangsongaha. Indake Balaam aganaha, Balak raja rupa aro sonau gapgipa an-tangni nokko angna on-genchimoba, angni Jihovani katako anga komie ba bate dakna ga-batangjawa. Indiba da-awalo ang baksa dongkubo, maikai angna Jihovani agangni katako anga uina ma-gen.

Walo Balaam Jihovani ku-rangko knaaha, Ua manderang nang-ko okamna re-baahaode angni nang-na agana katakasan dakaibo.

Pringo Balaam chakate an-tangni gadao gakate watatgipa manderang baksa re-angpaaha. Indiba Jihova Balaamko duk on-china uni sa-gre saksako watataha. Ua sa-gre ramao chadenge Balaamko so-otna tonualko oke dongpengaha. Balaamni gakatgipa gada ua sa-greko nike ua ramako gele a-bachina mikkangaha, Balaam ka-onange uko apsa dokaha. Uamang ramaona re-angpilaha, aro ruutgijan ramani samtangtangchi guaregipa ro-ongarigipa biapona sokbaaha. Iano sa-gre tonualko enge chadengtaiaha. Gada uko niktaiaha indiba Balaamde nikjaha. Gada kentaiaha aro sa-gre-oni gele re-na joton ka'e ua sangipinchiko ro-ongni guare bekbek sinchepangaha. Iako dake Balaamni ja-ako ro-ongo natdudetataha. Da-o Balaam namen ka-onangaha aro ua ka-saninggija gadako dokaha.

Uoni re-angtaie adita che-angahaon, uamang apchon-

begipa biapona sokbaaha, aro iano ua sa-gre chadeng-pengtaiaha. Inpako ua gada an-pile katna amjae, sa-grena kene a-o tugopaha. Iana Balaam skangrangna bate ka-onangbataha aro ua uni namnikbegipa gadako sana gita uni gol-dikchi dokaha. Uanon Jihova gadana ku-rangko on-aha, Na-a angko ia changgittam dokaha, angara nang-na maiko dakaha? ine ua Balaamo sing-aha.

Balaam inditan ka-onangaha ua gadani ku-sik agan-aniko ong-ronggijani ine chanchina man-japilaha. Ua aganchakaha, Ango tonual donggenchimode, anga, nang-ko so-otgenchim; maina na-a nangni dakna nanga gita dakjaenga.

Gada Balaamna aganaha, Angara nang-ni gada ong-jama, jeo da-asalona kingking nang-ni janggi tangba-engga dipet na-a gakate re-aha? Anga nang-na indake dakrongachimma?

Aro Balaam aganchakaha, Ong-ja.

Unon, Jihova Balaamni mikronrangko mikaoatalia, aro ua ramao, uni jako salokgimin tonual guang, Jihovani sa-greni chadengako nikaha.

Sa-gre una aganaha, Nang-ni gadako na-a mana changgittam dokaha? Nibo, champenggipa bobil ongre anga re-ongkatbaaha. Gada angko nikaha aro changgittam angni mikkangoni re-ekangaha, ua re-ekangja-haode, beben anga nang-ko so-otginokchim.

Balaam gam-bee aganaha, Anga papko dakaha; maina na-a angko champenge ramao chadengaha ine anga uijachim. Na-a angni re-angako namnikjaode anga noktangchi re-angpilgen.

Sa-gre aganchakaha, Na-a manderang baksa re-angna man-gen, indiba Jihovani nang-na agangni katarangko-san aganaibo.

BALAAM RAJAKO NAMNIKATNA JOTON KA-A

Chan. 22 : 36—32 : 9

Balaam re-baenga ine Balak knasoahaoa, ua uko grongna sketangaha. Bakbakbatkale na'a maina re-ba-jaha? Aro ia dukni salo na'a angko dakchakode, anga nang-na mandera'ani biapko on'gen ine Balak aganaha.

Indiba Balaam aganchakaha, Anga re-baahaoba, anga nang'ko dakchakna ku-rachakna man-ja. Anga Jihovani on'a katarangkosan aganna man-aigen.

Ia gisik gnanggipa mande indake aganachi uoniko bang-bata tangkako man-nasa joton ka-enga ine Balak chanchiabakon, Jihovani kata gitasan Jihovani bimungo Balaam manderangko sao on-na man-aia ine ua uijaha. Balak mite dakanikoson olakigipa ong-ahani gimin Jihova chong-motko uijaha.

Balaam Balakni una on-na ku-rachakgimin tangkako nikahaon ua ka-tongtango Balakko kusi ong'ate man'e cha-gipa mande ong'bana sikaha. Indiba pangnan ua sagreni katarangko gisik rare aganchakaha, Anga Jihovani katarangkosan aganna man-aigen.

Unon Balak Balaamko a-brini kosakona rimangaha, peoni uamang a-kaweko nionate Israelrangni a-tipko nikatgenchim. Aro Balaam Balakna ia a-brini kosako ganchi ge-sniko rike ganchirangoni ge-prako bolot mangsa aro mes mangsako Jihovana boli on-china aganaha. Isol Balakni bolirangko ra-chake uko Balakko dakchakatna namnikatnaba donga ine Balaam chanchiabakon. Indiba Balaam Jihovani katarangko knana uoni re-ekangahaon, ua Israelrangna patianikosa knana man-aiaha. Aro ua ia katarangko Moabni manderangni mikkango Balakna aganaha.

Balaam Israelrangko sao on'ani pal batesa uamangna patiani gimin Balak uko namen namnikjaha. Ua aganaha. Na'a angko dakchakani pal batesa angni bobilrangko dakchakenga. Indiba Jihovani una on-gimin katarangkosan ua aganna man-aia ine Balaam aganchakaha.

Balak joton ka-taina chanchiaha. Uni gimin ua Israelrangni a-tipni mitamkosan nikaigipa a-brini gipin bakona Balaamko rimangaha. Aro ianoba ua uni skango dakaha gitan ganchi ge-sniko rike Jihovana bolotrang aro mesrangko boli on-aha. Indimangba Jihova Israelrangna patiani katarangkosan Balaamna on-na man-aiachim.

Balak gittamgipa joton ka-anio Balaamko Israelrangko sao on-atna man-jahani gimin ua namen ka-onangbeaha. Balaam uko dakchakna sikja ine ua chanchiaha. Uni gimin ua Balaamna aganaha, Angni bobilrangko sao on-china anga nang-ko okamahachim, aro nibo na-a ia changgittam uamangna patisrangskaaha. Uni gimin na-a biaptangona katangbo. Dal-gipa rasongona anga nang-ko chu-atna chanchiachim. indiba Jihova nang-ko rasongoniko rakirikaha.

Sona aro rupa gapgipa nang-ni nokko angna on-gen-chimoba, Jihovani katana bate gisiktangchi nama ba namgijako anga dakbadena man-ja; jeko Jihova agana ukosan anga aganaigen ine anga nang-na aganjahama? ine Balaam aganchakaha. Unikoa Israelrangna maiba maiba patiani katarangko agandape, ua a-songtangchi re-angaha aro Balakba noktangchi re-angpilaha.

Balaam Jihovani katakasan aganaina simsakahaoba, uni ka-tongo ua Balakko namnikatna skahachim. Ua a-songtangchi re-angpilahaoba, ja-mano ua Midian a-songona re-baaha ine an-chinga uia; maina Midianrang mite dakaniko olakigipa jat ong-ani gimin Israelrang uamang baksa nangrimna man-jaha, indiba Israelrangni panterangni gisepo saoba saoba uamang baksa rorimaha aro Jihova uko namnikjahani gimin dakgrikani ong-kataha. Ua dakgrikanio bang-a manderang siangaha aro uamangni gisepo Balaamba saksa ong-paachim. Ua namgipa mande ong-e Jihovakosan namnikatna joton ka-aiode namgenchim; indiba ua gamrangna aro mandera-anina mikboke Jihovako pangnan manijahani gimin bon-kamao ua Jihovani bobilrang baksa sipaaha.

MOSENI BON-KAMGIPA SONGREA

Chan. 27 : 12-13 Deut. 34

Mose da'o namen budepa ong-beaha. Uni bilsil bilsiritchasa kolgrik ong-ahachim. Uni janggi tanganiko bak gittam dake sualna man'a. Skanggipao ua Pharaoni su-gipa gita Egypt a-songni rajani noko bilsil sotbrina kingking dongachim. Unikoa ua mes nirikgipa gita a-gisio bilsil sotbrina kingking dongachim. Uni janggi tangani hon-kamgipa bakko ua jattang baksa donge, chong-motan Israelrangko Egypt a-songoniko uamang na man-kamchina Isol Jihovani Kurachakgimin A-songona bilsil sotbrina kingking dilange re'ataha.

Mose budepa ong-beahaoba, uni mikron delbujaha aro uni bil bilbejaha. Kurachakgimin A-songo napgijan ua sina nanga ine uisoe, ua jattang Israelrangni gimin chanchikuaha. Uni siani ja-mano sawa uamangko dilgipa ong-gen? Uni gimin ua Jihovao mande jinmani giseponiko saksako an-tangni pal dilgipana sechina bi-aha maikai manderang nirikgipa gri mesrang gita ong-jawa.

Aro Jihova Mosena aganchakaha, Nunni depante Joshuako nang'ona rimbabo, aro uni kosako nang'ni jakko dondapbo. Uko Eleazar kamal dal-gipani mikkango, aro mande jinma gimikni mikkango, dokbo aro uamangni nikanio una ge-etbo. Aro nang'ni rasongkoba uni kosako donbo. Mose Jihovani agana gita dakaha aro je kamko Mose ka-aha ua kamko Joshua runtugijan ra-riknasienga ine Israelrang uitokaha.

Mose Joshuana patie aganaha, Bilake kengija ong-bo; maina uamangna on-gen ine Jihovani uamangni pagiparangna mikchetgimin a-aona na'a ia manderang baksa re-angpagen; aro na'a uamangko uko man-rikatgen. Jihova nang'ni mikkango re-anggen; ua nang'ko jakwatjawa aro nang'ko watgaljawa; kennabe aro ka-galnabe.

Ia somoio Israelrang uamangni bobilrangoniko ragipa a-songo dongengachim. Ia a-songara jakrangna

nirikna nangipa ong-achim, aro Isrealrango mes jakrang aro matchu jakrang bang-achim. Reubenni marchong aro Gadni marchongni manderang pilakan, jilanirangko nirikgiparang ong-achim. Uamang ia a-songni nangipa samsini a-barangko nikahaon, uamangna Kanaan a-songni bakko on-paani pal ia Jordan chibimaui salaramchiko on-skachina Mosco biaha. Skangde Mose iako dakna sikjachim, indiba jensale uamang uamangni jongadaska Israelrangko Kanaan a-osongo uamangni bobilrangko dakgrikna dakchakpa-gen ine kurachakaha. Mose uamangna ia a-songko sualaha. Ua ianoni mitanko uamangoni marchongprakna bakprakko aro mitanko Manasseni marchongni adhana onaha.

Ia somoio Israelrangni a-tip Jordan chibimani salaramo donggipa Moabni a-kaweo dongachim. Mose Israel gimikko chimongate uamangna Sinai A-brio una Jihovani ge-etanirangko agantaiaba. Ua uamangna bange aganana; maina rur'gijan ua uamang baksa dongpajawaba ine ua uiaba. Ia ge-etanirangko uamangna agantokani jarnano, ua agandapkue inaba, Angni da alo nangko ge-etaniara nangna uinnggijani ongja, aro chelbeaniba ongja. Sawa an-chingna salgichi doange uko an-chingona ra-egen, aro an-ching uko dakna manna gita an-chingna uko knaatgen? ine nara aganna gita, ua salgio dongja. Aro sawa an-chingna sagalko batange uko an-chingona ra-bagen, aro an-ching uko dakna manna gita sawa an-chingna uko knaatgen? ine aganna gitaba, ua sagal nalsachiba dongja. Indiba nara uko dakna manna gita ua kata nangoni sepangbea nangni kusiko aro nangni katongo donga.

Nibo, daalo anga nangni mikkango janggi aro sianiko, patia aro saoko donaha ine nangni kosako saki ong-china anga salgiko aro a-ako rim'a. Uni gimin janggiko sebo, maikai nara tangna man-gen, nara aro nangni bitchri. Isol Jihovana ka-sabo uni ramarangko re-bo, aro uni ge-etanirangko aro uni bichal ka-anirangko rakibo ine anga nangko ge-etaha. maikai nara tangbanggen, aro nangni man-kamna napnasienggipa aro nangni Isol Jihova nangna patigen.

Indiba nara gisik pil-angode, aro knachakjaode, sal-angako man-e mite dakanirangko olakie maniode, nara gimachong-motgen. Aro Jordan chibimako batange uko man-kamna napnasigipani a-rao nara nang-ni salrangko bang-atjawa ine anga da-alo na-simaugna uatenga.

Anga na-simang baksa Jordan chibimako batangjawa, indiba Isol Jihova na-simang baksa batanggen; uni gimin kengija ong-bo, kennabe, ua a-songni mande-rangna kengoknabe; maina na-simang baksa re-angpa-gipa na-simangni Isol Jihovani na-simangko jakwatjawa aro na-simangko watgaljawa ine Mose aganangaha.

Skango Jihova Mosena aganmanraha, Nara sina skang angni nang baksa, aro Israclrang baksa, ku-monggrik-ani niamrangko ki-tapko sebo. Uni gimin Mose Moab a-songni donggipa Israclrangni a-tipo, ua uamangni re-anirangko aro Jihovani uamangna ong-gimin niam-rangko matchotkujana kingking ki-tapko seaha, aro ua uni segimin ki-tapko rare manderangni knaanio uko poraiala.

Unikoa ua Jihovani niam sundukko rij-canggipa Levirangko ge-e-te inaha, Ia niamni ki-tapko rare na-simangni Isol Jihovani niam sundukni sambao donbo, maikai ua uano na-simangni kosako saki on-gipa ong-gen. Aro Levirang indake dakaha.

Jihovani niamni ki-tapko uni niam sundukni sambao donangahani gimin nama; maina Jihovani niam sundukni dongani biapna bate nambatgipa biap grichim. Ua niam sundukni ning-o rong-pleng dotgni gnangchim, jeo Jihova jaksitangchi Ge-e-te Mingchikungko seaha. Da-o uni sambao Jihovani niam ki-tapko donangani gimin nambeaha. Jihovani niam sundukni sambao Jihovani niamni ki-tap dongengode, Levirang uni, gimin name simsakgen aro uko name rakigen ine Mose uina man-aha. Aro uni uisoa gita chasongni chasongna manderangna uan Jihovana saki on-gipa ong-roroang-aha.

Jihovani niamni ki-tapko Levirangni jako donangahaon, Mose uni pilak a-gilsakni kamrangko matchot-

tokaha. Unon Jihova Mose baksa agangriktaie uko ka-dimeataha; maina ua Ku-rachakgimin A-songo nappana man-jawahaoba, ua niwate uko niktokna man-gen ine Jihova una ku-rachakaha.

Unikoa sal sao Mose tambutangoni ong-kate Israel-rangni a-tiponi re-angaha. Ua saksan mangmang re-ongkatangaha, aro manderang, me-asarang, me-chik-rang, bi-sarang, pilakan mikchi jingjeng jingjeng chadenge uko nirikaha. Uamang una ka-sabeaha aro uko watna sikjahaoba, Isol Jihova uko okamaha aro a-gilsako uko niktaijawaha ine uamang uiahaoba, duk ong-e uko watatna nangaha. Uamangni dukni sal, Moseni katchaani sal!

Mose ka-sne ka-sne Moab a-kaweko batsotange Pisgani ku-chot Nebo A-briona joljol re-doangaha. Nebo A-brini kosakona sokange ua tom-tome chadeng-aha aro Jihova una Ku-rachakgimin A-song gimikko mesoktokaha. Salaramni ching-chet ching-chet dakgipa a-gisioni saliramni tom-tomgipa sagalona, salgroni suuri gnanggipa a-brioni salgipengni apalbegipa bakra-ona kingking Mose niktokaha. Unon Jihova una aganaha, Anga uko nang-ni bitchrina on-gen ine angni Abrahamna, Ishakna aro Jakobna mikchetgimin a-a-ian. Na-a mikrontangchi uko niktokaha.

Aiao, Ku-rachakgimin A-song, Israel A-song aro Jihovani A-song ine mingako man-gipa a-song! Ja-mano uko Rongtalgipa A-song ine mingaha. Mose Jihovani pilak nitobee dakgiminrangko niwate nikaha. Nitobegipa aro namgipa a-song, indiba ua a-songna bate nitobatsranggipa aro nambatsranggipa a-songona Jihova Moseko rimangaha.

Jihova an-tangan Moseko gopaha, aro da-ona king-king mande saksaba uko gopani biapko uijaha.

Indake a-gilsakni dal-batgipa manderangoni saksani janggi tangani matchotaha, jean Isol Jihova baksa mikkang chakchak agangrikaha aro jeni mikkango Jihovani rasong ching-chakaha.

BAK III

JOSHUAONI RUTHONA

NIRIKKIGIPARANG ARO RAHAB

Josh. 1, 2

Mose simano Jihova Joshuana aganaha, Na'a aro ia pilak manderang Jordan chibimako batangbo. Angni Mosena aganaha gitan, na-simangni ja-parang ga-dapgipa a'a gimikkon anga na-simangna on-manaha. Nang-ni tangenga dipet saksaba nang-ni mikkango chadengna amjawa. Anga Mose baksa dongaha gita nang baksaba donggen. Anga nang-ko jakwatjawa aro nang-ko watgaljawa. Bilake kengija ong-bo; maina uamangna on-na ine anga uamangni pagiparangua angni mikchetgimin a-ako na'an ia manderangko man-rikatgen. Aro angni niamni ki-tap nang-ni kusikoni re-angjachina, indiba na-a uani gimin sal wal chanchirongbo, maikai na'a uno pilak segimin gita dake manina man-gen. Nang-ni Jihova nang baksa donga. Indake Jihova Joshuako ka-dine-ataha aro bilakataha.

Israelni a-tiponi adita mail chel-ao, Jordan chibimani nalsachi, Jeriko minggipa dal-gipa songjinma damsangnangchim. Uano bang-bea manderang dongachim aro ua manderangko bobilrangoniko rakina man-na gita ua songjinmako duule chugipa guareko rikahachim. Ia guareo cholguga ge-sa dongachim, je gita Jerikoni manderang sonjinmaoni ong-katna aro uona napangna man-achim.

Israelrang Jordan chibimani mikkango a-tipko dak-chengahaon, Jerikoni manderang uani gimin knaaha, aro uamang kenaha. Uamang iana skang ruutaonin Israelrangni gimin knasoaha. Jihova Israelrangko Egypt a-songoniko rimongkatbae, uamangko maikai Sagal Gitchak gita dilbaaha uko saoba saksa uamangna aganaha. Aro Jihova maikai uamangna uamangni bobilrangko dakgrikna dakchakaha, aro maikai Israelrang

uamangni bobilrangni songjinmarangko aro a-songrangko ra-aha ukoba saoba sakgipin uamangna aganaha. Aro Jerikoni manderang iarangko knaahaoa, be-en moe kentokbeaha. Uamangara namgijagipa manderang ong-achim, aro uamangni rajaba denggugipa sason kagipa ong-achim. Uamang Israêlrangni Jihovako olakijaha; aro da-o Israêlrang Jordan chibimako Kanaan a-songona batsote uamangni songjinmarangko uamangoniko ra-angginok ine uamang kensrangaha.

Jihovani ge-eta gita uamang Jordan chibimako batangna tarisomitingo, Joshua Jerikoona mande sakgniko watate ia songjinmani pilak obostarangkon man'a dipet tale nie ra-bachina aganataha. Jeriko dal-begipa songjinma ong-ani gimin Israêlrang Kanaan a-songona batangna skang ia songjinmako ra-chengna nanggen ine Joshua uichong-motaha.

Ua nirikkigipa sakgni Jeriko songjinmaona sok-angahaoa, songjinmaona napani cholgugako oako nike uamang napangaha. Uamang jinmako nirooange me-chik saksa Rahab minggipani noko dongeaha. Indiba songjinmani mande saksa uamangni napbaanini gimin nie rajana aganaha, Mande argital sakgni an-chingui songjinmaona napbae Rahabni noko dongenga. Haida, uamang Israêl ni a-tiponi ong-naba donga.

Jerikoni raja Rahabna aganataha, Nang-ni noko nappipa mande sakgniko rimongkatbabo; maina a-song gimikko nirokna uamang re-baaha. Rajani sipairang uamangko rim-gittangangna Rahabni nokona napangaha, indiba nirikkigiparangko nikjaha; maina Rahab dalgapgipa nokkingni kosako mosinani bidangrangchi uamangko donnuaha. Unon sipairang uamang Israêlrangni, a-tipona re-angpilaha ine chanchie, songjinmani cholguga gita sketange Jordan chibimachipak uamangko rikangaha. Indiba uamang songjinmani cholgugaoni ong-katarion, nirikkigiparang cholguga gita napdapangna man-jana gita Jerikoni manderang songjinmani cholgugako chiprikaha. Indake ia nirikkigipa sakgniko Rahabni noko chiptate rakirikaha. Uamang songjinmaoni ong-katangna man-jaha. Indiba Rahab ua manderangna ka-sae aganaha, Nasimangni Jihova na-simang-

na dakchakenga aro na-simang chingni songjinmako aro chingni a-songkoba ra-nasienga ine chinga uia, Na-simang na-simangni dal-gipa sipai kotokko rime Jerikoko ra-na re-babilon, ia angni ka-sae dakaniko gisik ra-na ku-rachakgenode, anga na-simangko na-simangni manderangona tom-tom re-pilngani cholko dakgen. Na-simang angko aro angni nokgimikko tange rakina ku-rachakode, anga na-simangko ia guareni apalchina ong-katangna dakchakgen.

Iamang sakgni una aganchakaha, Na-a chingni kamko parakatjaode, na-simangni janggini pal chingni jaoggi ong-gen. Aro Jihova ia a-songko chingna on-on chinga ka-sae aro bebe dake nang-na dakgen. Unon Rahab antangni nokdecholchiniko gitchakgipa buduchi uamangko onataha. Uni noka guareni pakmao aro uara guareni kosako dongachim. Jarikgiparang na-simangko grongjana gita na-simang a-brichi katangbo. Jarikgiparang pil-bakujana kingking sal gittamna uano donguabo ine Rahab uamangna aganataha. Uamang a-brio dongnuna re-angna skang Rahabko ia uamangko dlingonatgipa gitchakgipa buduko uni kelkio kac dlingdeate donchina aganangaha. Maikai Israelrang ua chinchu Rahabni nokko name uie, ua songjinmako ra-uni salo, uko aro uni noko donggiparangko jokatna mangen. Unikoa uamang a-brichi re-ange dongnuaha.

Sal gittamni ja-mano nirikkigiparang Joshuaona tom-tome sokbapilaha. Uamang una pilak katarangko. agantokaha. Jihova ua a-a gimikko an-chingui iako on-manaha: oe, ua a-songo donggiparang pilakan an-chingna kena ine uamang aganaha.

ISRAELRANG JORDANKO BATANGA

Josh. 3 : 1—5 : 1

Joshua pringwalni chakataha aro ua aro Israel gimik a-tiponi Jordan chibimaona jitangaha. Uamang chibimani sepango waltuaha aro uano sal gittamna kingking sengaha. Uamang pilakkon taritokman-ahaoara uamangni bon-kamgipa re-aniko re-na sal sokaha ine uie, uamang mairongpile kusi ong-tokaha. Uamang Kanaan a-songo tangsekgipa a-brirangko aro nitobegipa a-barangko nikwatataha, aro uan Jihovani Ku-rachakgimin A-song ong-chongmota ine uamang uiaha. Uamangni gitalgipa dilgipa Joshua ka-donggipa ong-aha; maina Jihova una ka-dongatani katarangko aganaha. Uamangni re-mikkangani sal ong-aha ine Joshuaba uiaha aro ua re-mikkangangna ge-etaha.

Jordan chibima chi ban re-e dramrangko jokmrikpil-engachim. Chibimako batsotangna gita tu-dugaachim aro ta-rakdugaachim. Indiba Joshua manderangna aganaha, Jensalo na-simang na-simangni Jihovani niam sundukko aro Levirangni uko de-tomangako nikgen, unon na-simang biaptangtangoni re-jitange uni ja-man ja-man re-angbo, Jihova na-simangni mikkango aiao inmananiko dakgen. Unon Joshua kamalrangna aganaha, Na-simang niam sundukko de-tome manderangna skang skang re-angbo. Aro uamang niam sundukko de-tome manderangna skang skang re-angaha, Uamang chiko ga-daparion, Jihova jokonbaenggipa chiko chi kosakchi dondikataha aro ua jokna man-jaha. Jokonani pal ua a-timbo gita ditdoangaha.

Jihovani niam sundukko ripeanggipa kamalrang Jordan chibimani jatchio, a-a ran-ao, kimikim chadengaha, aro Israelrang pilakan a-a ran-ako, re-e batsotangtokaha. Aiao, uamang da-o Jihovani Ku-rachakgimin A-songo napsrangaha. Uamang katchapiljaenggenchimma?

Israelrang batsotbatokaha ine Joshua nikahaon, ua Israelrangoni ma-chongprakoni sakprak, mande sak-chingniko okamaha. Na-simang Jihovani niam sundukni

mikkango Jordan chibimani jatchioniko ma·chongprak ro·ong dotprakko kole an·tang baksa walturamona uarango ra·bitangbo. Aro uamang indake dakaha. Aro Joshua Jordan chibimani jatchio kamalrangni niam sundukko ripee chadengchakram biapo gipin ro·ong dotchigniko songaha. Iarango daktokani ja·mano Jihovani niam sundukko ripeanggipa kamalrang Jordan chibimani jatchioni ong·katbaahaon, aro kamalrangni ja·parang a·gaona gakatahaon, Jordan chibimani chirang biaptangona jokpilangaha, aro skang gita uni pilak dramrangko joksukahaha.

Bakan Jerikoo donggipa manderang aro Kanaan a·song gimikni manderang, Israelrang, uamangni a·songona re·baaha ine knatokaha. Jordan chibimani dram suakpile chi dal·mitingo, Jihova Israelrangko batsotatna uko ran·ataha ine uamang knaaha. Uamang pilakan be·en mopile kenaha; maina uamang indakgipa bilakgipa Jihovako olakigipa Israelrangna kensrangaha.

Israelrang Jerikoni sepango a·kaweo uamangni a·tipko dakeaha, aro uko Gilgal ine mingaha. Ma·chong chig·nini ra·bitbagipa ro·ongrangko Joshua a·tipa songdoaha. Aro Joshua uamangna aganaha, lan na·simangni gisepo chin ong·gen, jensalo na·simangni dedrang sal ong·gnio na·simango sing·e ingen, la ro·ongrang na·simangna mai? Unon na·simang uamangna ingen, Jihova uni niam sundukni mikkango Jordan chibimako ratongachim. Aro ia ro·ongrang Israelni dedrangna jringjrotna gisik ra·atanina ong·gen.

Unikoa uamang Watchangani Alaniko maniaha, la maniani sal kusi ong·ani sal ong·achim, aro namen gisik ra·atani salba ong·achim. Ia a·tipoba torom tambu a·tipni jatchio dongachim aro manderangni tamburang nko duulsrangachim. Pagiparang, aro ma·drang gimik, maikai Egypt a·songoni ong·katbaaha aro bakrao dongmitingo Jihova maikai uamangko name rakiaha aro an·tangna dongpaani biapko, chong·motan torom tambuko, maikai dakaha pilakkon uamang gisik ra·tokaha. Aro uamang da·o Ku·rachakgimin A·songko man·ahaoba, Jihova uamang baksa dongengpiti aro uamangko

dakchakangkugen ine iachi uamang uie, ka-sroksrang-aha ine an-ching uina man'a.

Israelrangoni bang-batan bakrao atchigiparang ong-ahachim aro pangnaba mi misiko cha-mankujachim. Uni gimin uamang Jerikoni wilwilao donggipa a barangoniko mi misiko chimongna re-ongkataha. Uamang namnamgipa biterangkoba akaha, aro uamang Kanaan a.songo chagipa namnamgipa cha-anirangko cha'e kusi ong-aba.

Ia salona kingking Jihova salanti, snigipa salna agre salgioniko manako watatengachim. Indiba da'o uamangko salgionichi alduna nanggijani sal sokbaaha; maina uamang mi misi aro bolam bolte aro me-su samjak silgipa a'a namgipaona sokbaaha. Uni giinin manako ga-akattaijaha.

JERIKONI GUARENI GA-AGA

Josh. 5 : 13—6 : 27

Israelrang uamangni a-tipko Gilgalo dakani ja-mano sal sao, Jeriko songjinmako nina Joshua re-angaha. Ua songjinmako duulgipa mangravgipa ro-ongni guareko niahaon, uni sipairang maikai uni ning-chi nappretangna man-gen ine ua chanchisokjaha. Songjinmani cholgu-gako manderang namedake rake tekchangaha ine ua uiaha; maina Jerikoni manderang, Israelrang uamang baksa dakgriegen ine kensoengachim aro uamangoni saksaba songjinmani a-palchi ong-katjabachim.

Joshua Jerikoni sepango chadenge chanchiengmit-ington, ua nichaoe nikaha, aro nibo, jaktango salokgimirtoual gnanggipa mande saksa una mikkangchake chadengaha. Aro Joshua uona re-ange una inaha, Na'ara chingni ripeng ong-ama ba chingni bobilrangni ripeng?

Ua mande aganchakaha, Anga Jihovani kotokni pamong. Unon Joshua rang-san a'o tuchikope uko-olakiaha.

Nang-ni ja-arangoniko nang-ui ja-kopko okbo; maina nang-ni chadengram rongtalgipa ong'a ine ua mande aganaha, aro Joshua indaken dakaha Skango Moseni Horeb A-brio kamenggipa boldimni mikkango dakaha gita Joshuaba dakaha. Unikoa Israelrang maikai Jerikoko dakgrike ra-na nanga ua Joshuana tale aganaha. Joshua uko niktaijahaoba, da-o ua kusi ong'aha; maina ua ua ro-ongni mangrakgipa Jerikoni guareni ning-china uni manderangko napdilangna man-gen ine ua uiaha.

Joshua a-tipona, chong-motan Gilgalona, re-angpile iarang pilakkon Israelrangna tale aganetokaha aro uamang bakbakan dakgrikna tarina a-bachengaha. Uamang sal sano ba sal guion chena ka-dongjaha; maina Jihova uamangko re-ongkatange anti gimikna salantin songjinmako re-duulchina ge-etaha.

Jerikoni manderang an-tangtangni chubatsranggipa nokrangni kelkirangoni niwate bang-bea sipairangni uamangni songjinmako re-wilwilengako nikaha. Sipairangni ki-sang ki-sang kamal saksni singgarangko sikjol-jolangengachim. Aro kamal saksnini ja-mano sakgipin kamalrang nikronggijagipa ba-rachi remremgipa, balko kenchakman-gija ripeangengachim. Jerikoni manderang ua bal mai ong-enggenchim chanchipnamangba man-jaha. Indiba Israelrang uan torom tambuo donggipa Jihovani niam sunduk ine uiachim. Aro Israeljinma Jihovani niam sundukko ripegiparangni ja-man ja-man jarikangaha. Sakantian an-tangni ja-a ga-ani ja-birangni aro singga sikani gam-anina agre mamung gam-atgija jripjrip re-angaha. Uamang ua ro ongni kilako changsa re-duulani ja-mano a-tiptangona tomtome re-pilangaha.

Iani mangsonga mai? Jerikoni manderang aiao inmanenggenchim. Israelrangko uamang ma-sina man-jaha. Uamang gipin jatrang gitang dakgrikjaha.

Sal gipinoba uamang an-tangtangni songjinmako re-duulaniko nikattaiaha. Gittamgipa saloba, brigipa saloba aro anti gimikan salantian uamang uamangui apsan re-duulaniko nikaha. Haida, Israelrang uamangko kenatnasan dakengakon ine uamang chanchina man-aha.

Indiba Rahabde Israelrang Jerikoko ra-chongmotnasi-
enga ine bebera-aha. Ua an-tangni ma'a paa aro jongada
noabirangko an-tangni nokona okamchimongaha. Aro
uamang damsan gitcagakipa budu dingdegipa kelkio, ia
Jihova chong-motko olakigipa Israelrangni aiao in-
manani kamko niwate dongna man-aha.

Snigipa salo Israelrang Jerikoni guareko changsnina
re-duulaha. Uamang ua pringo pringni chakate ua-
mangni bon-kamgipa re-duulanina taritokaha. Cheani
sal sokbaaha ine uamang uiaha. Ua chugipa aro bilak-
gipa guareko changsnigipa re-duulaniko matchotmanon,
uamang Gilgalchi re-angpiljaha. Sakantian chadeng-
dike guarechiniko niaha. Unikoa kamalrang uamangni
singgarangko gam-bee sikaha aro mande jinma gam-
bee inchroaha aro ua ro-ongni guare mona a-bacheng-
aha, unikoa ua ringrengaha aro a'amung apsan
gijelangaha. Ian mairongpile aiao inmanani! Jihovasan
ua guareko gijelataha ine Isrelrang uiaha; maina
uamang uko manie uni ge-eta gita re-duulanina agre
dangdikmangmangaba dongkujachim.

Rahab aro uni nokgimikko songjinmaoniko rimong
kate kenmangijagipa biapo donechina Joshua ua
nirikkigipa sakgniko watataha. Unikoa Israelni sip-
airang gijelgimin guarerangko maldoe pilak namgijagipa
manderangko aro uamangni namgijagipa rajakoba
so-otaha. Uamang Jerikoo man'a pilak sona, rupa, aro
silgrakni aro pitolniko dakgipa jakkalanirangko ra-
tokaha. Iarangko namang Gilgalona ra-ange torom
tambuo doneaha; maina saksaba an-tangna mamung-
koba ra-na nangja ine Jihova beng-aha. Ua gamrang
Jihovanin ong-achim. Unikoa sipairang ua ga-akgimin
songjinmako wa'alchi so-aha, aro Jerikoko tappra
change kamaha. Indake Jihova uni katako manigija-
gipako gimaataha.



AKANNI PAP

Josh. 7, 8

Israelrang uamangni Jerikoo cheanini gimin namen kusi ong-beaha. Uamangni a-tip Gilgaoni uamang ua gimagimin songjinmako kamengani wal-kuko nikatna man-achim. Ia dal-begipa cheaniko Jihova uamangna on-aha ine uamang uiaha. Aro uamang uamangni cheanini gimin aro uamangni torom tambuona ra-ba-gimin gamrangni gimin kusi ong-engmitingo, uamangoni saksade dongtoskajaengachim. Ua uni noksulrang gita kusi ong-e kamrangko ka-pana joton ka-ahaoba, ua kusi ong-chongmotengade ong-jachim. Namgijagipa kamko donnuna joton ka-gipa saksaba kusi ong-ja.

Ua gimaatgimin Jerikooniko saksaba mamungkoba an-tangna ra-na nangja ine Jihova beng-ahachim. Indiba Israel jinmaoni saksaba Akan minggipa mande, ua beng-aniko uiahaoba, Jerikoni nok te-sao nitobegipa ba-ra kingsako nike una mikbokaha aro ua uko ra-aha. Aro ua adita rupa aro ching-gipa sonakoba nike uarangkoba ra-aha. Ua uarango damsan namedake remreme an-tangni tambuona ra-angaha. Iano ua tambuni ning-o a-ako cho-e an-tangni cha-ugimin gamrangko donnuaha. Haida, uni depante demechikrangna agre saksaba uni gopgimin papko nikjahakon. Israelrangni gisepo saksaba uko nikjachim. Uni gimin Akanni mande jinmani kusi ong-anio kusi ong-pajahanina aiao inmanani gri! Jihova uko nike uitokaha.

Jerikoko amani bak ja-manon Israelrang gipin songjin-mako dakgriktaina nangaha. Ia gnigipa songjinmara Ai ong-achim, aro uan a-brini kosako dongachim. Joshuani watatgipa nirikkigiparang tom-tome re-bapile, ua song-jinmako ra-na bang-gija sipairangkosan nangaia ine aganeaha. Maina uan Jeriko gita dal-sranggipa aro bilakgipa songjinma ong-jachim.

Inpako sipai sakhajalgittam mangmangsan ua songjin-mako ra-na doangaiaha. Indiba ruutgijan uamang skele pil-bapilaha aro inpako uamangni cheaniko aganna

ong-jachim, indiba uamangni dukni gimin aganna nangachim. Maina Aini manderang ong-kate uamangni sipairangoniko aditako so-otaha aro uamangko rikonataha. Da-nang, dukni sal ong-aha.

Joshua ia dukni katako knaahaon, ba-ratangko chite, skotango a-dimuko nonge atamona kingking a-o tuchik-opaha, ua aro Israelni me-aparang. Unon Joshua Jihovao bi-beaha, aro Jihova una aganaha, Na'a maini gimin indake angni mikkango tujole donga? Israel pap dakaha; uamang angni niamrangko pe-aha; uamang cha-uaba cha-uaha. Jerikoo uamangoni saksa gokani kamko ka-ahani gimin Israel gimik uamangni bobilrangni mikkango chadengna amjaha. Uni gimin, Chakatbo aro manderangko rongtalatbo.

Pringwalni Joshua chakataha aro Jerikoo manigijagipa mandeko sandiaha. Ua ia dos gnanggipa mandeko Juda ma-chongni, Akan minggipako man-aha. An-tangko rim-a man-aha ine Akan uie, pilakkon ua una ku-rachak-aha aro manderang uni tambuchi daariange a-ako cho-e am-e nioara, ua donnugimin gamrangko nikebebeaha. Unikoa uamang Akan aro uni nokgimikko aro uni pilak gamrangko ra-e a-tipni a-palona Akorni a-kongdaponi ra-angaha. Akanni mikkango Joshua chadenge aganaha. Na'ara maina chingna dukko ong-ataha? Da'alo Jihova nang-ko duk ong-atskagen. Aro uamang uamangni niam gita Israel gimik uko ro-ongchi gotate siate so-e galaha. Uni pilak gamrangkoba apsan tappra changpile so-e galaha. Unon uamang tapprani kosako ro-ongrangko dandakaha. Indake Israelrangko rongtalataha, aro uamangko gisik ra-ataha, maikai pilakba Jihovani kosako cha-utaijawaha.

Iani ja-mano Jihova Joshuana agantaiaha, Aio donggipa na-simangni bobilrangna kennabe; maina anga nang baksa re-anggen. Skang gitan bang-gija sipairangkosan rimangaibo, indiba skanggipa walon gipin manderangko Aini janggilchi bolgrimo dongnuechina watatsoboaha. Jensalo Aini raja aro uni sipairang nang-ko bang-gija manderangkosan rime re-baenga ine nikgen, uamang skango gitan na-simangko a-rikatna chaprakkagen. Unon songjinmani janggilchi dongnuenggipa nang-ni

manderang cholgugako nape, raja aro uni sipairangni na:simangko rikbamitingo, songjinmako so-na man-gen.

Joshua Jihovani katako manina simsakaha, aro jensalo Aini raja aro uni sipairang Israelrangko a-brioniko rik-onate uamangni a-tip Gilgalona rikonatna songjinmaoni chaprakbaaha, Joshua uni sel-uko salgichina de-doaha. Unon Aini janggilchi dongnuenggipa sipairang uamangni dongnuram biaponi ong-katbae songjinmao nape uko wa-alchi so-aha. Indiba Joshuani manderang kenana gita katangaha, aro Aini raja aro uni sipairang uamangko rikbaaha. Haida, uamang, la Israelrang mairong-pile ka-pong! ine chanchiahakonchim. Indiba manderang janggilchiko nipilahaon; uamangni songjinmani wal-ku salgichi chadoangaha. Joshua uamangko ja-gao ke-ataha ine uamang nikaha. Iachi ba uachi katna uamango bil griaha. Indake Aini manderangko gimaatsrangaha. Indiba uamangni sona, rupa aro jilanirangko Israelrang man-angtokaha, aro Jihova uamangna ia gamrangko an-tangtangna ra-china on-tokaha.

EBAL ARO GERIZIM

Deu. 27 : 28; Josh. 8 : 30-35

Ai songjinmako amani ja-mano, Joshua salgrochi ning-tubate Kanaan a-songona, chong-motan Abrahamni ruutbea bilsirangna skang Isolko olakina ganchiko rik-gipa biapona, Isaraelrangko dilangaha. Israelrangko ia biapona rimange uano sol-gi-repgijagipa ro-ongrangni ganchiko rike uni kosako Jihovana boliko on-china Mose Joshuako ge-etaha. Da'o Mose siahaoba, Joshua uni ku-rachakaha gitan dakna simsakaha.

Israelrangni pilak mea-sarang, mechikrang, me-a bi-sarang aro me-chik bi-sarang ua basegimin biapona re-angtokaha. Uamang a-bri dotgnini gisepo donggipa, salgrochi Ebal A-bri aro salgipengchi Gerizim A-bri, nitobegipa a-kaweko nikaha. Mose uamangoni ma-

chong dok ba Israelrangoni adhako ia a·brirangoni dot-sani a·dandano aro gipin ma·chong dokgipako dotgipin a·brini a·dandano chadenge dongchina ge·etaha. Aro gisepo donggipa a·kaweo Joshua aro Levirang ganchiko rike Jihovana boli on·na nangachim. Iani ja·mano kamalrang aro Levirang Moseni segimin ki·taprangko ra·e Jihovani niamrangko manderangna knana man·na gita poraina nangachim. Aro uamang Moseni uamang-na agangipa Jihovani katarangko, aro uamangni manina ku·rachakgipa katarangko knataina nangachim.

Jensalo kamalrang aro Levirang uamang uko pangnan maniode, Jihovani Israelrangna ku·rachakgimin patianirangko poraiaha, Gerizim A·brio chadenggipa ma·chongrang Amen! ine inchroaha. Aro uamangni ku·rang a·kaweko batange dotgipin a·brio donggipa manderangona gam·angaha. Aro jensalo kamalrang aro Levirang, uamang Jihovani katarangko manina jechakode, Israelrangni kosakona ra·bagnigipa duk aro ga·akgni saorangni gimin poraiaha, Ebal A·brio chadenggipa ma·chongrang Amen ine inchroaha. Aro uamangni ku·rangrang a·kaweko batange dotgipin a·brio donggipa manderangona gam·angaha. Jihovani niamni katarangna Israelrangni Amen ine inani ortoara, Indaken ong·china inani ong·achim.

Ian mairongpile aiao inmanpilgnigipa tom·ani ong·achim! Jihovani niamni katarangko bi·sarangmangba namedake ma·sirikna man·na gita gam·e aro rongtalbee poraiani ja·mano, ua katarangko sakantian poraina man·na gita ro·ongrango kite see donangaha. Unon pilak manderang, Joshua, aro kamalrang aro Levirang baksa, uamangni a·tip Gilgalona re·pilangaha.

GIBEON MANDERANG

Josh. 9 : 3-27

Sal sao mande a·gitalrang Gilgalni a·tipona re·baaha, Uamanghi gana chinaniranag grinchotchottokaha aro

uamangni ja·koprang napongpongaha. Uamangni gadarangni kosako gatgipa chaljarang chottomtomang-nasanaha. Ia manderangni bigilni basingrang mang-mangba, cham·en grinangaha. Aro dokrao je on·tisa ruti dongspaba ran·krekkrake me·gimu chapilaha.

Ia mande a·gitalrang Joshua aro uko dakchakgipa pamongrangmung agangrikna am·aha. Uamangni manderang Israelrang baksa ripeng ong·e dongna sike, uamang chel·begipa a·songoni re·baaha ine uamangna aganaha. Indiba Israelrang aganchakaha, Na·simang sawa chinga uija, haida, na·simang ia Kanaan a·songon songdongpagiparang ong·naba donga. Chinga ia Kanaan a·songo donggipa manderang baksa ripeng ong·na man·ja; maina chingni Jihova uamang pilakkon gimaatchina chingna aganaha.

Unon ua mande a·gitalrang uamangni me·gimu chapilgimin rutirangko mesoke aganaha, Nibo, chinga iako chingni songreanina ra·baaha aro nokoniko chingni ra·bamitingo ding·engachim. Chinga chel·begipa a·songonisa ong·chongmota. Na·simangni Jihovani na·simangko Egypt a·songoniko rimongkatbaaniko aro na·simangni bobilrangko gimaatna na·simangko dakchakanirangko chinga knaahaon, chingni manderang na·simangna kenaha aro uamang na·simangni nokolrang ong·e dongpana chingko tange rakipachina chingko watataha.

Joshua iarangko knatimaha aro ua uamangni cham·pilgimin ja·koprang aro ran·gimin aro me·gimu chagimin rutirangko nike, ua chanchiaha, Beben iamang rania chel·beako re·baaha. Ua uamangna duk man·chakaha. Uamang cholgrigipa manderang aro uamang Israelrangna mamungkoba dakna man·jawa ine ua bebera·aha. Uni gimin ia manderangni gimin Jihova baksa agangrikani pal, aro uamangna maiko, dakode namgen, sing·ani pal, Joshua uamangko tange dongchina on·aha, aro uamangko a·songtangchina watatpilaha.

Ia ong·ani ja·mano Israelrang Kanaanrang baksa dakgrikna re·ongkatangtaiaha. Uamang chel·bee re·angkujaon, Gibeonrangni donggipa a·songni bakona sokbaaha. Unon uamang uamangko Gilgalo grongegipa

mande a·gitalrang Gibeononin re·baaha ine uiaha. Ua·mang Israelrangna sepanggipa songsulrangan ong·achim. Uamang Joshua aro Israelrangni pamongrangko an·tangtangko chel·begipa biapoñi re·baaha ine bebera·atna gita, uamang ran·gimin, me·gimu chagimin rutirangko aro cham·gimin ja·koprangko ra·angaha. Indiba uamang Kanaanrangan ong·chongmota. Isolni Israelrangni jako gimaatchina on·gipa manderangan ong·achim.

Da·o uamangni tange rakina ku·rachakgimin manderang baksa dakrikna Israelrangna gualani ong·genchim. Uamang uamangni katako pe·nade nangjachim. Indiba Israelrang an·tangmangko togie man·ahani gimin namen ka·onangbeaha. Joshua Gilgal ona re·anggipa manderangko rimeatenba uamango sing·aha, Na·simang maina chingna kakketko aganjalia?

Ua manderang aganchakaha, Chinga Jeriko aro Aina ong·giminko nikahaon, chinga kentokbeaha. Chinga na·simangni sepangon ine na·simang uiahaode, na sini·ang chingko tange rakina ku·racahkjawachim ine chinga uiaha. Uni gimin chinga chel·beaoni re·bagiparang gita dake mesokaha.

Joshua aganchakaha, Na·simang kakketko chingna aganjahani gimin, na·simang pangnaba na·simangni nokrangko aro a·arangko kangna man·jawaha. Na·simang chingni nokolrang ong·na nanga aro chinga jeko ge·eta ukon dakna nanga. Salanti na·simang am·bol·rangko am·e manderangna ra·bana nanga. aro salantian na·simang chingna chi ko·na nanga.

Gibeonrang am·bol pittime aro chi ko·time rake kam ka·na nangahaoba, uamangko Kanaan a·songo dongang·kuna on·ahani gimin uamang kusi ong·srangaha. Ua·mang Israelrangchi so·ote galako man·ana bate uamang·ni nokolrang ong·baan nambata ine chanchiaha.

RAJA SAKBONGAKO DAKGRIKE AMA

Josh. 10-12

Jerikoni chel-gijao gipin dal-gipa songjinma songsa gnangchim. Ua songjinmani bimung 'Jerusalem ong-achim. Iano donggipa manderang namgijagiparang aro uamangko sason ka-gipa namgijagipa raja ong-achim. Gipin namgijagipa rajarangchi sason ka-ako man-gipa gipin songjinmarangba Jerusalemni salgipeng, aro saliram aro salgrochi dongachim.

Gibeonrang Israelrangni nokolrang ong-baahaon, Kanaanrangni rajarang uamangko ka-onangaha. Jerusalemni raja gipin raja sakbriko okame aganaha, Hai, an-chinga Gibeonrang baksa dakgrikna. Indaken uamang an-tangmangni sipairangko chimongtoke a-briang aro a-kawerangko battonge 'Gibeonrangni dongram bi-apon a re-angaha.

Gibeonrang dal-begipa sipai kotok uamangko dakgrikna re-baenga ine knasoahaon, uamang kentokbeaha. Uamang Gilgal a-tipona katako ra-anggipako watate Joshua ko uni sipairangko rime re-bae uamangko dakchakechina mol-molataha. Uamang Israelrangni nokolrang ong-ani gimin Joshua uni sipairang baksa rang-san re-chakataba. Uamang walgimik Gilgaloni Gibeonona re-angaha, aro pringo raja sakbonga Gibeonrang baksa Israelrangni uamangko dakgrikna re-baengako niksoe aiao inmanaha.

Joshua ka-donggipa dilgipa ong-achim, aro uni sipairangba ka-donggiparang ong-achim. Jihova uamangna cheaniko on-nasiengani gimin, ua uamangko ka-dongchina aganaha. Jerusalemni aro gipin songjinmarangni sipairang Jerikoo Jihovani bilni gimin knae, uamangna kenbeaha. Uamang kenbeahaoba, dakgrikaha; indiba uamang bakkakan katna an-pilaha. Unon Jihova salgioni balwa aro stilko watataba aro uarang kene katanggipa 'manderangni kosako ga-akdape dakgrikanio so-otako man-anina bate bang-bata manderangko siataba. Ua raja sakbonga a-briangni gisepo rong-kol dam-sako man-e uno dongnuna katangaha. Indiba saoba

saksa uko nike Joshuana aganataha. Joshua dal-gipa ro-ongko ua rong-kolni ku-mangona romromange donchina, aro uamang ia patokoni joke katangna man-jana gita antangni sipairangko nitimechina, ge-etataha. Unikoa Israelrangni sipairang uamangni bobilrangko Kanaan a-songni a-brirang aro a-kawerangona ja-rikangaha. Uamang uamangoni saksakoba jokatna sikjahachim.

Jensalo Joshua manderang pilakchin bilding dildang ong-angengaha ine nikaha, walahaon, bobilrangoni bang-an bolgrimrango dongnue jokgen ine ua chanchiaha. Aro ja-mano uamang uarangoni ong-katbapile Israelrangko dakgrikepilha man-genchim. Joshua antangchi aro antangni sipairangchi ia bobilrangko, uamang dakgriktaina gipin cholko man-taijana gita, inpakon bon-srange gimaatna Jihovani ska ong-a ine beberaha. Ua uamang gimikko gimaatna sal chur-ongjawaha ine uiaha, uni gimin ua sal aro jajongko, dondikchina ge-etaha. Sal aro jajong dondikmitingo Israelrang dakgrike dal-begipa cheaniko amaha. Aro una skang ba una ja-mano ua gita sal dongjachim. Jihova mandeni ku-rangna knachake salko salgio dongdikataha aro uni manderang uamangni bobilrangko dakgrikaha.

Ia dal-begipa amanini ja-mano Joshua ua raja sak-bongako rong-koloniko rimongkate uamangko so-otaha. Indake uamangko ua rong-kolon damsang gope ro-ongko ku-mango dandoe donaha.

Ia dakgrikani katarang Kanaan a-songni gipin songjinmarangona sokangaha, aro pilak manderang Israelrangna kenbeaha. Joshua antangni kamo Jihova namnikginok ine gisiko uichong-motaha, aro ua gipin gipin biaprangona re-ange gipin gipin manderangko amaha. Joshua aro uni manderang raja sakkolatchi sako so-ote uamangni songjinmarangko aro uamangni sason ka-gipa a-songrangko ra-mankujana kingking Kanaan a-songni songjinmarangko songjinma damsani ja-mano songjinma damsako ra-roroangaha. Unikoa Israelrang dakgrikaoni, uamangni a-tiptang Gilgalo neng-takaha.

KANAAN A-SONG ISRAEL A-SONG ONG-BAA

Josh. 13-19

Israelrang Kanaan a-songni raja sakkolatchi sako gima-atani ja'mano uamang biaptang Gilgalo neng-takaha. Joshua uamangko dakgrikani a-barangona dilangkuna budepa ong-dugaaha, aro uamangko duk on-na gita sepang jolo bobilrang dongjaha. Uamang Kanaan a-songni pilak namgijagipa manderangko gimaattok-srangaha indakede ong-ja, indiba a-songni bang-bata bakrangkon uamang an-tangmangna ra-manahachim.

Indiba Kanaanrang ua a-songo dongkuengani gimii Jihova Israelrangni dakgrikaniko watgalaniko nam-nikjaha. Ua Israelrangna Kanaan a-songni mitam bakrangkosan ong-aigija a-song gimikkon on-na ku-rachakahachim. Aro ua uamangni pilak bobilrangkon a-rikatna uamangna dakchakna tarie dongengachim. Ua a-songo mite dakanirangko olakigipa nok te-saba dongjahaona kingking uamangko dakgrikatna skaha. Uni gimin ua Joshuana aganaha. Na'a dakgrikna budepa ong-dugaangaha; indiba a-songo na-simangni bobil-rangoniko ra-srangtokkuja. Da'o anga nang-ko ia a-songo ma-chong chi-gnina ma-chongprakna bakprak songtang ine kangna man-na gita sualatna ska. Unikoa ma-chongprak an-tangna tikgimin a-songni bako dong-gipa namgijagipa manderangko a-rikatchina.

Joshua aro Eleazar kamal dal-gipa, aro ma-chongprak-oni budepagiparang, Jihovani uamangna aganaha gita Kanaan a-songo sualaha. Ma-chonggni adhade Jordan chipimani salaramni a-songrangko an-tangtangna see ra-manaha ine-na-a gisik ra'a; uni gimin ma-chong sku adhasan ia Kanaan a-songo, uamangna Ku-rachakgimin A-songo bak dake ra-aiaha. Iani ja'mano Kanaan a-songo Israel a-song ine mingskaaha. Indiba uano Kanaanrangni songdongenggipa sonjinmarangba dongeng-pitichim.

Sal sao Juda ma-chongni pamongrang Joshuako grongna uni dongram Gilgalona re-baaha. Uamang

baksa Kaleb minggipa budepa saksa re-bapaaha. Bilsĩ sotbri iana skang Moseni gipin sakchikung baksa Kanaan a-songona nirikkina watatgipa sakgni ka-dong-giparangni giseponi Kaleb saksa ong-achim. Da-o Kalebni bilsĩ bilsisotchet bonga ong-ahaoba, ua uni pantemitingo gitan ka-dongenga aro bilakengachim. Aro ua Israelrang Kanaan a-songo napon Moseni una on-na kurachakgipa a-a chileng sako Joshuao bi-na re-baaha.

Joshua Kalebko grongna kusi ong-aha. Ua manderangni Kanaan a-songo donggipa dal-dalgipa manderangna kene grapengmitingo, Kaleb maikai manderangko jripatna ka-paahachim uko gisik ra-ahakon. Ua Kalebna, ua ka-donggipa budepana, Kanaan a-songni je bakkoba bi-bo on-na kusi ong-aha.

Gilgalni sepango nitogipa a-kawerang gnangchim, jeoniko bobilrangko a-rikatmanaha, aro jeo mi misirang tangsekgilgil namengachim, aro bolam bolterang silbeachim. Indiba Kaleb ia biaprangna miksongjaha. ua an-tangni gipin nirikkigiparang baksa nikegipa dal-dalgipa manderangni donggipa guare kaduulgipa a-bri jolni songjinmarangni gimin gisik ra-ataha. Ua apsan songjinmarang a-brini a-solsolrango, aro ua dal-dalgipa manderangni dedrang uarango dongengachim. Kaleb aganaha, An-chingni skango nikgipa ua dal-dalgipa manderangni donggipa a-briko aro uamangni dongram songjinmarangko angna on-bo. Anga budepa ong-ahaoba, Jihova ang baksa dongode, ua dal-dalgipa manderangko a-rikatna anga uamangni songjinmarangko ra-na man-kugen. Mairongpile ka-donggipa budepa!

Joshua uni gitichamgipa ripengni karakani aro ka-donganiko nike mairongpile kusi ong-enggengchim! Ua Kalebna patiani katarangko agane dal-dalgipa manderangni dongenggipa a-bri jolni a-songrangko aro Hebron songjinmako una on-aha. Aro ua mande dal-giparangko ua songjinmaoniko rikongkate sagalni rikamo donggipa uamangni bobilrangona rikgalatna Jihova dakchakaha. Ja-manq Kaleb aro uni depanterang aro demechikrang aro uni ma-drangoni sakgipinrangba Hebron jolo dongkamna re-angaha.

Israelrang Jordan chibimako batsotani ja-man intal torom tambu Gilgalo dongengachim. Indiba da-o uko jitani somoi ong-taiaha. Inpako uko Shilo minggipa biapo donna ra-angskaaha, aro iano uko bang-a bilsirangna donaha. Ia biapara Israel a-songni bijatchi ong-batachim, aro pilak Israelrangkon torom tambuo Jihovako olakina bilsianti bilsio changgittam Shiloona re-angchina ge-etaha. Ia cha-anirangko rakina segimin rangra Jihovani ale cha-anirangko rakina segimin salrang ong-achim. Skanggipara, Watchangani Alani ong-achim jeo uamang uamangni pagitchamrangni Egypt a-songo dakbaaha gita mes bisako den-e cha-anf ong-achimi; gipinara Sal Sotbongani Alani, aro uan Watchangani Alanini sal sotbongani ja-mano, jeo manderang a-bani minchenggipa biterangko ra-bae uarangko ganchio donena nangachim; bon-kamgipara Jamdapni Alani, jeo manderang Shiloona damsan chim-ongbae uno jamdaprangko rike uamangni bakrao tamburango dongmitingni salrangko gisik ra-atna man-na gita jamdaprangko tusina nangachim.

Ma-chong chi-gnini manderang Israel a-songni dingtang dingtang bakranggo dongna re-dingdangtokahaba, kamalrang aro Levirangoni mitam Shiloo dongriko torom tambuo Jihovani uamangna agansogimin gitan ia rongtalgipa biapo dakna nanggni olakianiko pangnan chu-sokataha.

Joshuaba man-rikaniko man-paaha. Uni bi-gipa Ephraim a-brio Timnath-sera songjinmako, jeko ua an-tangan rikataha, una on-aha.

KATNAPRAM SONGJINMARANG

Josh. 20, 21

Israelrang Gilgal a-tiponi Ku-rachakgimin A-songni dingtang dingtang bakranggo dongna re-angon, an-tangtang baksa ra-bitangna gita uamango Sastrorang dong-

jachim. Uamangni gisepo torom tambu dongjachim aro uamangna jihovani sepang ong-aniko gisik ra-atna gita salo aramni krongko aro walo wa-alni krongko nikjaha. Iamang Jihovani gimin bakbakan gualna kraja-chim. Indiba Jihova an-tangni gimin uamangna badita mikraktaniko nanggenchim uko uiaha. Uni gimin maikai uamang pangnan gisik ra-na man-gen indake cholko dakaha. Ua Levirangoni mitamko uamang baksa a-songni bakantionan re-angatna tariaha.

Levirangara torom tambuo Jihovako olakina segimin ong-a ine na-a gisik ra-a. Aro uamang Jihovani niamni skigiparang ong-baaha. Uamangoni mitamsan basak-oba changsa Shiloni torom tambuo olakianio kam ka-na nangaiachim. Indaken uamang sregrikgrike kam-ko ka-aha: maina Levirang bang-beachim. Jemangan torom tambuo kamko ka-na nangjaha uamang song-tangtangona ma-drangtangtangona re-angaha, jemangan a-song gimiko dingtang dingtang songjinmarango dongtokengachim. Uano uamang Israelrangna Jihovani niamrangko skina nangachim.

-Dongchakna songjinma damsotbri chetko Levirangna on-aha. Aro ia songjinmarangni guarerangni a-palo jihanirang aro a-barangkoba uamangna on-aha. Song-jinmani wilwilgipa songrango donggipa Israelrangoba, Jihovani Mosena on-gipa niamko pangnan gisik ra-atna Levirang sepango dongachim.

Aro songjinma damdokko katnapram songjinma mingna sechina Jihova Joshuana ge-etaha. Katnapram songjinma inani ortoara, saoba maibakai a-sel nangachi sakoba doke siatman-ahaode, siatgipa ia songjinma damsiona kate jokna man-achim. Israelrang pangnan saoba saksa sakoba so-otahaode, ua mangsonge dakju-haomangba, sigipani ma-drang uko so-otskana man'a ine bebera-achim. Indiba Jihova namgijako mangsong-chong-mote dakgipa manderangkosan sasti on atna mangsongaiachim.

Katnapram songjinmarang chugipa a-brirangni kosako dongachim aro uatrangko chel-aonin nikwatachim. Saoba janggitanua katenggipa indakgipa songjinmani

cholgugaona sokahaode, ua jokgenahachim. Do-ga dongtingipa uko napna on-genchim, indiba uko rikba-gipa mandeko napna on-jawachim. Uni ja-mano ua so-otgipako bichal ka-genchim; aro ua mangsongchong-moten mandeko so-otaha ine uiode uko songjinmani a-palona rimongkate uni janggiko ra-na joton ka-enggipa manderangni jako on-genchim. Indiba uan mangsong-chong-motgija maibakai a-sel nangap sokesa ua nam-gijako dakahaode, uko ua songjinmani ning-o tom-tome rakigenchim. Ian katnapram songjinmani niam ong-achim.

JORDANNI SEPANGO DONGGIPA GANCHI

Josh. 22

Israelrang Ku-rachakgimin A-songni dingtang dingtang bakrangona songtangtangona re-angna taritokeng-on, Shiloo namen jakchakgijani ong-engachim. Judani, Simeonni aro Benjaminni ma-chongrang Shiloni salgip-engchi, aro Asher, Zebulun, Naphtali, Issakar ma-chongrang aro Manasse ma-chongni adha a-songni salgrochi jitangaha. Danni ma-chong Shiloni saliramchi, aro Ephraimni ma-chong a-kaweo torom tambuni sepango dongrikaha. Mose sina skang Jordan chibimani saliramchini a-songko Reuben, Gad aro Manasse ma-chongni adhana on-aha. Dao, ma-chong chigrian Ku-rachakgimin A-songni bakrango dongchakani nok-rangko rikna aro bari baganrangko dakna man-tokaha Indake ku-rachakgimin A-song Israel a-song ong-baaha.

Jordan chibimani saliramchi donggipa ma-chongrang Kanaan a-songona gipin ma-chongrang baksa uamangni bobilrangko a-rikatna re-bapaaha ine na-a gisik ra-a. Uamang jiktangtang detangtangona re-pilangna taritok-aha; maina bilongbee dakgrikanirangko dakgrikaha aro bobilrangoni bang-batakon a-rikatna ba so-otaha. Uamang Shilooni re-chakatna skang, Joshua uamang

baksa agangrikaha. Uamangko Israelrangni Kanaan a-songo dakgrikanirango dakchakpaahani gimin mitel-aha. Ua aganaha, Na-simang Moseni sina skang na-simangna on-gipa na-simangni a-songtangona re-angpilna man-a. Indiba na-simang Jordan chibimako batsote re-angahaon, na-simangni manina ku-rachak-gimin Jihovani ge-etanirangko gualnabe; Moseni Israelrangna on-a niamrangko gualnabe.

Ia ma-chongrang baksa dongchina aro uamangua Jihovani niamni gimin gisik ra-atchina Joshua Levirangko watataha. Aro Israelrangni uamangni bobilrangoniko ra-sekgimin pilak sona, rupa, silgrak aro pitolni sil aro matchu jakrangni bak sako ua uamangna on-paaha.

Uamang kusi on-g'e re-angaha. Jordan chibimaona sokangahaon, an-tangtangni a-songko chini nalsachiko niwatate uamang chanchiaha, Ia Jordan chibima chingui a-ako gipin ma-chongrangni a-aoniko dingtangata. Indiba Shiloo chingni Jihovako olakianiko Jordan chibima dingtangatjava. Indaken Shiloo kamalrangni Jihovana boli on-na rikgipa ganchi gita Jordan chibi mani a-dram chugipa biapo ganchi ge-gipinko uamang rikaha. Unikoa uamang songtangtangchi re-angaha, Uamang jik dedrangko grongetaina mairongpile kusi ong-beachim. Inditana kingking uamang dakgrikha aro da-o tom-tome songtangtango donge neng-takna man-aha.

Israelrangko torom tambuona agre gipin biapo boliko a-jachina Jihova beng-aha. Jensalo jordan chibimani saliramchi donggipa ma-chongrang Jordan chibimani rikamo rikgipa ganchini gimin knaaha, uamang ka-onangbeaha. Jordan chibimani salaramchi donggipa ma-chongrang Shiloon, torom tambuona, re-baani pal a-songtango Jihovako olakinasienga ine uamang bebera-aha. Uamang uamangoni saoba saksani pap dakanini gimin Jihova maikai pilak manderangna sastiko on-aha uko gisik ra-aha, aro ganchi gitalko rikahani gimin Jihova Israel gimikna maiba dukniko watatnaba donga ine uamang chanchina man-aha. Uni gimin uamang Shiloo damsan chimongtoke Jihovani katako pe-na ka-

donggiparangko, Jordan chibimani salaramchi donggiparangko, dakgrikna mangsongaha.

Unon ua ka-onanggipa manderang chanchien chanchien, haida, an-ching ua gipin ma-chongko dakgrikna ongkatna skang maina ganchiko rikaha ine uamango sing-chengode namgenkon ine chanchiaha. Uni gimin ia katako ra-angchina kamal dal-gipani depante Phinehas aro Israelni pamong sakchikungko seaha.

Jordan chibimani salaramchi donggipa ma-chongrang, Shilooniko watatgipa Phinehas aro Israelni pamong sakchikungni re-baengako niksoe, aiao inmanaha. Aro uamangni re-baani a-selko uiahaon, uamang aiao inmanbataha. Uamang aganaha, Chinga Jordan chibimani rikamo rikgipa ganchio Jihovako olakina mangsongja. Aro chingni siani ja-mano chingni dedrang uno boliko on-jawa. Indiba basakoba na-simangni dedrang chingni dedrangko Shiloon re-ange torom tambuo Jihovako olakina on-gijani sal sokbanaba donga ine chinga kenchakesa uko rikaha. Unon chingni dedrang na-simangni dedrangna ia ganchiko mesokna man-gen, aro ua ganchiko torom tambuni ganchiko gita rikaha ine na-simangni dedrang nikna man-gen. Iachi uamang ia salaramchi donggipa ma-chongrangba kakketgipa Jihovako Shiloo olakiano apsan bakko man-pagiparang ong-a ine uigen.

Ia katarangko Phinehasmang knaahaoa, uamang kusi ong-aha. Unikoa uamang Shiloon re-angpile Jordan chibimani rikamo rikgipa ganchini gimin tale aganetokaha. Sengsogipa ma-chongrang ka-onangani pal katchasrangaha aro uamang Jihovako mitele a-songni dingtang dingtang bakrangona, chong-motan uamangni a-songtangtangona, re-pilangaha. Indiba Joshua Timath-seraon dongrikaha; maina ua Ephraimni ma-chongoni ong-achim.

Israelrang uamangni pagitcham Josephni manggisiko Egypt a-songoniko rama gimikko ra-baaha; maina ua sina skang Israelrangko an-tangko Kanaan a-songo gopchina mol-molaha. Uni gimin je biapo skango Josephni atchugitcham, Abraham, aro uni pagipa Jakob,

ganchirangko rike Jihovako olakiaha, chong-motan Shekem minggipa biapo, uamang Josephko rong-kolo gopaha. Da-ona kingking manderang uko gopani biapko nikna man'enga; maina uni kosako nitogipa, bokgipa nokko rikman'aha. Uan Jakobni cho-gimin chiakofni sepango donga.

JOSHUANI BON-KAMGIPA KATARANG

Josh. 23, 27

Israelrangni Shilooni re-dingdange Israel a-songni dingtang dingtang bakrango dongeani ruutani ja-mano, Joshua uamangko damsan tom-batokchina aganataha. Ua sina skang uamang baksa aro pil-sa agangriktaina skaha. Aro ma-chongantioni manderang Shekemoni tom-batoke, Joshuani katarangko knatimaha.

Ia ka-donggipa budepa an-tangni salrang a-gilsako bakbakan bon-anggen ine uisoaha; maina ua bilsa rit-chasa chikung ong-ahachim. A-songo dongpitiigipa nam-gijagipa manderang baksa Israelrangko dakgrikanirango dakchakna man-taijawaha ine ua uiaha. Indiba uni siani ja-manomangba Jihova uamangko dakchakna nam-nikgen ine ua uiaha. Uni gimin Israelrangna Jihova maikai uamangna uko manimitingo aiao inmanpilgipa cheanirango on-aha uko uamangna aganaha.

Ia manderang, uamangni pagitchamrangni Moseko manina jechakaha gita, Joshuako manina pagnaba jechakjaha. Aro uamang manigiparang ong-ahani gimin Jihova uamangna patiaha. Da-o Joshua aganaha, Na-simang, Jordan chibimako batsote ia a-songona re-bana skang, Jihova na-simangna uni ku-rachaka mingantikon rakiaha ine da-o na-simang nikaha, aro na-simang uko manion, uni na simangna on-gen ine agangipa mingantikon ua na-simangna on-aha. Na-simang uia maikai ua na-simangni bobilrangko songjinmarangoniko

aro a-songrangoniko a-rikate uamangni gamrangko na-simangna kusi ong'e jakkalchina watangataha. Aro Joshua agananguaha, Da-o na-simang uko olakiahani gimin ua maikai na-simangna patiaha uko na-simang nikaha. Indiba na-simang uoni an-pilode aro gipin isolrangko olakiode, ua uni aganaha gita na-simangni kosakona dal'a duknirangko ra-bagen.

Unikoa Joshua uamangna ong-gimin aro uamangna skang uamangni pagitchamrangna ong-gimin pilakkon agantokaha. Ua uamangna Abrahamni gimin aro Abrahamni dedrangni giminba, maikai Jihova ua gitcham manderangko Israelrangni da-o an-tangmangni a-song ine mingenggipa apsan a-songonan dilbaaha, uko uamangna aganaha. Ua skango Jakob minggipa. Israelni depanterangni gimin aganaha. Ua uamangna ua depanterang maikai Egypt a-songona ong-onange uano badita bang'a bilsirangna dongaha pilakkon aganaha. Unikoa uamangni Egypt a-songo nokol ong-baaniko, aro bon-kamao, uamangko ia nokol ong-aoniko nitogipa Kanaan a-songona rimongkatna gita Jihova maikai uamangko dilgipana Moseko seaha, ua uamangna aganaha. Uni Israelrangko dilangmitingo uamangna Jihovani aiao inmanpilgipa kamrangni gimin ua manderangko gisik ra-attaiaha.

Jihova baditana kingking uamangna dakchakaha aro baditana kingking uamangna namako dakaha uko Joshua manderangko uiatna skaha. Na-simangni gamgijagipa a-barangko aro na-simangni rikgijagipa nokrangko Jihova na-simangna on-aha, aro na-simang uarango dongkamenga; na-simangni gegijagipa draka barirang aro joitun bolrangoniko na-simang cha'a ine Joshua uamangko gisik ra-ate aganaha.

Unon Joshua manderangna uamangni namgijagipa songsulrang gita an-tangtangni nokrango mite dakanirangko rakkina nangja; maina indake dakode Jihova uamangna patijawa ine name mesokaha. Na-simang Jihovako ba mite dakanirangko badiako namnika see ra-na nanga. Na-simang jekoba sebo; indiba anga aro angni nokde Jihovakon manigen.

Israelrang aganchakaha, Chingaba Jihovako manigen;

maina ua chingni Isol ong-chongmota. Chinga uni ku-rangko knachakgen.

Unon Joshua aganaha, Na-simang Jihovako wate gipin jatni isolrangko maniode indide ua na-simangna namako dakman-ahaoba, pil-e na-simangna namgijako dake na-simangko bon-atgen.

Uamang aganchakaha, Ong-ja: maina chinga Jihovako manigen.

Jihovako manina na-simang an-tangmangna uko seman-aha ine na-simangan an-tangtangni kosako saki ong-a ine Joshua inaha.

Chinga saki ong-a ine uamang aganchakaha. Indake Joshua manderangna ku-monggrikani niamko dakaha, aro uamangna Shekemo segimin niamko aro ge-etani-rangko donaha. Oe, Joshua Jihovani niamni ki-tapo ia katarangko serikaha, aro ua dal-gipa ro-ong dotsako ra-e bolni ja-pango uamangni mikkango uko songdoaha.

Ia ro-ong an-chingni kosako saki ong-gipa ong-gen; maina ua Jihovani an-chingna agangimin pilak katarangko knaman-aha ine Joshua aganaha. Manderang ua ki-tapko poraiako knaahaon, aro ua songdogimin ro-ongko nikahaon, uamang uamangni Joshuana aro Jihovana ku-rachakaniko gisik ra-aha.

Ia pilakko matchotani ja-manoa, Joshua manderangko watataha aro uamang pilakan an-tangtangni man-rika-tangtangona re-angpiltokaha. Unon ruutgijan Joshua Jihovani rimangako man-aha. Uan Jihovana ka-sa-begipa ong-achim, aro uni pilak katarangko manisrang-gipaba ong-achim. Ua Israel gimikko dilgipasan ong-aia, ua uamangni bebegipa ripengba ong-achim.

Manderang Timnath-serao, uni man-rika a-aon, Joshuako gopaha aro Israel gimik una kalimaha, Indiba Joshuani pilak salrango, aro Israelrangna Jihovani dakgimin pilak kamko uigiparangoni Joshuani ja-mano tangbanghatgipa me-aparangni pilak salrango, Israel Jihovako maniaha.

ISRAELRANG JIHOVAKO GUALA

Bi. Ka. 1 : 1—3 : 14

Joshuani siani ja·mano Israelrang uamang·ni ku·rachakaniko gisik ra·aha. Uamang a·songo donggipa namgijagipa manderangko dakgrikna a·bachengaha; maina Jihova ua manderangko gimaatsrangchina aro uamang·ni mite dakanirangko be·kningatchina uamang·na aganaha. Uamang dakgrikna re·angahaon, Jihova uamangko Joshuani tangmitingo gitan dakchake uamangko dakgrikaniona dilangaha. Aro Jihova uamangni bobilrangko uamangna kenataha. Changanti dakgrikna re·ongkatangahaon uamang cheaha, aro pil·antin uamang bang·batbate songjinmarangko amio·roe, uamangna an·tangmangni a·song ine kangna biap bang·roroaha.

Unikoa chasongni chasong re·angaha aro gitalgipa chasong on·gbaaha. Uamangni de su·drang uamangni pagitchamrang gita bobilrangko dakgrikna sikjapilaha, uamang dakgrikna neng·nikaha. Uamang Jihovako aro uni Israelrangna dakgimin kamkoba gualangaha. Uamang Jihovani nikanio namgijako dakgiparang ong·angaha; maina uamang mite dakanirangko be·kningatani pal ia mite dakanirangko manigipa manderang baksa ripeng dakaha. Uamang an·tangtang dedrangko Kanaan a·songni me·a aro me·chikrang baksa kal·grike rona on·na a·bachengaha; aro ka·sne uamangni dedrang dal·dalahaon, uamangni depanterang uamangni namgijagipa songsulrangni demechikrang baksa kimgrikaha. Aro ua depanterang aro demechikrang Israelrangni dedrangko mite dakanirangni mikkango tubame uarangko olakina skiaha. Indake ka·sne ka·sne Israelrang uamangni bebegipa Jihovako olakianiko watgalroroangaha.

Indiba Jihova uni Israelrangmung pilak songgigrikani katarangko gualjaha. Uamang Israel a·songo donggipa namgijagipa manderang baksa dakgrikna watgalahani gimin ua uamangko namnikjaenga ine aganchina sa·gre saksako uamangona watataha. Sa·gre aganaha, Na·

simang Jihovani katako chu·soke manijahani gimin ua na·simangko dakchakjawaha. Ia Kanaanrang pangnan na·simangni a·songon dongkamgen, aro uamang na·simangko denggu dakna skigen. Na·simang uamangni mite dakanirangko manina jechakode, Jihova na·simangna patigen; indiba ma·simang Jihovaoni an·pilode ua dal·begipa dukrangko na·simangona watatgen.

Israelrang sa·greni katarangko knatimaha, aro uamang Jihovani indita aiao inmanpile dakchakengmitingo pilak Kanaanrangko a·rikatna rakbate joton kajahani gimin duk ong·aha. Uamang grappilaha; indiba da·o ja·manchakdugaaha; maina Jihova uamangni bobilrangko a·rikatna dakchaktaijawaha. Uamang ia manderang baksa ripeng dakahani gimin, uamang uamangni gisepo donge uamangni namgijagipa kamrangko nikna nangaha.

Israelrang jedakeba duk ong·bo uamang ruutgijan guale kamrangko ka·taiaha, aro uamang Jihovani beng·a kamrangko manigija dakangtaiachim. Uamang Shiloona re·ange Jihovako olakiani pal, Israel a·songni nitobegipa bolrangni ja·pangrango donggipa mite dakanirangna tugopengachim. Uamang uamangni a·barango donggipa Kanaanrangni gipin isolrangko olakina rikgipa gauchirango bolirangko on·engachim. Uamangni songsulrangni daka gita uamang uko dakna altuae nikaha. Haida, uamang skanggipao chanchiaha, Shiloona bilsio changgittam re·anga bang·dugaa. Chinga changgnisan re·angaigen. Unikoa, haida, bilsil gipino changsasan re·angaiaha, aro indake ka·sne uamang re·angsrangjaha.

Manderang uamangni ku·rachakanirangko gualahao·ba, Jihova mamung saloba gualja. Ua jeko dakgen ine agana uko pangnan daka. Aro da·o Israelrang mite dakanirangko olakina a·bachengahani gimin, Jihova uamangona dukko ra·baaha. Ua salaramchini bilakgipa bobilrangko uamangona ra·bae uamangko dakgrikchina on·aha. Israelrang bilgrichim; maina Jihova uamangna dakchakjaengachim, aro uamang dakgrikanio chejaha. Unon uamangni bobilrang uamangni kosako sason ka·aha. Da·nang bilsil chetna kingking ka·saninggija-

gipa bobil uamangni janggirangko katchaani gri ong-
ataha.

Jensalo ia dukrang Israelrangni kosokona re'baaha, Israelrang Jihova maikai uamang ko dakchakahachim uko gisik ra'aha. Aro uamang an-tangtangko dakchak-taichina Jihovao mol-molna a-bachengaha. Uamang bang'a gualanirangko dakahaoba, uamang Jihovao mol-molahaon, ua uamangko knachakaha. Uamang duko ga-akenga ine ua uiaha aro uamangni gisepo ka-donggipa mande saksu Othniel minggipako okamaha. Ia mande ka-donggipa sipai Kalebni demechikko bia ka-gipa ong-aha.

Othniel gipin Israelrang gita Jihovako pangnaba gualjahakon. Indiba uamang mite dakanirangko olakim-tingo ua uamangko dakchakna man-jahasa ong-aiaha. Jensalo uamang mite dakanirangko olakiaoni an-pile Jihovao bi'aha, ua Israelrangni sipairangko okamchim-onge uamangko uamangni bilakgipa bobilrangko dakgrikna dilangaha. Aro Jihova uamangna cheaniko on-aha. Aiao, uamang mairongpile kusi ong-aha aro Jihovakosan olakiaigen ine chanchitokahakon.

Iani ja-mano Othnielko Israelrangni dilgipa dakaha. Uko bichal ka-gipa ine mingaha. Bilsu sotbrina king-king ua manderangko sason ka'aha aro ua tangmitingo Israelrangni samtangtango donggipa namgijagipa jat-rangoni tom-tome neng-takaha. Indiba Othniel siani ja-mano, manderang bang'en Jihovako olakina torom tambuona re-anganiko watgalna a-bachengtaiaha. Uamang Levirangni katarangko knachakjachim. Uamang uamangni nikgipa Kanaanrangni olakigipa gita dakgipa mite dakanirangkosa olakina am-aha. Indaken uamang mite dakanirangko olakina an-pilangtaiaha. Jihovani ku-rachakaha gitan, bakkaban uamangni kosakona dukrangko sokbaattaiaha.

Israelrangni a'ani chel-gijao Moab minggipa a-song-nangchim. Ia a-songko Eglon rajachi sason Ka-achim. Aro Eglon raja Israelrangni gamchatbegipa a-songna mikbokachim. Sal sao ua uni spairangko okame uamangko Israelrang baksa dakgrikchina watataha,

Jihova la dakgrikahio Israelrangko dakchakjahani gimni uamangko amattaiaha. Indake bilsa chi-chetna Egloni raja uamangni kosako sason ka-aha. Jihovako watani bitako uamang nikahama?

EHUD

Bi. Ka. 3 : 15-31

Bilsa chi-chetna Moabni raja Eglonni ning-o dongmit-ingo Israelrang namen dukko man-beaha. Bilianti uamang uamangni mi misi, barini biterang aro uamang-ni mesrang aro matchurangko indin Eglon rajana on-na nangachim. Indakmitingo Moabrang man-e cha-baaha aro Israelrang kangal ong-oroangaha. Moabrange ka-donggipa, dilgipa saksas gnanachim, indiba Israelrange dilgipa saksaba dongsrangjachim. Uamang Jihovako watgalaha aro uaba uamangko watgalaha.

Ruutbee duk ong-ani ja-mano Israelrang uamangni pagiparangna ong-giminrangni gimin chanchipilna a-bachengaha. Uamang saksas sakgipinna Jihovani patim-iting salrange uamangni katchaani salrangni gimin agangrikna a-bachengaha. Aro uamang maikai Jihova-oni an-pile Kanaanrangni mite dakanirangko manina a-bachengaha uko uamang gisik ra-aha. Unikoa uamang homrangko aro bolirangko ra-e Shiloon re-ange ganchio boli onchina oneaha. Uamang uamangni paprangko kema ka-china aro uamangko dakchaktai-china gisiko nangbee Jihovao bi-aha. Aro Jihova uamangni bi-aniko knachake uamangko dakchaktai-aha. Chong-motan ua uamangona uamangko naljokgnigipa sakgipinko ba bichal ka-gipako watataha.

Israelrangko bichal ka-gipako Ehud mingachim. Ua ma-chong chi-gnini gisepo chonbatgipa ma-chongoni, chong-motan Benjamins ma-chongoni, ong-achim. Sal sao Israelrang Ehudni jakchi Moab a-songni Eglon

rajaona uamangni on-anirangko watataha. ~~Ehud~~ Moab a-songchi re-angna skang an-tangna matbegipa tonualke dakaha; aro ua uni cholani ning-o jakrachini ja-pingo katongaha. Ehudde jakasi kam ka-gipa mande ong-achim. Ua Jordan chibimako batange Moab a-songni rajani nokona sokangaha. Ehud ia namgijagipa raja baksa ripeng ong-na sikjaha, indiba ua nambegipa ripeng gitan dakmikaha. On-anirangko on-tokani ja-mano ua songtangchi re-angpilna re-chakataha, indiba chel-gija re-angari, ua rajani nokonan re-angpilaha. Raja aro uni manderang nokdringo asonge rosoengachim, indiba Ehud napange, O raja, ango nang-na maiba donnuani kata donga ine aganeaha.

Jrip! ine raja agane, un baksa donggipa manderangko uoniko watattokaha. Eglon rajara milbegipa mande ong-achim, indiba Ehudni agana katako knana sikbeani gimin ua chakataha. Ango Jihovani Kata nang-na gnang ine Ehud agane an-tangni jakasiko snile uni jakrachini ja-pingoni tonualke rang-san ra-e rajako su-aha. Rajade tonualni riprapakosan nikaiaha; maina ua rang-san a-waseo ga-ake siaha. Unon Ehud do-garangko tektoke katangaha. Saksaba uni rajani nokdringko watangako nikrikjaha.

Aditani ja-mano rajani nokolrang rajani ong-katbaako sengtime neng-pilaha. Uamang do-garangko oe niaha, indiba tekaha ine nikaha. Uamang aditana kingking senganguaha, indiba raja ong-katjani gimin uamang do-garangko otaina joton ka-taiaha. Inpako uamang chabirangko sandie ra-baaha aro do-garangko tekaha ine nikahaon, uamang chabirangchi kulie dringona napange niaha. Uamang rajako ga-ake sie dongengakosa nikaha.

Ehud uamangni rajako so-otaha ine uamang rang-sanana uaha. Indiba uko rim-na gita Ehudde uamangoni chel-dugahachim. Uamang Moab a-songni sipai kotokko okame Israel a-songona bakbak watataha. Indiba Ehud songtangona sokangahaoa, Israel a-songni sipai-rangko tom-sotokaha aro uamang re-ongkatbae Moabrang baksa dakgrikaha. Ia dakgrikanio Israelrang dal-gipa cheaniko man-aha, aro ia cheanian uamangko jakgitel ong-attaiaha. Iani ja-mano uamang bilsu sotbrina king-

king uamangni bobilrangoni kusi ong'e neng-takaniko man-aha.

Uni ja·mano Israelrangko duk on·gipa jat gipinara uamangni a·songni sepangjolo donggipa Philistirrang ong·achim. Ia manderanga Jihovani uamangko dakchakmitingo Israelrangni ua a·songoniko a·rikatna nang-giparangoni jat sa ong·achim. Da·o uamang uamangko mamung saloba a·rikatna man·jawaha. Indiba Philistirrangni kosako uamangko chena dakchakchina Shamgarko watataha, aro ua mamung gipin silchidare gri, loru mangmangchi uamangoniko sakritchadokko so·otaha. Shamgar Israelni gittamgipa bichal ka·gipa ong·aha.

DEBORA ARO BARAK

Bi. Ka. 4, 5

Israel a·songo Shilooni chel·gijao ka·donggipa me·chik saksa Debora minggipa gnan·chim. Israelrangoni bang·en mite dakanirangko olakina Jihovaoni an·pilangtaiahaoba, ia ka·donggipa me·chik Jihovana ka·saaha aro ukosan olakiaha.

Debora Jihovana kakket ong·ahani gimin, basakoba basakoba Jihova un baksa agangrikaha, aro ka·sne ka·sne ong·bagi a·selrangni gimin Jihova una agansoaha. Unon Debora Jihovani una agana katarangko manderangna aganskaaha. Jensalo Debora agangimin katarang ong·chongmotaha ine manderang nikaha, uamang ia namgipa me·chikko mandera·beaha. Uamang uko katchinikgipa me·chik mingaha. Aro a·songni pilak bakrangoni uko grongna manderang re·baaha. Uamang pil·nipil uni nokni sepango donggipa kejur bolni sala·kimo uni asonge dongengako nikrongaha, aro uano uamang uamangni jajrenganirangko aro dukrangko una aganaha. Aro uamang maiko dakna nanga ine uo sing·aha. Indake Debora brigipa bichal ka·gipa ong·aha.

Ia somoio Israelrang duko ga·aktaiaha. Uamang ka·tong rakgipa raja Jabin minggipachi sason ka·ako man·engachim. Jabin Israel a·songni salgrochipakni a·songo dongachim. Israelrang mite dakanirangko olak·iahani gimin uamangni kosako ia namgijagipa rajako sason ka·atengachim.

Jabin rajao dal·begipa sipai kotok gnangchim, aro uo gurechi salgipa silgrakni rot garirango gakatgipa sipai·rangba bang·achim. Ia garirango chake uamang uamangni bobilrangko bra goachim aro sel·urangchi gochokachim. Israelrang dal·begipa kotokni manderangna bate ia silgrakni rotrangna kenbatachim. Jabin rajani sipai kotokni dilgipara Sisera ong·achim. Uaba, raja gitan, ka·saninggijagipa mande ong·achim.

Bilsil kolgrikna kingking Israelrang Jabin raajani sason ka·ani ning·o dukko man·aha. Mongsongde Israel a·songni salgroo donggipa ma·chongrang uni ka·saninggija duk on·aniko chakna nangbataha, Bon·kamao uamang Jihovao dakchakaniko on·china gam·en grape mol·molaha.

Unon Jihova Debora dakna nanggiko aganaha. Ua salgroni a·songo, namgijagipa Jabin rajani songjinmani sepango donggipa, ka·donggipa mande saksa, Barak minggipako aganateaha. Ua re·baoa, Debora una aganaha, Israelni Jihova indine ge·etkujama? Re·ange Tabor·ni A·brichipak sepangbae mande sakhajalchikungko an·tang baksa ra·bo. Aro anga Kishon chibimaona Jabinni kotokni pamong Siserako, aro uni rotrang aro uni jinmako nang·ona salbagen; aro anga uko nangni jako on·gen.

Barak una aganchakaha, Na·a ang baksa re·ode anga re·gen; indiba na·a ang baksa re·jaode anga re·jawa. Barak ka·donggipa ong·ahaoba, ua Debora katarangko knaahaon an·skite kenaha; maina ua Jabin rajani sipai kotokni rot garirangko gisik ra·aha. Aro Israelni sipai·rang Debora Jihovani bebegipa katchinikgipa me·chik ine bebera·aha, aro Debora re·paode uamang ka·donge dakgen ine ua uiaha. Debora sepango dongode uni Jihovao ka·donganiko didiate uko bilakatbatgen ine

ua bebera'aha. Uni gimin, Na'a ang baksa re'ode anga re-gen ine ua aganaha.

Debora jechakgija Barak baksa re'angpana tarisoaha; indiba uamang re'chakatna skang ua aganaha, Jihova ia cheani manderaniko me'chiknasa on'aigen, nang'na on'java.

Barakni okamaha gitan sipai sakhajalchikung uni ja-man doangaha, aro Debora doangpaaha. Barak Tabor A'briona dongaha aro sipai kotok un baksa dongenga ine saoba Siserana uiataha. Unon Sisera silni rot gari ge'ritchasku, aro uni pilak sipairangko Kishon chibimaona okamchimongaha. Ua bilgrigipa Israelrang maikai angko aro angni sipairangko dakgrikna re'bana ka'donga ine Sisera chanchiengnaba dongakon.

Tabor A'brion Debora aro Barak a-tipo donge nionaha aro uamang Kishon chibimako nikatachim. Aro uamang bang'bea manderangko Kishon chibimani rikamona tom'baengako nikaha. Ian Siserani sipai kotok ong'achim. Aro uamangni ritichani riticha silgrakni rot garirangkoba nikaha, jerangna Israelni manderang kenbeachim. Indiba Debora a-tipo donggipa sipairangna aro Barakna gam'e inwataha, Chakatbo, ia salon Jihova Siserako na'simangni jako on'aha. Jihova na'simangna skang ong'katsokujama? Unon Barak aro uni ja-man ja-man sipai sakhajalchikung Tabor A'brioni ong'onangaha. Jihova Barakni mikkango tonualni kupachi Siserako aro uni rot garirang gimikko aro uni kotok gimikko jingjengataha. Kishon chibima uamangko balpakangaha. Bilonge dakgrikaha aro Barakmang amangahani gimin Sisera an'tangni rot garioni ong'one ja'achi katangaha.

Kenite manderangoni Heber minggipa saksa uni manderangoni jite ia dal'begipa dakgrikram a'kaweni rikamo saksan dongeaha. Aro Jael, Heberni jikgipa, an'tangni tambuona Siserani gong'rake re'baengako nikaha. Tambuo donggipa manderang mande agitalko uamangni me'chikrangni tamburango napna on'jachim, aro Siseraba ia bewalko uigijagipa ong'jaenggenchim, Ua an'tangko uni bobilrang jaelni tambuo dongnuenga

ine chanchichipjawa ine chanchiahakon. Aro Jael uko tambutango napchina aganahaon, ua uni mande baksa ripeng ong-enga ine bebera-na man-aha. Ua chi ringna sikbeahani gimin chi ringna bi-aha, aro Jael matchu sok gnanggipa bigil basingko oe una kanate uko rit-chagipa ba-rachi pindapaha.

Unon Sisera Jaelna aganaha, Tambuni do-gacholo chadengbo, aro saoba re-bae, Iano mande dongama? ine nang-o sing-ode, Gri ine na-a inbo.

Haida, Jael uni tusingako nika, da-o angni chol gnang ine chonchiahakon. Maina ua tambu ning-china ga-chokchime re-ange tusinggipa mandeko so-otaha. Mairongpile ka-saningijagipa kam! Indiba Sisera badit-ana kingking namgijagipa ong-achim Jael uiaha aro ua Israelrangko uamangni dukaniko dakchakna skachim. Sisera siaha ine ua uiahaon, a-palchina ong-kate Barakni Siserako ja-rikengako nikaha. Ua Barakko okame aganaha, Ang baksa re-babo, anga nang-ni am-enggipa mandeko nang-na mesokgen. Aro ua uko Siserani sie dongenggipa tambuona rimbaaha.

Uni gimin Siserako so-otgipa Barak ong-jaha, indiba Jael me-chiksa ong-aha. Siserani siani ja-mano Jabin raja Israelrangko sason ka-na bil chu-ongjaha, aro uamang jakgitel ong-taie katchataiaha. Debora ia cheanini gimin git mingsako seaha. Na-a ua gitko poraina skode Sastroni Bichal Ka-giparangni odhai bongagipako poraibo.

JIHOVA GIDEONKO OKAMA

Bi. Ka. 6

Debora Israelrangko bilsu sotbrina kingking sason ka-aha aro unomitingo manderang uamangni bobilrang-chi duk on-ako man-taijaha. Indiba uni siani ja-mano uamang simsaktaijaha aro Jihovani uamangna ka sae dakanirangni gimin uamang bakkakan gualaha. Ua-

mang Kanaanrangni olakigipa mite dakanirangko dake, uarangna dangdike on-aha, Uamang ganchirangkoba rike, uamangni samtangtango donggipa namgijagipa songsulrangni dakenga gita mite dakanirangna boli on-aha. Jihova uamangko namnikjabeaha, aro ua uamangko watgaltaiha.

Ia somoio Israelrang Midianrangchi duk on-ako man-na a-bachengaha. Ia Midianrang Israel a-songni salaramni a-songona re-baaha. Uamang tamburango donge, mes jakrang, matchu*jakrang aro utrangna nama sanisi aro chiko man-gipa biaprangona re-roroaha. Israel a-songo namnamgipa samsini a-barang aro rongtalgipa chiringrang bang-achim. Uni gimin Midianrang uamangni jilanirangko mobae uamangni tamburango jitbae Israelrangni arirango dongeaha. Israelrang uamangko a-rikatna bilgridugaengachim, aro Midianrang indakmitingon bilakbatroroaha. Skang uamang uamangni jilanirangko Israelrangni nirikani a-barango nirikchengaha. Unikoa uamang Israelrangni a-barango chagipa mi misi aro draka barirangoni biterangko ra-seke ra-na a-bachengaha. Bon-kamaoara uamang uamangni songnokrang naptimole dongtoke uamangko a-brirang aro rong-kolrangona katangchina a-rikataha. Israel a-songni salaramni a-kawerango uamangni tamburang gukrorirang gita gapaha aro Israelni barirang aro a-barangoniko biterangko cha-aha, Da-nang, ian mairongpile dukni somoi ong-achim!

Uamangna duk sokbaantio Israelrang Jihovako gisik ra-aha aro inpakoba uamang uo dakchakchina grape mol-moltaiaha an-tangmangni kosakona ia dal-gipa dukko ra-bagipara an-tangtangan, an-tangtangni Jihovako watgalanichisa ong-aha ine uiaha. Uamangni pagiparangna uni daggimin aiao inmanpilgni kamangni gimin, aro uamangni uko watgale mite dakanirangona pil-angpilani gimin uamangko gisik ra-atchina, Jihova sa-gre saksako watataha. Da-o, dukni salo, mite dakanirang uamangko dakchakna man-jaha.

Unon sal sao, Israel mande saksu, Gideon minggipa, maikai Midianrang nikdike uni nakenggipa miko ra-e

katangna man-jawa, draka bite sepchakani sepango miko nakengachim. Ua indake kam ka-engmitingo, sa-gre saksa re-bae bolni salakimo asongaha. Skangde uona re-bagipako salgini mande ine ua uijakonchim; indiba uamang agangrikengmitingon, ua Israelrangko uamangni bobilrangoniko jokatna nanggen inc sa-gre Gideonna aganaha.

Gideon aganchakaha. Anga maichi Israelrangko jokatgen? Angni ma-drang bilgribegiparang, aro angni paani noko angan chonbatgipa.

Sa-gre una aganaha, Jihova nang baksa dongchong-motgen, aro na-a Midianrangko dokgen. Gideon uni manderangni duk aro kangal ong-aniko name uiaha aro ua sa-greni katako rang-san bebera-na man-ningjaha. Uni gimin ua sa-greoniko chinko bi-aha, Ua sa-grena aganaha, Angni re-bapile nang-na on-aniko ra-bakujana kingking na-a iano dongsobode. Aro Gideon adita cha-aniko ra-e pil-bakujana kingking ua sa-gre sengaha. Unon sa-gre Gideonna aganaha. Ua be-enko aro ua wanti grigipa pitako ra-e uarangko ia ro-ongo donbo aro uo me-chiko rugalbo. Aro Gideon indake dakaha.

Unon ua sa-gre uni jako donggipa gol-dikko snile, uchi be-en aro pitako nangdikataha. Mikka riprapa gita ua ro-ongoni wal-sare chadoe gimikkon kamaha. Aro sa-greko nikjaha.

Uan Jihovani sa-gre ong-a ine Gideon uiaha aro ua kenahachim. Uni gimin ua ganchiko rike Jihovako olakiaha.

Gideonni dongkamgipa biapo manderang Baal ming-gipa mite dakaniko olakiachim. Gideonni pagipaoba, uni sarao, Baalni ganchi dongachim. Gideonko ua ganchiko pe-kningchina aro uni sepango donggipa bolrangko, jeo manderang Baalko tuchikope olakiachim, gimaatsrangchina Jihova aganaha.

Gideon Jihovao ka-donggipa mande ong-achim, indiba uamangni mite dakaniko uni pe-engako nikode manderang uko ka-onanggen ine ua uiaha. Uni gimin ua walkuchina sengaha, unon ua nokol sakchikungko an-tangko dakchakchina okame Baalni ganchiko pe-kning-

aha. Uniko^a tramang Baalko mā'chakatram bolrangko den-aha aro Jihovana dal-gipa ganchiko rikskaa^a. Urion umang ua bolrangoniko am-bolko ra'e wa'al so-na dane donaha, aro Gideon pagipani matchu mang-sako den'e uko Jihovana boli on-aha.

Pring gipino songsulrang Baalko olakina re-batoka-haon, uamang uni ganchiko rugiminkosa aro uko olakiram biaprangni namjatokahakosa nikaha. Uamang ka-onangbee sing-aha, Sawa iako dakaha?

Saoba aganchakaha, Joashni depante Gideon.

Uamang Joashona gong-rake re-ange Gideonko bakbak rimongkatbachina dabieaha. Uamang aganaha, Ua Baalni ganchiko pe-kningaha aro chinga uko so-otchong-motgen.

Indiba Joash ka-dongbee aganchakaha, Baal Isol ong-ode, ua an-tangan an-tangko chelchakchina. Na-simang uko maina jokatna joton ka-na nanga? Aro Baal uni ganchiko gimaatgipa mandena mamung namgi-jako dakna amja ine nikahaoa, manderang Gideonko ka-onangchajaha. Haida, uamang indakg-pa bilgrigipa isolkosa olakiengani gimin an-tangtangko goka ine nikahakon.

Iani ja-mano Gideon Israel a-songni dingtang dingtang bakrangona manderangko watate sipairangko okam-chimongaha. Indiba Midianrangko a-rikatna joton ka-na skang Jihovani un baksa dongchong-motaniko uisrangna skachim. Uni gimin ua Jihovaoniko chinko bi-aha. Ua nakramo mes kimil rasotgiminko donaha. Ua ua kimilosan ripamchi ga-akdapaichina Jihovao bi-aha. Pring ong-ahaon, ua pilakchin a-a ran-ako nikaha. indiba ua kimilode ripamchian gapaiachim. Gideon uko sepe piala ge-sa gape chiko man-aha.

Indimangba Gideon chu-ongnikjachim. Unon ua gipin chinko bi-anina uko ka-onangjachina Jihovao mol-molaha. Unon ua mes kimilko skang gitan a-palo donaha, aro ua ua mes kimilona agre pilakchin sosiatskachina Jihovao bi-aha. Pring ong-ahaoa, uni sam-tangtangchi pilakan sositoke ua mes kimilsan ran-e

dongaiaha. Unon Jihova uko dakchakchong-motgen ine Gideon uiaha. Ua da'o mairongpile katchaaha aro Jihovako mitelaha.

MIDIANRANGKO AMA

Bi. Ka. 7 : 1—8 : 28

Gideon Israclrangko okamahani gimin sakhajalkolat-chi gni re-baaha. Pring walni chakate uamang Harodni clumikni sambao Gilboa A-brio a-tipko dakaha. Midianrangni a-tip uamangni salgrochipak Moreni A-bri sepango a-kongdapo dongachim.

Gideonni sipairang damsan tom-tokahaoa, Jihova Gideonna aganaha. Nang baksa donggipa manderang bang-dugaaha; maina Midianrangko amahaon, Israel angni kosako an-tangmangko rasong chaatnaba donga. Sipairangni nachikolo iadine aganprakbo, Kena aro moa gnanggipa sakanti pil-angchina. Aiao, sipairang ia katako knaahoa saoba kusi ong-srangaha; maina uamang kensranggiparang ong-achim. Uni gimin mande sakhajalkolgrik gni ra-pilangaha.

Indiba indita bang-a re-pilangahaoba, Manderang bang-dugaengpiti ine Jihova aganaha. Chiona uamangko rinonbabo, aro uano anga nang-na uamangko nina dakgen. Aro manderangko chiona rimonbaaha. Unon Jihova Gideonna aganaha, Achakni sraka gita an-tangni srechi chiko srakgipa kakketko dintang, donbo, aro ringna ja-sku dipane bamgopgipa pilakkoba dintang donbo. Aro srakgipa ku-sikona jakchi salpak-gija mande sakritchagittamsan ong-aiachim; indiba pilak gipin manderang chiko ringna ja-sku dipane bamgopaha.

Jihova Gideonna aganaha, ia srakgipa mande sakritchagittamchin anga nang-ko jokatgen, aro nang-ni jako Midianrangko on-gen. Gideonni sipai kotokko bang-jabee nikaiaha. Uko sipai kotok gitan niksrangiaha; maina bang-mangmanggijasan dongrikaiaha. Indiba

Jihova dakchakna ku-rachakaha ine Gideon uiaha, aro ua Jihovani una agana ku-antikon manina skengachim.

Aro ua walon Jihova Gideonna aganaha, Chakatbo, Midianrangni a-tipona ong-onanbo; maina anga nangni jako uko on-manaha. Indiba kenmangjia ong-onange angni aganako knabo.

Uni gimin walo Gideon aro uni chakol, Pura, Midianrangni a-tipona ong-onangaha. Ua a-tipo manderang gurkori gita bang-achim. Uamang ua a-kongdapjolo tuengachim, Uamangni utrangko channa ampiljaha., Gideonni sriksrik re-baon, mande saksa uni jumang nikgiminko ripengskana aganengachim. Ua aganaha, Nibo, anga jumangko nikaha, job mini ruti dotsa Midianrangni a-tipona romromachim, aro ua tambuona sokbae uko doke gitilate bikpilataha, aro ua tambu dalgapaha.

Uni rapeng aganchake inaha, Ina Israelni mande Joashni depante Gideonni tonualna agre gipin ong-ja. Jihova uni jako Midianrang aro a-tip gimikko on-manaha.

Gideon ia katarangko knae kusi ong-srangaha aro Jihovako olakiaha. Unon ua a-tiptangona re-angpile, Chakatbo, maina Jihova na-simangni jako Midianrangni a-tipko on-manaha. Aro ua ua mande sakritchagittamko suale tok gittam dakaha. Unon ua sakprakni jako singgako aro araragipa basingko aro bilchamko uni ning-o donchina on-aha. Ua uamangna aganaha. Angchiko nie ang gita dakbo; aro anga a-tipni rikamona sokangon indake ong-gen, angni daka gitan, na-simang dakna nanggen. Anga singgako sikoa, na-simangba singgarangko sikbo aro Jihovani aro Gideonni tonual ine inchrobo.

Waljatchio Gideon aro uni mande sakritchagittam a-brini a-solsolko bobilchina mikkange sriksrik re-onangaha. Iano uamang ekgrikaha aro gam-gija ka-sne ka-sne Midianrangni a-tipko duule biaptangtangko ra-aha. Gideon chinko on-ahaoa, uamang singgarangko sikaha, aro jaktangtango donggipa basingrangko gopeaha, aro, Jihovani aro Gideonni tonual ine inchro-

aha. A-tipni samtangtangchi wal-kumikmike dongeng-gipa bil-chamrangoni mairongpile wal-sare ching-gipa nabaaha.

Tusienggipa Midianrang to-tro ong'e mikrakaha. Ia golmalara mai? ine uamang aiao inmanengachim. Gideon aro uni dal-begipa sipai kotok chingko jagokataha ine uamang chanchina man-aha. Katjaode sakantian sigen. Indaken uamang andalao dikdak kate, saksa sakgipino ja-gidotgrike, saksara sakgipinni tonualo ga-akaha. Uamangoni bang-en mandetangrangni ga-jetjetanichi aro tonualchin siaha. Sakgipinrang Jordan chibimachina mikkange katangaha, jeni nalsachi uamangni a-song gnangchim.

Gideon aro uni mande sakritchagittam katanggipa Midianrangko rikangaha, aro Israelni gipin sipairangba uamangni bobilrangko uamangni a-songoniko a-rikatna man-na gita dakchakna ong-katbaaha. Uamang Midianni raja sakgniko aro pamongrangko aro uamangni manderangoni bang-beakon so-otaha. Iani ja-mano Midianrang Israelrangko duk on-taijaha. Aro Israelrang Gideonko antangmangni kosako raja ong'e sason ka-atna namnikaha. Indiba Gideon aganchakaha, Anga na-simangni kosako raja ong'e sason ka-jawa, aro angni depan-teba na-simangni kosako sason ka-jawa; maina Jihovaan na-simangni raja ong-a, Aro Gideon Jihovani kata gita bilsı sotbrina Israelko bichal ka-aha.

JOTHAMNI TOE SKIA

Bi. Ka. 8 : 32—10 : 5

Gideon Isrealni kosako raja ong-na jechakahaon, manderang noktangtangona re-angpilaha, aro Gideonba biaptangona re-angpilaha, Biaptango donge ua Israelko bichal ka-angaha. Indiba uni siani ja-mano, uni depan-terangoni saksa, Abimelek minggipa, Angni pagipa Israelrangni raja ong-na sikjahaoba, angade uamangni

raja ong-gen ine chanchiaha. Uni gimin ua Shekem, songjinmao donggipa manderang baksa agangrikaha, aro uamang uko namnikbeaha. Uamang uamangni mite dakanirangni nokoni tangkako ra'e una on-aha, aro ua uchi adita denggugipa manderangko bhara ra'e an-tang-ni pagipani manderangona re-pilangaha.

Uni jongadarang uko an-tangtangni kosako sason ka-atna namnikajawa ine uie, ua uamang pilakkon so-otna tariaha. Indiba uamangoni saksa sokchon, Jotham minggipa, a-brirangona katange dongnue jokaha. Unikoa Abimelek Shekemoni re-angtaiaha aro ua uni jongadarangko so-otaha ine ua songjinmani manderang uiahaoba, uamang uko an-tangmangni raja ine mukut stikataha.

Shekemni manderang Abimelekkos raja songaha ine Jotham knaahaon, uan Jihovani mikchaani ong-jawa ine ua uiaha. Abimelek aro Shekemni manderang papko dakaha ine ua uiaha. Uni gimin ua Shekemni sepango donggipa Gerizim A-briona re-ange uni ku-chotona dongaha aro uni katarangko a-kaweo donggipa pilak manderang knana man-na gita gam-bee inwate, bolrangni gimin toe skiani golkoko aganaha.

Na-simang Shekemni manderang knatimbo, Jihovana-simangko knachakna man-na gita angko knachakbo, Changsao bolrang an-tangmangni kosako sason ka-china rajako to nongna re-ongkataha. Aro uamang Joitun bolna aganaha, Na-a re-bae chingni kosako sason ka-bo.

Aro Joitun bol uamangna aganchakaha, Angni Jihovako aro mandeko mandera'ani bite nangbeako watgale anga re-ange bolrangni kosako mojimgenma?

Unon bolrang dumbur bolna aganaha. Na-an re-bae chingni kosako sason ka-bo.

Aro dumbur bol aganchakaha. Angni chi-ako aro angni namgipa biteko watgale anga re-ange bolrangni kosako mojimgenma?

Unon bolrang draka buduna aganaha, Na-an re-bae chingni kosako sason ka-bo.

Aro draka budu uamangna aganchakaha, Jihovako

aro mandeko kusi, ong-atna angni bitchi gitalko watgale anga re-ange bolrangni kosako mojingenma?

Unon pilak bolrang bu-su chagipa bol bi-sana, aganaha, Na-an re-bae chingni kosaka sason ka-bo.

Aro bu-su chagipa bol bi-sa bolrangna aganchakaha, Na-simangni kosako angko raja ong-na to nongbebeode, re-babo, angni salakimo katnapbo; ong-jaode, bu-su chagipa bol bi-saoni wa'al ong-kate no-simang pilakkon gimaatgen, nitogipa eres bolrangkomangba anga gimaatgen.

Unikoa Jotham toe aganani ba golkoko pe-e aganaha. Shekemni manderang an-tangmangko sason ka-china rajako am-gipa bolrang gita ong-achim. Aro Abimelek-ara bu-su chagipa bol bi-sa gitachim. Abimelek bang-a dukrangko uamangni kosakona ra-bagen, aro wa'al jedake jekoba nama bolrang ba bu-su chagipa bol bi-sa jekoba kamaia, indake Abimelokonni ong-katgipa duk bon-kamiao an-tangni aro Shekemo donggipa manderangni sianio bon-egen. Unikoa an-tangni adatanggipa Abimelekna kene Jotham daarie katangaha.

Abimelek Israel gimikni kosako raja gita sason ka-jaha, indiba Shekem jolni manderangni kosakosan sason ka-aiaha. Unon Jihova Abimelekkko aro Shekemni manderangko namgijagipa gisikchi duk on-ataha. Uamang dolsa dol gipinko namnikgrikjaha. Bon-kamiao Shekemni manderang Abimelekkko so-otna cholko. dakaha; indiba saoba ia cholni gimin knaahaqn, ua ia namgijagipa mangsonganini gimin mikrakatsona Abimelekona sriksrik mande watate aganeataha, aro bilonge dakgrikani ong-kataha. Shekemni manderangoni bang-an siaha aro uamangni songjinma gimaatako man-aha.

Unikoa Abimelek bilakgipa sipai kotokko rime Shekemni sepango donggippa Thedez minggipa songjinma baksa dakgrikna re-angaha. Ia songjinmani manderang chugipa nok te-saona katange ning-chi nape do-gako tekpile kosakbatsranggipa gadangona gakatange ken-mangija dongaha. Abimelek ia chugipa nokko wa'alchi so-na joton ka-aha; indiba uni indake dakna kam ka-engmitingon ua nok chugipani do-ga sepangona

re-angaha. Aro me-chik saksa uni skoo kosakgipa jatani ro-ongko galone uni skobikrokko bnekataha.

Abimelkek me-chikchi so-otako man-na sikjaha. Ua an-tangan bilakgipa sipai ong-ani gimin me-chik uko, so-otaha inako man-ode kratcha-baani ong-gen ine ua uiaha. Uni gimin ua an-tangni tarianirangko ra-timgipa panteko bakbakan okame una aganaha, Me-chik saksa uko so-otaha ine manderang angni gimin aganjana gita, angni tonualko saloke angko so-otbo. Aro ua pante uni ge-etaha gitan dakaha aro uni pilak sipairang biap-tangtangchi katangtokaha.

Abimelekni siani ja-mano, Issakarni mande saksa Tola minggipa bilsil bokgrik gittamna Israelko bichal ka-aha. Uni ja-mno Jordan chibimani salarmchipako donggipa Jair minggipa mande saksa bilsil kolgrik gnina Israelko bichal ka-aha. Indaken saksani ja-mano saksa Israelko bichal ka-angaha. Jair chetgipa bichal ka-gipa ong-achim. Indiba Tola aro Jair, ia mande sakgrini Israelko bichal ka-mitingo uamang dakgrikjaha. Ua mang tom-tome jatangna kamko chu-sokataha gita nika.

JEPHTHANI GUALA

Bi. Ka. 10 : 6—12 : 7

Israel a-songo Jordan chibimani salaramchi Jephtha minggipa mande saksa gnanngchim. Uni jongadarang una mitchie uko uamangni pagipani songoniko a-rik-ataha. Uni gimin ua Tob minggipa songona re-ange dongeaha. Iano ua bilakgipa mande ong-baaha, aro uni ka-donge dakanirangni gimin pilakchin gipangaha. Bon-kamao uni jongadarangba uko knaaha.

Ia somoio Israelrang namen duko ga-aktaicengachim. Uamang torom tambuo, Shiloo, Jihovako olakina wat-galaha. A-songni pilakchin uamang gipin jatni olakigipa mite dakanirangni mikkango tubamengachim. Aro

jerangni mite dakanirangko uamang maniengachim ua jatrangoni jatantian uamangko dekho on-engachim. Uamang Israelrang baksa dakgrike uamangni gamrangko ra-sekangna a-bachengaha. Salaramchini Ammonrang aro saliramchini Philistirang re-bae Israelrangni kosako sason ka-eaha. Ammonrang uamangni songrangko ra-srange uamangko uamangni a-songoniko a-rikatrasangna ka-mikkenataha. Ian changsao Jihovani patianirango katchagipa rangna dukni ong-chongmotahachim.

Uamangni bobilrangni sasonni ning-o bilsa chi-chetna dukko chakani ja-manoa, maikai skangon Jihova uamangna ua a-songko on-manahachim aro maikai, uamangni samtangtango donggipa jatrangna bate uamangko bilakatahachim, Israelang gisik ra-aha. Uni gimin uamang Jihovao dakchakchina bi-aha, aro uamang skangrango uamangni dukni ong-mitingo uamangna jokatgipako watataha gita da-oba uamangna watatgen ine uamang ka-dongsoaha.

Indiba Jihova manderangko namen namnikjaha. Ua uamangko dakchakna sikjaengachim; maina uamang gipin jatni mite dakanirangko olakina uoni an-pilalahachim. Ua aganaha, Na-simang angkon watgalaha, aro gipin isolrangko maniaha. Uni gimin anga na-simangko jokatjawaha. Re-ange na-simangni segimin isolrangna grapbo; na-simangni dukko man-ani salo uarang na-simangko jokatchina.

Israelrang Jihovana papko dakbeahani gimin dukko man-beaha, Uamangni manienggipa mite dakanirang uamangna mamung on-tisakoba dakchakna man-jasrang ine uamang nikaha. Uamangni pagitchamrangni olakigipa Jihova uamangko uamangni bobilrangoniko, jokatna bil gnanggipa ong-a ine uamang uiaha. Uni gimin uamangni mite dakanirangko pe-e Jihovako olakina a-bachengtaiaha, Uamang uamangni paprangko-Jihovana ku-rachakaha aro an-tangmangko dakchaktachina uo mol-molaha.

Israelrang uamangni paprangna duk ong-chongmotengaha ine Jihova nikahaon, ua uamangna ka-sachakna

a-bachengaha. Ua uamangni Ammonrang baksa dakgaikna Mizpa minggipa biapo uamangni sipairangko chimongako nikaha. Indiba uamango dilgipa dongjachim.

Bon-kamao saoba saoba Jephthako gisik ra-aha, jeni ka-donge dakanirangko a-song gimikon gipahachim. Uamang an-tangmangko Ammonrang baksa dakgrikna dilchina uko bakbak rimechina watataha. Indiba Jephtha re-bana sikjaengachim. Uni jongadarang uko ka-sae jakkalna ku-rachakkujana kungking Jephtha an-tangni jik dedrang baksa an-tangni song gitchaniona re-angpile, uni manderangko uamangni dukoniko jok-atna jechakaha.

Jihova unbaksa dongjaode ua Ammonrangni kosako cheaniko man-na amjava ine ua uiaha. Uni gimin ua an-tangko dakchakchina Jihovao mol-molaha, aro ua uni dakgrikaonire bapilahaon, uni nokni do-gacholoni ong-katgipa Jihovani ong-gen aro ua uko homna on-gen ine ku-rachakaha. Ian gisik gnange ku-rachakani ong-jachim; maina ong-katbagipa maia ong-gen uko Jephtha uisona man-jachim.

Ammonrang Mizpao donggipa Israelrangko Jordan chibimani salaramchi donggipa pilak a-songko uamang-na wate on-china uiataha; uamang ua a-songa skango uamangninchim ine aganataha. Indiba Jephtha agane watatpilaha, Jihova bichal ka-gipa ong-gen; maina ua Israelrangna ua a-songko on-manaha. Unon uamang dakgrikna a-bachengaha aro Israelrang cheaha.

Jephtha noktangona uni sipai kotok baksa pil-bana skangan, dakgrikao cheani kata Jephthani nokona sokangaha Jihova uamangko dakchakahani gimin pilakan kusi ong-aha. Jephthani demechik saksa kamkamba kusi ong-e git ring-e uko grongna ong-katbaaha. Indiba uni pagipani dukni mikkangko nikahaon, uni kusi ong-e ring-ani bon-chongdikaha. Ua uni Jihovana ku-rachakako gisik ra-aha, Ua uni saksa kamkam demechikon Jihovana boli on-na nangaha ine da-o uiaha. Ua indakgipa gisik grini ku-rachakaniko ku-rachakahani gimin mairongpile dukko man-engginokchim! Ua ba-

ratangko chite duk ong-bee gam-e grapaha. Unon ua uni ku-rachakaniko uni demechikna aganaha.

Gipin jatni manderang basakoba basakoba detang-tangko mite dakanina on-a; indiba Israelrangko indong-arangko dakna Moseni niamo beng-aha. Haida, Jephtha pangnaba Jihovani niamko knakujanaba donga, aro ua uni songsulni mite dakanirangko olakigiparangni ka-saninggijagipa dakbewalrangko knarongahakon. Ua gisik gnange ku-rachakani ong-jahaoba, ua an-tangni ku-rachakaniko rakinan nanggen ine bebera-aha. Aro demechik Jihova uamangni bobilrangni kosako cheau-ko on-ahani gimin uni ku-rachakaniko rakichina didiataha. Indiba ua ripengrang baksa an-tang saksan kalime salko re-atna bi-chengaha. Ja-mano pagipani Jihovana ku-rachakaniko rakina man-na gita ua uona pil-baaha.

Jephtha Ammonrangko amani ja-mano bilsu dokna Israelko bichal ka-aha. Uni siani ja-mano Ibzon ming-gipa mande saksa bilsu snina Israelko bichal ka-aha. Unon Ibzonni siani ja-mano Elon minggipa mande saksa bilsu chikungna Israelko bichal ka-aha. Uni ja-mano Abdon minggipa mande saksa bilsu chetna Israelko bichal ka-aha. Indiba ia mande sakgittamni gimin bang-e sejaha. Haida, uamangni somoio dakgrik-ani dongjahani gimin uamangba tom-tome sason ka-na man-ahakon ine chanchina man-a. Abdon chi-gnigipa bichal ka-gipa ong-achim.

SAMSON BILÁKGIPA

Bi. Ka. 13-16

Israel jat gimik Jihovako watgale mite dakanirangona pil-angpilna skang bilsu kolgrik bonga batangaha. Haida ma-a paarang uamangni pe-gimin mite dakani-rangko mamung saloba songdotaijaha, indiba uamangni demechik depanterang dal-dalkalahaon, uamang ua-

mangni songsulrangni olakigipa mite dakanirang gita dake uamangni songjinmarango, songrangona napram cholgugarangni sarao aro bolni salakimrango, mite dakanirangko songdoaha. Unon uamang uarangna tubamaha, aro uamangni songsulrangni mania gita uamang nitogija manipaaha.

Indiba Israel gimikde mite dakanirangko olakina a-bachengtaiaha indakede ong-jachim. A-songni gisepo banoba banoba rittak rittak Jihovana kengiparang aro uko manigiparangba dongengpitichim. Indiba uamang bang-jaha. Jensalo jat gimikko ra-dime, uamang Jihovako watgala ong-aha, a-songona duk sokbataiaha, uko manienggipa bang-gija jakba sastiko man-na kra-giparang baksa sastiko man-paiaha.

Aditani ja-mano Philistirang Israellrangko duk on-na a-bachengaha. Ia Philistirang sagalni rikamo dongipa ong-achim, aro uamang bilakgiparang aro ka-namgija-giparang ong-achim. Bilsi sotbrina uamang Israel ma-chongrangni kosako sason ka-aha, jemangni a-song uamangni a-song baksa nangrimachim. Uamang Dagon mninggipa mite dakaniko olakiachim aro uamang an-tangmangni mite dakaniko uamangni mongsonggipa, Gaza minggipa, songjinmao songdoaha. Ia ninanggija-gipa mite dakanini sko aro jakrangara mandeni aro be-en bimangara na-tokni ong-achim.

Ma-chongrangni gisepo ma-chong sani, chong-motan Danni ma-chongni, a-song Philistirangni a-song baksa nangrimachim. Ia jato mande saksa, Minoa minggipa, aro uni jikgipa Jihovana kengipa aro uko manigipa ong-achim. Manoa aro uni jikgipao de dongjachim. Sal sao Manoani jikgipana sa-gre saksa mikkang pa-e, Jihova una depannteko on-gen ine ku-rachakaha. Ua bi-sani kniko atchiaonin rokna nangja aro ua chu ringna nangja; maina ua Jihovana Nazir ong-gen aro Philistirangni jakoniko Israelko jokatna a-bachenggen ineba aganaha.

Manoani jikgipa kusi ong-beaha, indiba Manoade kerahachim. Uni gimin, Ua sa-greko chingona re-bataina on-bo, aro chinga ua atchignigipa bi-sana

maiko dakna nanga uko chingna skibo ine ua Jihovao mol-molaha. Jihova Manoani ku-rangko knachakaha aro ua sa-greko watattaiaha. Indiba ua apsan kata-rangkosan agantaie una inaha, Angni nang-ni jikgipana pilak ge-etanirangko ua manina nangen.

Unon Manoa Jihovani sa-grena aganaha, Chinga nang-na do-bokko tarigen, na-a dongkubone.

Indiba sa-ge aganchakaha, Anga nang-ni cha-aniko chajawa. Na-a Jihovana on-na nanga. Unikoa Manoa on-aniko, do-bok aro miko, tarie ro-ongni kosako done Jihovana boli on-aha. Uko boli on-mitingo wa'alni wal-sare chadoangaha aro Jihovani sa-gre ua wa'alni, wal-sareo dongaha aro uamang uko niktaijaha.

An-ching sichong-motgen; maina an-ching Jihovani sa-greko nikman-aha ine ua uni jikgipana aganaha.

Jihova an-chingko so-otna namnikode, ua an-chingni on-anirangko ra-chakjawachim aro an-ching baksa agan-grikjawachim ine uni jikgipa aganchakaha; maina uade kenjachim.

Uamang sa-greni ku-rachakaha gitan depanteko man-bebeaha aro uko Samson mingaha. Pangnan uamang sa-greni katarangko manina simsakaha, aro Samsonna peggipa chuko ringna on-jaha aro uni knikoba rokjaaha; maina sa-greni agana gita ua tangenga dipet Jihovana Nazir ong-achim.

Nazirde an-tangko dingtangmancha Jihovani kamna on-kanggipa, ba uni ma-a paarangni on-kangako man-gipa, mande ong-achim. Nazirni gipin manderangoni dingtanganiara, uni ro-gipa kni ong-achim, jeko bilsiantal rasotgija branaiachim. Ua kniko rasotahaode, ba ua chu ringahaode, ua uni kamo Jihovani patianiko man-jawachim.

Samson dal-ahaon mangrakkipa mande ong-aha. Uni skaniba bilaka aro pilakba uko dingtangatna man-rong-brejachim. Chong-motan, jensalo ua maikoba dakna skaha, ua uko dakgenchin; sakgipinrang uko beng-omangba manijawachim. Ua an-tangni naminaka gitasa dakna skaiachim. Haida, uni ma-a paa uni bi-samtingo

uko skatang dakna on·ahakon aro ua dal·ahaon skatangko dakangkuna skaiaha. Basakoba basakoba uni dakanirang denggugipa bi·sani dakanirang gita ong·aiachim. Bon·kamao uni skatang gita dakani uko dukogalaha. Uan uko uni janggi sianionaba galonaha.

Samson pangnaba chu ringjana aro kni rokjana sim saksrangahaoba, ua namgipa manderangko an·tangna ripengna sena simsakjasrangaha. Ua Philistirangni a·songona re·angrongaha aro ua pante sokahaon, uamangoni me·chik saksako kimna skaha. Uni ma·a paa duk ong·beaha; maina Philisti me·chikko kimode, ua Dagon mite dakaniko olakinaba donga ine uamang chanchina man·aha. Da·nang! Samson an·tangni ska gita dakna skaha aro uni ma·a paani katako manina s·ikjaha.

Uni gimin Samson uni ma·a paako rime Philistirangni ansongchi re·angna re·chakataha. Uamang re·angmitingo badiaba draka bariona sokangaha, aro rang·san singho bidom mangsa uko randingaha. Samson jaktangchi uko so·otaha; maina ua namen bilakgipa mande ong·achim. Unon uamang re·angkue Philisti me·chikni nokona sokangaha aro unbaksa agangrikaha. Uamang bandobos ka·ahakon; maina Samsonmang songtangchi re·angpile aditana kingking dongahaoba, ruutbegijan ua ua me·chikko grongtaina re·angtaiaha. Ua re·angmitingo uni siatgipa singhoni be·en bikapko nikaha aro uano bijakol ma·dima aro bija bitchi gnangchim.

Unon bia ka·ani ong·ahani gimin Samson me·chikni ma·a paani noko alaniko dakaha. Indiba Samsonni ripengrang, chong·motan Israelrangni panterang, dongpajahani gimin Philistirangni pante sakkolatchi unbaksa ropaaachim. Uamang cha·e ringe ala dake romitingo, Samson uamangna aganaha, Anga na·simangna sompigen; na·simang ia alani sal snio angna uko aganbebeode, am·e man·ahaode, anga mosina chinani kingkolatchiko aro ba·ra gansreani kingkolatchiko na·simangna on·gen. Indiba na·simang uko aganna amjaode, na·simang chinani kingkolatchiko aro ba·ra gansreani kingkolatchiko angna on·skana nanggen.

Ua panterang kusi ong'e una aganaha, Nang'ni sompianiko sompibo.

Samson uamangna aganaha, Cha-gipaoni cha'ani ong-kata, aro bilagkipaoni chi'a ong-kata.

Uamang, je gita chanchibeoba, agangrike agangrike joton ka-beahaoba, uko aganna amjahachim. Uni gimin jaman ki-tiko uamang Samsonni jikgipana aganaha. Chinga nang'ko aro nang'ni pagipani nokko wa'alchi so-jana gita ua sompianiko nang'na aganchina nang'ni segipako kimalbo. Chingo gnang pilakko ra'angna chingko okamahakon? Indake ong-jama?

Unon Samasonni jikgipa jajrengaha aro uni segipao grape, mol'mole sing'aha, Na'a angna mitohiasa, angna ka-saja. Na'a angni manderangna sompianiko sompiaha aro uko angna uiatjaha.

Angni ma'a paana anga uiatkuja, aro anga nang'na uiatgenma? ine Samson una aganchakaha. Indiba ua uo mol'moltaitaie, graptaitaie sikjetbeahani gimin jaman ki-tiko ua una agantokaha. Unon sal snigipao ua panterang una aganaha. Bija bitchina bate mai chibata? Aro singhona bate mai bilakbata? Indake uamang Samsonko amaha.

Indiba Samson uamangna aganaha, Angni karolichi aruwejahaode, na-simang angni sompianiko man-jawachim. Indake Samsonna bia ka-arion dukrang a'bacheng-aha. Ua da'o kusi ong-jaha aro bakbakan ua Philistirangni gipin songjinmachi re-ange mande sakkolatchiko so-otaha aro uamangoniko kikgimin gana chinanirangko ra'e ua sompianiko agangipa panterangna on'aha. Indiba uni ka'onanga ching-chabeaha aro ua jikgipa baksa donggija ma'a paani nokchi katdoangpilaha. Aro ua bang'a salrangna Philistirangni songchi re-angtaijaha. Uni gimin uni o'bite Samsonni jikgipako sakgipin, mandena on'aha.

Ka'sne ka'sne Samsonni ka'onanga ka-sinangaha aro ua jiktang baksa dongna re-angtaiaha. Haida, ua uko ka-onange watbaahani gimin kratcha-nikahakon. Uni gimin ua uni namnikaniko man-taina gita una boksisko

ra'anggan ine chanchie, ua do-bok bi'sa mangsako moe ra'angaha. Indiba, da'nang Samson nokona sokangahaoa, o-bite uko uni jikgipani nokdringona napangna on-jaha. Na'a una mitchisirangaha ine anga chanchi-bebeaha; uni gimin anga nang-ni ripengrangoni saksana uko bia ka'na on-aha ine ua Samsonna aganaha.

Samson namen ka'onangaha, aro da'osa Philistirangna namgijako dakode dos ong-jawa ine chanchie, ua re'ange peru mangritchagittamko rim-aha. Aro ua bilchamrangko ra'e uarangko ki-sangatgrike ki-me ge'gni gnini gisepgriko bilchamko kachapaha. Ua bilchamrangko wa'al so'e Philistirangni ragijagipa mi misirangona uarangko watataha, aro metalrangko aro ragijagipa mi-misirangko aro draka barirangko aro joitun barirangko kamataha.

Philistirang ka'onangbeaha. Sawa iako dakaha? ine uamang sing-aha.

Uni jikgipako sakgipinna on-ahani gimin Samson iako dakaha ine saoba uamangna aganchakaha. Iako knae Philistirang Samsonni o-biteni nokchi re'ange uko aro uni demechikkoba wa'alo so'e siataha. Samson an-tangni jikgipa aro uni pagipana ong-gimin a-selrangko knaa-haon, ua ka'onangtaiaha aro uamangni songjinmaona daariange uano donggipa bang'a manderangkon so-otaha. Unon ua songtangchi re'angpilgija Juda a-songchisa re'angaha. Juda a-songo Etam minggipa ro'ongni bretao dongeaha.

Philistirang sipai bang-ako rimange Juda a-songona doangaha. Uamang Samsonko rim-gittangna mangsong-aha. Juda a-songni manderang uamangni re-baengako nike kensrangaha; maina uamang baksa dakgrikna amjawa ine uamang uiaba. Indiba uamang ong-katbae Philistirango sing-aha, Nasimang maina chingni a-songona dobaaha?

Philistirang aganchakaha, Chinga Samsonko rim-e uko kae, chingni a-songona rimangpile sastiko on-na re-baaha.

Unon Juda a-songni mande sakrichagittam Etam ro-ongni bretaona re-angaha. Uamang Samson baksa agan-grike ia golmalko tom-tomatna man-naba donga ine chanchiahakon. Chingni kosako Philistirang sason ka-enga ine na-a uijama? Indide na-a chingna mai dakaljok? Chinga maiko dakna man-gen? Chinga nang-ko kae Philistirangni jako on-gen ine uamang aganaha.

Na-simang an-tangtangan angni kosako chabajawa ine angna mikchetbo ine Samson uamango mol-molaha.

Chinga nang-ko so-otjawa. Chinga nang-ni kosako mamungkoba dakjawa; indiba chinga nang-ko kachong-motgen aro uamangni jako on-gen. Uni gimin uamang Samsonko budu gital dinggnichi name kaaha aro uko rimonbaaha.

Philistirang uko kaa gnang man-aha ine nike kusi ong-bee inchroaha. Unon Jihova Samsonko dakchak-ahaoa, ua uni jakrangko kaa budurangko chotpilpilat-aha, aro a-o ga-ake dongenggipa gittang greng ge-sako kolame ' uni samtangtango donggipa manderangko bilongboe dokaha. Ia gadani chengkna gittangchin Samson Phillistrangoni bang-beako so-otaha. Indake ua jokatako man-aha.

Unon sal gipino Samson an-tangni bilko mesoktaiaha; maina ua Gaza songjinmaona re-angaha. Gazade guarechi duulgipa songjinma ong-achim. Ua ninng-chi napangaha aro Philistirang uni dongengako uiahani gimin uamang aganaha, Pringni seng-baona dongkuna, unon an-chling uko rim-e so-otna. Indiba waljatchio Samson chakate ua songjinmani do-gacholni do-garangko rim-aha, aro do-gani krong bolgniko patramung saloke uarangko an-tang pakreo gataha. Unon ua a-kawerang aro a-chikrangko ripeange Juda a-songni a-bri dotsani kosakona doange uano uko donangaha. Pringahaoa Gazani manderang iako nike aiao inmansrangaha.

SAMSONNI SIA

Bi. Ka. 16 : 4-31

Philistirang una mitchia ine Samson uiahaoba, ua uamangni a-songona re-angtaitaina ka-dongaha. Uni bilakaniara uamagni kenani ong-achim. Aro uamang uni kosako mamungkoba dakna man-jawa ine ua uiaha.

Aro Samson an-tangni manderangna bate Philistirangni me-chikrangko namnikbataha. Ian aiao inmanani ong-bebeaha. Da-oba Samson Philisti me-chik saksani ka-saaha. Uni bimung Delila ong-achim. Samson Delilana ka-saa ine uni songni manderang knaahaoara, donuaniko uina mannaba donga ine uamang chan-chiaha. Uni gimin Delila uamangna dakchakaniko on-na man-ode uamang una bang-a tangkako on-gen ine tik ka-aha. Delilaba namnikpaaha, maina tangkachi ua bang-a nitobegipa bosturangko brena man-gen ine uie ua tangkako man-na sikbeaha. Ua Samsonna bate an-tangni manderangna ka-sabataha. Uni gimin ua Samsonko rim-na cholrangko am-na dakchakua rang-san ku-rachakaha.

Samson Delilani nokona re-bataiahaon, ua skang gitan uko ka-sae rachakaha. Aro ua un baksa romitingo, Nang-ni bil rakara maio donga, aro nang-ko bamatna maichi kana man-gen? ine uo sing-aha.

Samson una aganchakaha. Rang-gijagipa budu gital dingsnichi angko kaode anga hilgrigipa ong-gen; sakgipin mande gita ong-gen.

Delila kusi ong-e an-tangni manderangko uiataha aro uamang una rang-gijagipa gitalgipa budu dingsniko on-aha. Unon Delila Samsonni tustmitingo uko uarangchi kae, Samson, Samson, Philistirang nang-ni kosako! ine Delila gam-e chrikaha. Samson rang-san budurangko tetaha aro Philistirang uko man-jaha.

Sal gipino Delila Samsonna agantaiaha, Nibo, na-a angko nachilakaha, aro tol-anirangko angna aganaha. Da-o bebeko angna aganbone.

Samson una aganchakaha, Jakkalgijagipa budu gitalrangchi angko kasrangode anga bilgrigipa ong-gen; sakgipin mande gita ong-gen.

Unon Delila budu gitalrangko ra'e Samsonni tusimitingo ua uko uarangchi kae, Samson, Samson, Philistirang nang-ni kosako! ine gam'e chrikaha. Indiba Samson an-tangni jaktangoniko kildingko gita ua budurangko tetaha.

Delila uni ripeng ong-ja ine Samson uiegginok ine an-chinga chanchina man-a. Indiba, haida, iako ka-dinge roani chol ine Samson chanchiahakon. Jeba ong-bo Delila Samsonna agantaiaha. Ian dipet na'a angko natchilakaha aro tol-anirangko aganha. Maichi nang-ko kana man-gen angna bebe aganbone.

Samson una aganchakaha, Ang skooni kni dingsniko na'a ba-ra sringamung dakchapode anga bilgrigipa ong-gen; sakgipin mande gita ong-gen.

Samsonni tusimitingo Delila uni aganaha gitan dakaha aro skang gita, Samson, Samson, Philistirang nang-ni kosako! ine gam'e chrikaha. Samson rang-san tusiaoni mikrake ua halgarini tingkako aro ba-ra sringako salokaha.

Aiao, Delila mai cholchi uko man-gen ine chanchibee duk man-aha; maina ua uamangni ku-rachakgimin tangkako man-na sikbeaha. Uni gimin ua Samsona aganaha, Nang-ni ka-tong ang baksa gri. Anga nang-na ka-sara ine na'a maikai aganna ama? Aro indake sal sal uni agananirangch uko sikchepe, nol'e uni janggi cham-angpilahakon aro bon-kamao ua name tale una agantokaha. Angade Nazir ong-a angni kniko rokode anga bilgrigipa ong-gen ine Samson gisiko nangbee aganaha.

Ua bebekon aganaha ine Delila uie Philistirangko okame, An-ching uni kniko rokode ua bilgrigipa ong-gen ine anga uichong-mota inc ua uamangna aganaha, Uni gimin sal sao Delila an-tangni ja-pingo Samsonko tusiataha. Unon mandeko okame Samsonni skooni kni saka dingsniko rokataha. Samson, Samson, Philistirang

nang-ni kosako! ine Delila gam'e chrikaha. Samson tusiaoni mikrake chanchiaha, Dakronga gita anga ong-kate an-kikie jokgen. Jihova uoni tang'angaha ine ua uijachim. Da-nang! ua mande ramram gitan bilgwi-ahachim, aro Philistirang uko altuae rim'angaha.

Philistirang Samsonko man'ahani gimin kusi ong-srange, uko kae, je songjinmani do-gako changsao ua pe-drake ra'angaha, ua Gaza songjinmaonan uko rim-angaha. Aro uamangko duk on-na man'chongmottai-jana gita uamang uni mikronrangko ote uko patoko chipaha. Unikoa uamang uko ja'srang pate, matburungko gita jrimbegipa jata nataniko wilwilataha.

Skatangko dakgipa mandeko nibo! Samson mairongpile ga-akonangaha. Ua Jihovani mande, Nazir ong-achim! Da-o ua mite dakanirangko olakigipa mande-rangni jako, mikgri ong'e bang'a dukko man'gipa mande ong'aha. Ian Jihovako chonnikani ong'aha.

Delila bang'a tangkako man'aha, indiba ua gisikni tom-tomaniko man'ahama? Philistirang mairongpile kusi ong'e tamasa dakaha. Aditani ja'mano uamang Dagon miteni noko dal-gipa boliko on-na aro ka'srokna chimongaha. Uamang aganaha, An'chingni mite Dagon Samsonko an'chingni jako on'aha. Aro uamang Dagonko mitelbeaha. Uamang indake katchamitingo Samsonko okamaha. Ua uamangni mikkango ka'dingat-anirangko dakna nangaha.

Patoko dongmitingo pangnaba kni aro ku'simangkoba rokkujani gimin uni rekkenti rekkenta ro-gipa kni aro ku'simangko nie ka'dinge roani ong'chongmotgen ine uamang chanchiahakon. Uni bilakani uni ro-gipa knio ong'achim ine uamang gisik ra-jahakon, ong'jaoba ua kana ong'ahani gimin mamung namgijako dakna amjawaha ine chanchichipahakon.

Samsonni ka'dingatanirangko nienggipa nokni kosako me-a me-chikrang sakhajalgittammang donga-achim. Samsonde nokni krongrangni gisepo chadengeng-achim. Ua kana ong'ahani gimin, Samsonni jakko rim'enggipa pante saksa gnangchim. Samson Ua

pantena aganaha, Nokni pangchakgipa krongrangko rim-rokna angna on-bo, maikai anga uarango dan-danna man-gen. Pante uni agana gita dakaha aro Samson Jihovao bi-e inaha, O Jihova, angko gisik ra-bo ine anga nang-o mol-mola, aro ia changsa mangmang angko bilakatbo ine anga nang-o mol-mola. Philistirang baksa angan sichina.

Samson ua nokni pangchakgipa jatchigipa krong ge-gniko rim-kete, ge-sako jakrachi aro ge-sako jakasi-chi uarango dan-danaha. Unon rang-san uni bil gimikchi gongjolangaha; aro ua nok pilak manderango ga-akdape uamang sitokaha. Jihova uni bi-aniko knachakaha aro una bilko on-taiahani gimun ua jatangni bobilko indake a-jak sokna man-aha. Ianon Samsonba sipaaha.

Samson bilsil kolgrikna an-tangni manderangko bichal ka-aha. Uan a-gilsako bilakbatsranggipa mande ong-achim. Uni tangmitingo uni siatgiminrangna bate an-tangni sianio sichapatgiparangan bang-batachim. Aro Dagon mite dakanina bate Jihova bilakbata ine ua siani salo mesokaha ine tanggiparang uitokna man aha.

RUTH ARO NAOMI

Ruth 1-4

Bichal ka-giparangni sason ka-mitingo, changsao Israel a-songo karap ong-aha. Uni gimin Bethlehemoni mande saksa aro uni jikgipa aro uni depante sakgni Moab a-songo songdongpana re-angaha. Ua mandeni bimung Elimelek, aro uni jikgipani bimung Naomi, aro uamangni depanterangni bimungrang Mahlon aro Kilion ong-achim.

Uamang Moab a-songo dongmitingo, sal sao Elimelek sae siaha. Unon Naomi aro uni depante sakgnisan dongaiaha. Indiba Mahlon aro Kilion Moab a-songni

me·chikrangko, Orpha aro Ruth minggipa me·tra sak·gniko jik kimaha. Uamang bilsu chikungna Moab a·songo dongaha. Unon Mahlon aro Kilion sakgniba siangaha. Naomi aro uni namchiktangrang duk ong·beaha; maina uamang sakgittamsan ong·aiaha. Naomide Jihovako olakigipa me·chik ong·achim; maina ua Israel·rangoni saksa ong·achim. Indiba Moabrang pangnaba Jihovako manikujachim. Uamang ninanggijagipa mite dakani Kemosh minggipakosa olakiachim. Kemoshde mite dakanisan aro uni bimang dal·begipa, asonge jak·rangko badalenggipa mande gita dakgipa ong·achim. Uni bimangko rangni silniko ning·o konggrang dake dakachim jeo wa·alko so·achim. Basakoba basakoba uko wa·alni mite ine mingachim. Jensalo ua bimang wal·chaaha, uni badalenggipa jakrango Moabrang boliko on·achim. Basakoba basakoba bi·sarangmangmangkoba ia mite dakanina boli on·achim. Orpha aro Ruth uamangni manderangni Kemoshni mikkango tujole olakianiko nikrongaha. Uamangba una kenna aro uko olakina skianiko man·paaha.

Naomi dukni salo Jihovako gisik ra·bataha aro a·song·tangchi re·ange ma·drang bakska baksa dongpana sikbeaha. Aro a·songtango karap namaha ine knae, ua a·songtangchin re·pilangna tik ka·aha. Indake an·tangni segipa aro depanterang jeo gopako man·aha ua songoni ka·tongtango dukan gape re·chakataha.

Namchiktangrang Naomina ka·sabeaha aro uko watna sikjachim. Uamang un baksa re·chakataha aro adita chel·aona re·angpaaha. Naomi antangan chang·sao Maob a·songo mande a·gital ong·ahani gimin, gipin jatni manderang baksa dongnara mai ong·achim uko ua gisik ra·aha. Uamang jattangni manderang baksa dongode kusi ong·batgen ine ua uiaha. Uni gimin Naomi uamangna aganaha, Na·simang an·tangtangni ma·gipani nokona pil·angbo. Jihova na·simangna ka·sae dakchina.

Orpha aro Ruth gam·bee grapaha; maina uamang niotangna ka·saaha aro uko watna sikjachim. Indiba mol·molchaahaoa, Orpha ja·man ki·tiko uko ku·dime

duk man·bee, an·tangni manderangona re·angpilaha. Indiba Ruthde niotango ma·gapaha. Ua Naomina aganaha, Nang·ko watna, aro nang·ko ja·rikaoni re·pilna angko mol·molnabe; maina na·a jechi re·a, uchinan anga re·gen; aro na·a jeo waltua, unon anga walrugen; nang·ni manderang angni manderang, aro nang·ni Isol angni Isol ong·gen; jeo na·a sia, uano anga sigen, aro uano anga gopako man·gen. Aro siana agre nang·ko aro angko maiba ekrikatode, Jihova angna indake aro una bateba dakchina.

Naomi Ruthni katarangko knae mairongpile kusi ong·aha; maina ua Ruthna ka·sabeaha aro da·o ding·tangrikani ong·jawaha ine uiaha. Aro uamang sak·gnian damsan re·angaha. Uamang Bethlehemona sokahaoa, songjinma gimik jingjenge aganaha, Ian Naomi ong·ama?

Ua aganchakaha, Naomi ine angko mingnabe, angko Mara mingbo. Maina Bilakbegipa angna duk on·beaha. Angan bang·amung ong·kataha, aro jakari Jihova angko pil·baataha.

Naomi katani ortoara kusi ong·ani; Mara Katani ortoara ka·beani. Uni kusi ong·ani dukona dintang·atako man·ahani gimin Naomi an·tangni bimungko mingsrena nangaha ine chanchiaha. Haida, apsan somoio Naomi maikai Ruth Israelni Jihovako olakina an·tang baksa re·baaha uko uni ripengrangna agan·engnaba dongakon.

Naomi aro Ruthni Bethlehemona re·baani somoio a·barango mirang minaha, aro ragiparang rae tete aro metal kae jakchakjamitingchim. Israelrangni bewal gita mitam mitam mi bidangrangko a·barango kangal·rang kolamchina gita watchangangna nangachim. Aro Ruth an·tangna aro an·tangni niotangna miko kolamna re·angaha.

Aro Ruth man·e cha·gipa mande saksa, Boaz ming·gipani a·baonika miko kolamna a·bachengaha. Boaz Bethlehemo donggipa man·e cha·gipa saksa ong·achim aro uni a·barang Bethlehemni salaramchipak donga-

chim. Uni nokolrang a'bao kam ka-mitingo aro Ruth jakchakgija kolambemitingo Boaz an-tangni a-baona re-baaha. Boaz uni nokolrangko salam ka'e aganaha, Jihova na-simang baksa dongchina.

Uni nokolrang salam ka'e aganchakaha. Jihova nang-na patichina. Unon ua uamang baksa agangrikaha. Ua a-barangko niroromitingo Ruthko nikaha. Ia me-tra sawa? ine ua sing-aha.

Aro saksa aganchakaha, Ua Moab a-songni Naomi baksa re-bagipa me-chik ong-a.

Boaz Ruthna aganaha, Na'a knaama, ang de? Sak-gipinni a-baoniko kolamenabe, indiba iano angni me-trarang baksa dongrimpabo. Nang-ko dangdikjachina anga panterangko beng-aha. Na'a chi ringna skode donchakaniona re-ange panterangni ko-giminoniko ringebo.

Ruth ka-sachakgipa mandeni aganako knae aiao inmanaha. Aro ua a'ao tujole tuchikope una aganaha, Anga songgipinni mande ong-a, Na'a angna simsakna gita anga maini gimin nang-ni nikanio ka-saako man-aha?

Boaz aganchakaha, Nang-ni segipa siantaltal nang-ni niotangna nang-ni pilak dakaniko aro nang-ni ma'a paa aro atchiram a-songko wate nang-ni uigijagipa manderangona re-baako angna agantokman-aha. Jihova nang-na patichina.

Atamo an-tangni kolamgiminko ra'e re-angahaoa, ua Naomina Boazni ka-sae dakaniko aganaha. Ia mande angni segipani ma-drang ong-a; uni gimin na'a raani matchotkujana kingking uni a-baoniko kolamebo ine Naomi aganaha.

Mi raani matchotahaoa, nakram biapona metalrangko ra-ange, uno bebu aro megaponiko birongko dingtang chimongani ong-aha. Unon alaniko dakaha, aro man-e cha-gipa aro kangalgipa apsan kusi ong-aha; maina Jihova uamangna gipin bilsina cha-aniko on-aha. Naomi Boazni ale cha-mitingo Ruthko mi nakramona watataha. Ruthko Boazna uamangni sepanggrikaniko aganchina, aro uni segipa aro Moab a-songo sigipa uni

o-biteni a-sel uamangna ka'sae dakchina mol-molechina, Naomi aganataha.

Boaz Ruthni dakbewal maikai namachim, aro ua maikai sontolbee aro simsakbee kam ka'achim, pilakkon nikaha, aro ua uni kam cholonko mikchabeaha. Unikoa ua una ka'sabeaha. Aro Ruth una Naomini agana katarangko aganahaon, ua uamangna ka'sae dakna ku-rachakaha.

Iani ja'mano ruutgijan Boaz Ruthko rime uko antangni jikgipa dakaha. Unon ua uko antangni noko dongchina rimangaha. Uni tanga dipet Naomikoha ua aldumitangaha. Naomi Jihovani Boaz aro Ruthna ong-gipa depante bi'sani sangipa ong-baaha. Uamang ia bi-sako Obed mingaha. Obedni de Daudni pagipa ong-achim. Uni gimin Obed Daudni atchutang ong-aha.

Ruth Jihovako manina seahani gimin, ua una patie una Israel a-songo kusi ong-gipa nokko on-aha. Aro ua Israelni rajarangoni ka-dongbatsranggipa, Daudni ambi dal-gipa ong-aha. Ruutbea bilsirangni ja'mano uni sudrangoni saksa aiao inmanpilgnigipa Bi-sa, Jisu minggipa, a-gilsakko Jokatgipa atchiaha.

SAMUEL BI-SA

I Sam. 1 : 1—3 : 18

Israel a-songo, Shilooni chel-bregijan, mande saksa, Elkana minggipa gnangchim. Ia mande Jihovana kenachim, aro ua bilsianti torom tambuo donggipa kamalona, Shilooni. antangni papna homko ra'e doangrongachim. Ua saksansan re-angjaha, indiba un baksa antangni nokgimikko rimangrongaha, aro uamang damsan Jihovako olakiaha.

Indiba Elkanani jikgipa Hanna namen dukko man-rongachim; maina Jihova una deko on-jaha. Elkana una ka-sabeahaoba, aro uko mandera-beahaoba, Hanna ka-dimejahachim. Bilsa sao ua an-tang segipa baksa homko on-na Shiloona doangahaon, ua an-tangna me-a bi-sako on-china Jihovao bi-e grapbeaha aro mol-mol-beaha. Ua so-chakaniko so-chake inaha, O Kotokni Jihova, na-a nangni nokol me-chikna depanteko on-ode, indide anga uni janggi tangani pilak salrango uko nang-na on-pilgen.

Jihova Hannani bi-aniko knachakaha. Ua an-tang-nasan ong-aigijagipa bi-anirangko jechakrongja, aro Hannani bi-ani an-tangasan ong-aijaha. Bilsa gipin batangsrapgijan uni, una on-pilna ku-rachakgipa me-a bi-sako Jihova Hannana on-aha. Hanna uko Samuel mingaha, jeni orto, Jihovaoniko bi-a. Ua Samuelko simsakbee sanenggenchim aro una ka-sabeenggenchim ine an-chinga uichong-motna man-a. Indiba ua an-tang-ni Jihovana ku-rachakaniko gualjaha.

Elkana aro uni nokgimik Jihovana boliko on-na doangaha. Indiba Hanna doangpajaha; maina ua setangna aganaha, Ua bi-sa sok watkujana kingking anga doangjawa. Unon ua Jihovani mikkango mikkang pa-china, aro pangnan un baksa dongchina uko rimanggen. Elkanaba uni indake dakako namnikaha.

Unikoa sal sao Hanna uni segipa baksa Shiloona doangpaaha aro uamang baksa Samuel bi-sa dongpaa-chim. Sokangahaon uamang uko Eli kamal dal-gipao-na rimange, Hanna una aganaha, Anga ia bi-sako Jihovao bi-aha aro angni bi-giminko Jihova angna on-aha. Angaba uko Jihovana on-skaaha. Uni tanga dipet ua Jihovana on-skagimin ong-gen.

Eli kamal dal-gipa kusi ong-e ua bi-sako ra-chakaha, aro ua Samuelni gimin simsakaha aro Jihovana dang-dike ona-niko una skina ku-rachakaha. Indake Hanna aro uni segipa, an-tangmangna on-giminko Jihovana on-pilaha aro uamang songtang Ramaona re-angpilaha.

Iani ja-mano bilsianti Elkana uni homrangko on-na Shiloona doangahaon, Hannaba doangpaaha, aro bilsa

antin ua uni bi-sana gital gital cholarangko ra-anrong-aha. Ua Samuelko dal-oroengako nikna mairongpile kusi ong-enggenchim! Aro badita mitelani gisik baksa Elini torom tambuo daka kamrango Samuelni skie ra-engani gimin aganahaon, Hanna knatimenggenchim. Jihova uni bi-aniko knachakahani gimin uni ka-tongo kusi ong-an gapaha. Aro Jihova una Samuelna agreba sakgipin bi-sarangko on-aha.

Eli kamal dal-gipani depante sakgni gnangchim, aro uamang kamalrang ong-achim. Indiba uamang namgijagipa manderang ong-beachim. Uamang inditan namgijako dakaha, je bang-a Israelrang Shilloona homrangko ra-ange onena kenaha. Eli uamangni gual dakanirangko dak-angkuna on-aha. Uamang nambate dakna nanga ine ua uamangna aganrongaha, indiba bang-a bilsirangna kingking ua uamangna namgijako dakangna on-ahani gimin uamang uni katarangko knachakjaha. Indiba Samuel Elini depanterang gita namgijako dakna skiako man-jaha.

Sal sao Jihova katchinikgipa saksako Elina aganchina aro uni depanterangni gualanirangko simsakatchina watataha. Uamang sastiko man-chongmotgen ine ua Elina aganaha. Aro uni depanterang namgijagiparang ong-aha. Eli uamangko kamalrangni kamko ka-angkuna on-ahani gimin. Eliba sastiko man-pagen ine katchinikgipa aganaha. Kamal dal-batgipani kamko uni nokoniko ra-angsranggen. Uni depanterangoni saksaba torom tambuo dangdike on-na nangjawaha ine katchinikgipa uiataha.

Ua salrango Jihovani kata ong-rongjachim, manderang uni ku-sikko knarongjachim; parake mikkang pa-ani grichim. Indiba wal sao Jihova Samuelko okamaha. Samuel bi-sa mangmangpitichim aro Jihovani gimin tale uikujachim. Jihova uko okamenga ine ua uijachim. Samuel tusimitingo rang-san Jihova uko okamaha aro Samuel mikrake, Iakai anga ine aganaha. Unon ua Eliona daariange aganaha, Iakai anga; maina na-a angko okamaha?

Eli aganchakaha, Anga nang-ko *okamjaha, ang de, pil-ange tuebo.

Samuel re·ange tueaha, aro Jihova, Samuel, Samuel ine pil·e okamtaiaha.

Samuel rang·san chakate Eliona re·ange aganaha, Iakai anga; maina na·a angko okamaha?

Indiba Eli aganchakaha, Anga nang·ko okamjaha, ang de, pil·ange tuebo. Aro Samuel maniaha. Unon gittamgipa chango Jihova Samuelko okamtaiaha. Ua rang·san chakate Eliona re·angtaie, aganaha, Iakai anga; maina na·a angko okamaha? Jihova ua bi·sako okam·aha ine Eli uiaha. Uni gimin Eli Samuelna aganaha, Re·ange tuebo. Aro indake ong·gen; ua nang·ko okamtaiode, Aganbo Jihova: maina nang·ni nokol knaa ine na·a aganchakbo. Aro Samuel re·ange biaptango tueaha. Aro Jihova skangrango gita, Samuel, Samuel ine okamtaiaha.

Unon Samuel aganaha, Aganbo; maina nang·ni nokol knaa. Aro ua walo Jihova Samuel baksa agangrikaha, aro katchinikgipani aganaha gitan ua Eli aro uni depanterangko sasti ong·gen ine uiataha.

Pringo Samuel Elina Jiihovani una agananiko parak·atna kenaha. Indiba Eli uko okamahaon, ua re·ange jekai walo ua Elina aganaha, da·oba, Iakai anga ine ua aganchakaha.

Angna donnunabene, Jihovani nang·na agana pilak katarangko angna aganbo ine Eli una aganaha. Aro Samuel pilakkon una agantokaha. Uan Jihova, uan an·tangni name nikako dakchina ine Eli duk man·e aganaha.

Samuel dal·roroangaha aro Jihova un baksa gnang·chim. Samuel Jihovani katchinikgipa ong·na mangrak·atako man·aha ine Israel gimik, Danoni Beershebaona kingking uitokaha.

ELI ARO NIAM SUNDUK

I Sam. 3 : 19—4 : 22

Samuel dal·roroahaon, Jihova una agantaitaiaha. Aro Samuel Jihovani katako manderangna aganskana pang·

nan kakket ong'achim. Ka'sne ka'sne a'songni pilak Israelrangan saksu sakgipinna aganna a'bachengaha, Beben, Samuel Jihovani katchinikgipa!

Indiba Israel a'songni bang'a bakrangan, ia somoio, manderang mite dakanirangko olakiengachim. Samuelni ma'a paarang gita mitamrang Jihovana kenengomangba aro uko Shiloo olakiengoba, bang'an bolni, rupani, ba sonaniko dakgipa mite dakanirangko manina an'pilahachim. Aro Jihovani namnikgijani uamangni kosako ong'aha. Elini namgijagipa depanterang gitan, uamang bakkakan uamangni paprangni gimin uamangni bobilrangchi sasti on'ako man'nasiengachim.

Uamang uamangni bobil gitcham, Philistirangko dakgriktaina tarina nangaha. Indaken uamang dakgrikram a'baona re'ongkatangoa uamangoni bang'akon so'otaha. Dakgrikani ja'mano Israelni pamongrang damsan tom'dake ku'monggrikaha. Jihova uamangna dakchakjasrangaha ine uamang uiaha. Aro bon'kamao uamang an'tangmangni a'tipona Jihovani niam sundukko Shilooniko ripebaatna mangsongaha. Jihova skango uamangni pagitchamrangna, niam sunduk uamangni a'tipo dongmitingo, dakchakaha ine uamang uiaha, aro uamang uko a'tipona ripebaanichi Jihovako aro pil'sa an'tangmangna ka'saattaina man'gen ine bebera'aha.

Gisik nange bi'ani pal, aro an'tangmangko dakchakchina Jihovao mol'molani pal, Israelrang Shilooni sket'ange Elini namgijagipa depanterangna uamangni mangsonganini gimin aganaha. Aro ua kamalrang bakkakan aganchakaha, Chinga niam sundukko ra'e na'simang baksa dakgrikani a'baona re'gen. Uamangba uni niam sundukni gimin Jihova an'tangan simsakchongmotgen ine bebera'aha. Aro Jihovani niam sundukko ripeanggipa manderangko Jihova chelchakchongmotgen ine chanchiaha.

Jensalo kamalrang manderang baksa uamangni a tipona re'angpilaha pilak sipairang katchae a'a mopile inchroaha. Uamang inditan gam'e inchroaha, uamangni kusi ong'ani ku'rangni gam'ako Philistirangni a'tipo knapilaha. Aro uamangni bobilrang aiao inmanpilaha,

Israelrangni a-tipo ia inchroani gam·ani (mai? ine Philistirang sing·aha. Bakkaban Jihovani niam sunduk uamangni a-tipona sokbaaha ine saoba uamangna aganaha.

Philistirang mite dakanirangko olakigiparang ong·achim. Uamang ia niam sundukko mite dakani gita aro uni a-tipo dongpaani Israelrangni bilakaniko bang·en batatgen ine bebera·aha. Uamang Israelrangni Jihova maikai skango Eyptrangna dukko on·aha uko rongtale gisik ra·aha. Uamang indakgipa aiao in mangipa Jihovana kenachim. Uamang be·en moaha; maina Israelrang uamangko dakgrikanio chee ja·mano uamangko ka·sanninggija sason ka·gen ine uamang chanchiaha. An·chingna aiao! An·chingna aiao! Ia bilakbegipa Jihovani jakoniko sawa an·chingko jokatgen! ine duk ong·bee uamang aganaha.

Indiba, Bilakbo, manderang ong·bo, O Philistirang, maikai na·simang Israelrangna nokolrang ong·jawa ine saksa dilgipa didiataha.

Israelrang ka·dongbee, Elini depanterangni Jihovani niam sundukko dakgrikani a·baona ripeangan baksa, re·angpaaha. Indiba bakkaban uamang uamangni bobilrang skangna bate bilakbata ine nikaha. Aro bakkaban Israelrang pilakchin ga·akna a·bachengaha. Elini depante sakgniba so·otako man·ahachim. Aro Jihovani niam sundukko Israelrangoniko ra·angaha.

Ian Israelrangna dal·batsranggipa dukni ong·aha. Uamangoniko Jihovani niam sundukko ra·angatana bate, uamangna mai namjabatgipa dukni ong·genchim? Tangkuenggipa sipai sakanti dakgrikani a·baoni kenbee kataha. Uamangni paprangni gimin Jihova manderangko watgalchong·motaha ine uamang uiaha. Kate jokgiparangoni saksa dukni chinko dake, chong·motan ba·ratangko chite, Shiloona katange ua songjinmani manderangna ua dukni katako aganeaha.

Philistirang Israelrangko amtaiaha, Elini depante-rangko so·otaha aro Jihovani niam sundukko ra·angaha. Aiao! Shiloo donggipa manderangni dukni bang·a aro uamang namen chrike grapaha. Eli uamangni chrikako knaaha aro ua sing·aha, Maikai ong·aha ang de?

Eli amako man'ani katako duk ong'e knatimaha. Ua uni depanterangni siani katakoba jagokani ku-rang grian knatimaha, indiba jensalo Philistirang Jihovani niam* sundukko cha-uangaha ine knaaha, ua asongaoni gang-gilwate ga'ake siaha. Eli bilsi sotbrina Israelko bichal ka-aha, aro kamal dal-gipa ong-aha. Uni bilsi bilsi sotchet sku ong-ahaoa, ia bilongbegipa dukko knae ua rang-san ga'ake siaha.

DAGON ARO NIAM SUNDUK

I Sam. 5 : 1—7 : 2

Philistirang uamangni cheanina namen kusi ong-beaha. Uamang umangni Dagon mite dakani Israel-rangni Jihovanamangba dal-bata ine chanchiaha, jeni niam sundukko uamang ra-baaha. Uamang ua niam sundukko dakgrikram a-baoniko uamangni mong-songgipa songjinmarangoni Ashdod minggipaona ra-angaha, aro uko Dagon mite dakani sepango mite noko doneaha.

Uni sal sao pringwalni Philistirang chakataha aro uamangni Dagon mite dakani nokona re-angaha. Aro nibo, Dagon, Jihovani naim sundukni mikkango tuchikkopagita a'ao ga-akaha. Uamang jajrengaha; uamang uko uni biaptango donpile re-angaha. Pring gipino uamang pringwalni tom-bataiaha aro inpakoba Dagon Jihovani niam sundukni mikkango tuchikipe ga-akman-aha; aro uni sko aro uni jak samgni do-gacholni ga-batanio rasotako man-aha. Dagonni bitongari uno dongaiaha. Da-nang! da-nang! Dagonni obosta mairongpile kenani ong-achim! Ua an-tangko Israelrangni niam sundukni mikkango rakina amchong-motjaha.

Aro uamangni jajrenganirang iano bon-aijaha. Ua songjinmani manderangko katchi goachi Jihova dokaha. jean uamangko saknaatbeaha. Aro sepangjol song-rango donggipa pilak Philistirang ia apsan kenbegni-

gipa dukko man paaha. Uamang chanchien chanchien, haida, Jihovani niam sunduk uamangna ia pilak dukrangko on'enga ine chanchiaha. Uamangni sason ka-giparang tom-dake maiko dakgen ine ku-monggrik-aha. An-chinga Jihovani niam sundukko an-ching baksa donangna man-jawa; maina uade an-chingni aro an-chingni Dagon mite dakani bobil ong-chongmota. Uni gimin uko an-chingni songjinmao donangkuna nangjawaha; maina uni jak anchingni kosako aro Dagon mite dakani kosako rakaha.

Uni gimin uamang Jihovani niam sundukko apjitatna mangsongaha. Aro uamang uko Gath minggipa songjinmaona apjitaha aro Jihovani jakchi ua songjinmani kosako dal-begipa nisiatani ong-aha. Ua songjinmani manderangko, dal-a aro chonakoba dokaha; aro katchi goa uamango nabaaha. Uni gimin uamang Jihovani niam sundukko Ekron songjinmachi watataha. Ekron songjinmani manderang Jihovani niam sundukko nikahaon, uamang chrike aganaha, An-chingko so-otna uamang Jihovani niam sundukko an-chingona ra-baaha. Philistirang kenbeaha; maina ua songjinmaoba bang-a manderang siaha aro sakgipinrang katchi goachi dokako man-aha, manderangni grapa salgichi doangaha.

Philistirang Jihovani niam sundukko Israelrangoniko cha-uangahani gimin Jihova namen namnikjaha. Ua uamangna sastiko on-engachim aro pilak Philistirang jajrengengachim. Uni gimin uamang uamangni kamalrang aro katchinikgiparangko okame inaha, Jihovani niam sundukni gimin an-ching maiko dakgen?

Uamang aganchakaha. Na-simang Jihovani niam sundukko Israelrangona watatpilbo. Aro uko mamungba gri watatnabe, indiba on-aniko una on-na nanga. Uni gimin uamang maiba maiba sonani boksirangko daksoaha. Uamang namen simsaksrange tarisoaha; maina namang Jihovani namnikgijako chel-atna skachim. Uamang matchu gari gital ge-sako dake pangnaba pakripeko gatkujagipa, sok kangipa matchu manggniko ra-e uarangko gario kaē, uarangni bi-sarangko noko chiprik-aha. Unon uamang niam sundukko aro uamangni

on'ani boksirangko ua gario gataha. Unikoa uamang matchu bimarangko sorokona mobae Israel a'songchina moangaha.

Uamang .aganaha, Matchu bimarang nokchina pil-bapilode an'chingni dukrang ong-na nangani gimin ong'anisan ong'aigen; indiba uarang Israel a'songona tongtong re'angode Israelni Jihovan an'chingko duk on'chongmota ine an'ching uigen. Uni gimin chalaigipa gri uamang matchu bimarangko watataha aro uarang rang-san srong srong Bethshemesh minggipa Israelni songjinma damsana re'angaha. Uarang soroksamko re'angaha aro jakrachi ba jakaschi ekangjachim aro Philistirangni pamongrang nipana Israel a'songni ariona uarangni ja'man ja'man re'angaha.

Bethshemeshni manderang ua gari gitalko Ekrononi dakbagipa rama sorkariko dobaengako niksoon gom mini a-barango mi ratokengachim. Uamang bakbakan Jihovani niam sundukni gario dongako nikaha. Israelrang-oniko Jihovani niam sundukko cha-uaoni da'o ja sni ong-ahachim. Haida Israelrang uko mamung saloba niktaijawaha ine kenaha. Da'o matchurang ramaoni re'eke a'bao napaha. Uarang dal-gipa ro'ongni sepango dongdikaha.

Bethshemeshni manderang bakbakan ua niam sundukko garioniko ra-oneaha. Uamang ruarangko ra'bae ua gariko pite ganchiko rike aro uni kosako am'bolko dane, uamangni a'songona Jihovani niam sundukko ra-bapilanina ua matchu bima manggniko Isolna boli on'aha. Ia kamko dakna umang baksa mitam kamalrang re'baaha aro uamang uko Shiloo dakako nikaha gita dakpaaha.

Bethshemeshni manderang uina sikdugajahaode, pil-akan namangnaba dongahachim. Indiba uamang Jihovani niam sundukni ning'o mai gnanng uko uina skaha. Haida, Philistirang ia sonachi rupripgimin bakoso donggipa rong-plengrangko cha-uhama cha-ukuja uko nina skahakon. Uni gimin uamang pap watram minggipa pindapaniko oe ning'chiniko niaha. Iap gualbeani, ong'achim; maina kamalrangna agre saksaba ua niam

sundukko dangtapna nangja ine Jihova ge-etahachim, aro Israelrang ia ge-etaniko name uiaha. Uamang manijahani gimin uamangoni bang'en siaha.

Israelrangmangba Jihovani niam sundukni gimin bang'a dukko man'aha. Uamang an-tangmangni songsul Kirjath-jearimona bakbak mande watate Jihovani niam sundukko uamangoniko ra-angchina aganeaha. Aro uamang re-bae uko Abinadab minggipa mandeni nokona ra-angha, aro uko ua biapo bilsu kolgrikna donaha. Abinadab Levi ma-chongoni ong-achim, aro uamang uni depante Eleazarni jako uko donangaha.

Jihovani niam sundukko Shilooni ripeangan taltal Shiloo Jihovako olakiani pangnaba dongtaijahakon.

SAMUEL BICHAL KA-GIPA

I Sam. 7, 8

Shiloo Jihovako olakiani dongjahachim, Pringanti aro atamanti bolirangko on-ani ganchio bolirang dongjachim. Israelrang Philistirangni sason ka-ako man-engachim. Uamang Israelrangni mi misirang bang-ako drae ra-angrongachim; aro uamangni matchu jakrangko mo-ange Israelrangko kangalatachim aro bilgriatachim. Israelrangni dukni bang-ahaoba, uamang rokom rokom mite dakanirangko olakiengachim aro Jihovani gimin chanchijaengachim. Uamang pil-nipil maiko dakgen ine chanchigrikahaoba, mite dakanirang uamangko dakchakna amjachim.

Ia somoio Samuel Israel a-songni pilak bakrangona re-roroange manderangko gronge uamangna Jihovani gimin skie on-aha aro uamangko mikrakatna joton ka-aha. Na-simang Philistirangni jakoniko jokatako man-na skode, na-simang na-simangni tubame olakironggipa mite dakanirangko pe'e galna nanga. Jihovakosan olakina nanga aro uosan mol-molna nanga ine Samuel skirongbeaha. Bang'e skiani ja-mano, uamang gisiko

nangbee uni skianirang gita dakna a-bachengaha. Uamang uamangni mite dakanirangko pe'e galjollangaha, aro Jihovako olakina a-bachengtaiaha.

Unon sal sao Samuel Mizpa minggipa biapona dal-gipa tom'aniona uamangko tom'attokaha. Uamang Mizpao chi ko'e uko Jihovani mikkango rugalaha aro ua salo uamang okumu chake, Chinga Jihovana papko dakaha ine kurachakaha. Samuel uamangni gisik pilaniko nike kusi ong'e Jihovao Israel gimikna grape, molmole bi-chakaha aro Jihova uni bi-chakaniko knachakaha.

Israelrang Mizpao tom'mitingo aro Jihovako indake olakimitingo, Israelrang Mizpao tom'tokaha ine Philistirang knaaha. Uamang Israelrang an-tangmangko dakgrikna tarienga ine chanchichipaha aro uamang dilgiparang aro sipairangko okamchimonge, Bakbak Mizpaona re-angbo ine ge-etaha. Unikoa uamang Mizpachina Israelrangko dakgrikna dobaaha.

Indiba Israelrang dakgrikani silchidarerangko rabajachim. Uamang Jihovani mikkango an-tangtangni paprangko kurachaknasan aro uo grapnasan re-baahachim. Uamang ia somoio uamangni bobilrangko dakgrikanini gimin chanchikujachim. Aro Philistirangni riting riting dake dakgrikna a-briko dobaengako nika-haon, uamang be'en mobee kentokaha. Uamangna Samuel aganaha, Philistirangni jakoniko an-chingko jokatchina an-chingni Jihovao grape mol-molna dondiknabe.

Samuel mes bi-sako ra'e Jihovana homna mes bi-sa manggimikko on-aha. Unon Samuel Jihovao mol-molchakaha aro Jihova uni mol-molchakaniko knachakaha. Samuel homko on-mitingo, Philistirang Israelrang baksa dakgrikna sepangbaahachim. Rang-san Philistirangni kosako Jihova gam-bee kimpretaha, aro uamangko jingjengataha aro uamang Mizpaoni bilding bildang katonangsrangaha. Indake Jihova Israelrangko uamangni bobilrangoniko jokataha.

Ian Israelrangna dal-begipa cheani ong-achim, aro

Samuel uamang baksa katchapaaha. Aro Samuel Mizpa aro Shenni gisepo ro'ong dotsako songdoe uko Ebenezer ine minge inaha, Ian dipet Jihova an'chingko dakchakaha. Israelrang katchabeaha; maina Philistirang bamatako man'aha aro Jihova uamang baksa dongtaie patiaha ine uamang uiaha.

Samuelni pilak bichal ka'ani salrango Jihovani jak Philistirangni kosako dongachim aro uamang re'batai-jahachim. Indiba tom'tome dongachim. Samuelan Israelko bichal ka'gipa sakchibongani gisepo bon'kam-gipa ong'achim. Ua Ramako songtang dakaha aro ua biapo ganchiko rikaha. Indiba ua Israel a'songni gipin gipin biaprangona Jihovani gimin manderang baksa agangrikna aro uamangko dakchakna re'angrongaha. Ua indake re'rurana budepa ong'angahaon, uni depante sakni Israelrangko bichal ka'na uko dakchakaha. Uamang manderangna uamangni pagipa gita ka'sae dakgiparang ong'jaha. Uamang man'dapaniko ja'rike ekangaha, aro ku'mitu on'anirangko ra'aha aro bachalko sretataha.

Ruutaonin Israelrangoni saoba saoba, uamangni songsulrangko gita an'tangmangko rajachi sason ka'ako man'atna sikengachim. Uni gimin uamang Samuelni nokchi re'ange uamangni nangnikako una aganna mangsongaha. Uni gimin Israelni me'aparang re'bachimongahaoa, uamang Ramaona re'angaha. Uamang Samuelna aganaha. Nibo, na'a-budepa ong'aha aro nangni depanterang nang gita ka'sae bichal ka'giparang ong'ja. Uni gimin chingko bichal ka'china pilak jat-rangna gita chingna rajako on'bo.

Samuel manderangni agana katako knaahaoa, duk man'beaha; maina uamang Jihovako watgalgen ine ua kenchaksoaha. Uni gimin ua aganchakna skang Jihovao bi'chengaha aro Jihova una aganaha, Uamangni nangna agana pilak katarangon, manderangni ku-rangko knachakbo; maina uamang nang'ko jechakaha indake ong'ja; uamangni kosako sason ka'jachina gita uamang angkosa jechakaha. Uni gimin na'a uamangni ku-rangko knachakbo, indiba uamangna na'a warachakbee

aganbo aro maironggipa raja uamangni kosako sason ka:gipa ong:gen uko uamangna mesokbo.

Samuel Jihovani katako manderangna aganaha. Aro uamangni kosako raja sason ka:ahaon, uamangna ong:bagni pilak dukrangni gimin namedake agane mik-rakataha. Indimangba uamang aganaha, Chingna rajakon nanga.

Aro Samuel aganaha, Songtangtangona re:pilangbo; maina Jihova na:simangna na:simangni bi:ako on:gen. Jihova uamangni bia gita uamangna on:ahaoba, uamangna namgni ong:jawachim. Manderangna bate Jihova mairongpile bate uibata ine Samuel uiahaoba, Samuel Jihovani kata gita manderangko draatjaha.

BAK IV

SAUL, DAUD, SOLOMON

ISRAELRANGNI SKANGGIPA RAJA

I Sam. 9, 10

Samuel Israelni skanggipa raja ong-gnigipa mandeko am-rorajaha. Jihova rajako seokkujana kingking ua sengaha. Sal sao Jihova una aganaha, Knalo, indaka salmango, anga Benjaminni a-songoni mandeko nang-ona watatgen. Angni manderangni, Israelni, kosako raja ong-china na'a uko to nongna nanggen. Uan Philistirangni jakoniko angni manderangko jokatgen; maina uamangni grapani angona dobaaha.

Jihovani segimin mandekoa Saul mingachim, aro uni pagipakoa Kish mingachim. Uni pagipara man-e cha-begipa ong-achim. Ua Benjaminni apalbegipa ge-a gamani aro tangsekgilgil namgipa jakrangko nirikani a-barangko man-aha. Uni do-bok matchu jakrang aro gadarang bang-beachim.

Sal sao Kishni gadarangoni mitam nirikani a-barangoni re-brange burungo gimaaha. Uarang bachi re-angaha pilakba uijaha; uni gimin Kish Saul aro uni nokol saksako uarangko am-china watataha. Uamang sal gnina kingking biap damsaoni damsaona gimagipa gadarangko sandina re-rorogangaha; indiba uamang uarangko, pilakon nikjaha. Bon-kamao Saul aganaha, An-ching re-pilna hai; maina angni pagipa gadarangna simsakpilgija an-chingna jajrengnaba donga.

Indiba Saulni nokol gimagipa jilanirangko man-pilgija noktangona re-pilangna sikjaha. Ua aganaha, Nibo, ia songjinmao Isolni mande saksa donga aro ua rasong man-gipa; uni agana pilakan ong-chongmota. An-ching uchi re-na hai. Haida, ua an-chingni am-na nanggni jolko an-chingna uiatna man-gen.

Isolni mandena ua mamung boksis dongjani gimin Saulde re-na sikjaha. Ua re-ode una maiba on-aniko

on-na nanga ine chanchiaha. Indiba nokolni jako rupani shekel sani bak brini bak sa dongahani gimin, aro uko ua on-gen ine aganahani gimin, Saulba namnikpaaha aro uamang sakgnian songjinmao nape gadarangni gimin Isolni mandeo sing-gen ine tik ka-aha. Ua songjinma a-briosa dongani gimin, uamang ka-sne ka-sne uona doangaha. Doangmitingo uamang chi ko-na ong-kat-bagipa me-trarangko grongaha. Isolni mande na-sim angni songjinmao dongama? ine uamango sing-aha.

Uamang aganchakaha, Donga: nibo, ua na-simangni mikkango gnan; gong-rakbo, maina ua da-alo songjinmaona re-baaha aro chugipa biapo boli on-ani ong-a. Manderang sengenga; maina ua re-bakujana kingking uamang cha-jawa. Ua boliko patiahaosa okangimin manderang cha-gen.

Uamang gong-rake doangaha aro songjinmaona nap-angon, mande saksa chugipa biapchi doangnasiengachim. Saul ua mandeona sepangbae inaha, Chinga bano Isolni mandeko nikgen?

Samuel una aganchakaha, Nang-ni am-enggipa mande angan. Angni mikkango chugipa biapona doangbo. Da-alo na-simang ang baksa cha-gen. Gimagimin gadarangni gimin na-a gisik nangnabe; maina uarangko nikman-aha. Israelo gamchatabatnikara sana ong-a? Uan nang-na ong-jama?

Saul Samuelni katarangko knae aiao inmanpilaha. Ua aganchakaha, Angan Israelni ma-chongrangoni chonbatgipa Benjaminni ma-chongonisa aro ma-chongni pilak ma-drangoniba angara chonbatgipa ma-drangoni ong-jama? Indide na-a maini gimin indake angna aganaha? Indiba Samuel una aganchakjaha.

Uamang sakgittam doangsrange, namgipa noko nape, Samuel Saulko nokdringona rimangaha. Ua nokdringo okangimin mande sakkolatchimang gnanchim, indiba ia gimikni gisepo Saulna skotonggipa biapko on-aha. Unon Samuel song-timgipana aganaha, Angni nang-na on-gimin cha-aniko ra-babo, aro ua nambegipa bakko ra-bae Saulni mikkango uko donaha. Unikoa uamang pilakan cha-aha.

Alani matchottokahaon, Samuel Saulmangko rimonbae songjinmaona sokbapilaha. Uamang noko nape kosakgipa nokdringchina doange ong·nasienggipa a·selni gimin ruute agangrikaha. Saulde iarangni gimin aiao inmanbeaha. Pring gipino Saul uni nokol baksa noktangchina re·pilangon Samuel uko re·dilataha, Nang·ni nokolko an·chingna skang re·angsochina ge·etbo, na·ade aditana dongkubo; maina nang·na Jihovanni katako agangen ine Samuel Saulna aganaha. -Nokol re·angsoaha aro Samuel aro Saul sakgnisan dongaiaha.

Unon Samuel todiliko ra·e Saulni skoo toko rudapaha, aro uko ku·dime aganaha, An·tangni man·rikgimin manderangni kosako raja ong·china Jihova nang·ko to nongaha, Saul ia kamko jrimnikgenoba, Jihova un baksa dongode ua an·tangni jat gimikko namedake dakchakna man·gen ine uisoe, ua kusi ong·pilna nanga·chim.

Saul uni katarangko bebera·na man·na gita Samuel una chin minggittamko on·aha. Ua indake aganaha, Na·a re·angmitingo biap damsao nang·ko mande sakgni gronge nang·ni pagipani gadarangko nikman·aha ine uiatgen. Unoni re·anguon na·a mande sakgittamko gronge, uamang nang·na ruti dotgniko on·gen. Bon·kamao na·a knal aro bangsi gnanggipa katchinikgipa tok sako gronggen. Na·a uamang baksa katchinike aganpagen aro na·a dingtang mande ong·skagen; maina Jihovani gisik nang·ona chabagen.

Samuel mande jinmani mikkango Saulni skoo to nonge uko raja dakatna nangachim. Uni gimin ua aganaha, Na·a angna skang Gilgalona ong·onangsobo! aro nibo, anga homrangko on·na aro namgrikani bolirangko on·na nang·ona ong·onanggen. Anga nang·ona re·bae nang·ni dakna nangako nang·na uiatkujana king·king sal snina sengsokubo.

Unikoa Saul aro uni nokol re·angaha aro Samuelni uiatsoa gita ua pilak chinrangko niktokaha. Uamang re·angen re·angen Saulni wanggipako grongaha. Na·simang bachi re·angaha? ine ua uamango sing·aha.

Gadarangko am·na chinga re·angaha aro uarang

dongja ine nikahaon, chinga Samuelona re-angaha ine uamang aganchakaha. Saul uni wanggipa baksa bang-e agangrikahaoba, ua Samuelni agangimin songnokni katani giminde una mamungkoba aganjaha.

Sal sao Samuel mande watate Israel gimikko Mizpao tom-tokchina aganataha. Uamang pilakan Mizpao uiaha; maina Mizpao Jihova uamangna Philistirangni kosako dal-begipa cheaniko on-aha. Uamang uni ge-eta gita uano tom-tokaha aro Samuel Jihovani uamangna patigiminko aro uamangni dukrangoniko jokatna uni lakchakaniko uamangna aganaha. Jihovani uamangni pagiparang aro atchutangrangna dakgimin pilak kam-rangkon ua uamangna aganaha. Da-o, na-simang Jihovako na-simangni raja aro sason ka-gipa dakatani pal, na-simang an-tangmangni kosako sason ka-china rajako bi-enga. Na-simang rajako bi-on Jihovako mandera-jaenga; indiba Jihova na-simangni ka-tongni skako on-gen. Da-alo ua na-simangna rajako sesogen ine ua aganaha.

Unon Jihova rajako sena man-na gita Israelni ma-chongrang, pilakan ma-chong ma-chong gita, re-bae, Jihovani mikkango chadengna nangachim. Uamang indake dakaha, indiba Jihova uamangoni bilakbatgipa ma-chongko sejaha, batesa bilgribatgipa ma-chongkosa seaha, aro ua ma-chongoni Saul ong-achim.

Manderang kusi ong-srange Saulko grongna sikbeaha, indiba uko am-ahaoa, uamang uko nikjaha. Ua mande iachi re-bakujama ine uamang sing-grikaha. Ua an-tangko nikatgija banoba dongnuaha. Ja-man ki-tiko uamang uko nikaha aro mande jinmani mikkangona rimbaon, uko uamangni gisepo chadengaton, ua pakreoni kosakchi pilak manderangna bate chubata-chim. Beben Jihova nitogipa, mangmung bolmung dak-nanggipa mandeko seokaha ine uamang nikaha. Aro manderang gam-bee chrike inchroaha, Raja tangbang-china.

Un ja-mano Samuel manderangna uamangni songnok maidagipa ong-gen uko aganaha, aro uni pilak kata-rangko ki-tapo serike, Jihovani mikkango uko donaha.

Tom-ako watahaon, pilak manderang noktangtangchi re-angtokaha. Saulba songtang Gibeona re-angpilaha.

Indiba choligijagipa manderang aganaha, Ia mande an-chingko maikai jokatgen? Aro uamang Saulko chonnikaha. Saul jrip donge uamangni namnikgijarangko uija dakmikaha.

SAUL RAJA.

I Sam. 11, 12

Mizpao manderangni tom-ani ja-mano, a-gisini sepango donggipa ka-rakgipa manderang, chong-motan Ammonrang, uamangni raja Nahash baksa Israel a-songni song damsako dakgrikna re-baaha. Ia songko Jabesh minga aro ua Jordan chibimani salaramchipako donga.

Jabeshni manderang Ammonrangko a-rikatna man-jawa ine uiaha. An-ching uamang baksa dakgrikana bate uamangko an-chingni kosako sason ka-na on-srangode nambata ine uamang chanchiaha. Uni gimin uamang Nahash rajaona mande watate, Ching baksa songgigrikbo, unon chinga nang-ko manigen ine aganat-aha.

Indakesa anga na-simang baksa songgigrikgen, anga na-simangni pilak jakrani mikronrangko otna man-china; aro uko pilak Israelni kosako kal-stapanina dongen ine Nahash raja aganchakaha.

Jabeshni me-aparang una aganaha, Chinga Israelni pilak arichi manderangko watatna sal snina chingko sengkubo; unon chingko jokatna mande dongjaode chinga nang-ona ong-katanggen.

Nahashni ka-saninggijagipa kata Jabeshni manderangko jajrengatbeaha. Uni gimin uamang re-na tarakgipa manderangko Jordan chibimani nalsachi, Saulni donggipa songjinma Gibeona watataha. Watatgimin

manderang Gibeani manderangni nachikolo ia kata-rangko aganaha, aro uamang pilakan gam-bee graptok-aha. Saul a-bao donggipa kamoni nokona re-bapilmit-ingo manderangni grapako knaaha. Uamang maina grapenga ine sing-ahaoa, saoba saksa una Jabeshoniko knasogipa katako aganaha. Ia salona kingking Saul Jihovani manderangni raja ong-na to nongako man-kujao gita tom-tome sriksrik dongengachim, indiba da-o uni gisiko rajani chanchiani nape uko didiatata. Ua Jordan chibimani nalsachi duk man-enggipa Israelrangko dakchakna bakan tarina a-bachengaha. Uni ka-onanga ching-chabeaha aro ua matchu jora sako ra-e uarangko ratongtonge watatgipa manderangni jakchi Israelni pilak ariona uarangko watate aganataha, Saulni ja-mano aro Samuelni ja-mano ja-rikna ong-katbagijagiparangni matchurangko indaken dakgen. Unon ua Jabeshni watatgipa manderangna aganaha, Na-simang songtangchi re-angpile indake aganbo, Knalo sal ding-baon na-simang jokatako man-gen. Aro watatgimin manderang Jabeshona sokangpilahaoa, song gimik ka-sroksrangaha.

Israelni pilak sipairang Saulni agana katako knaahaon, rang-gitik noktangtangko wate Saulona sketbaket re-batokaha. Uamang Jordan chibimaona sokjana kingking Benjaminni a-brirangko batsotangaha. Iano uamang chiko ja-achi bate, nalsachi rikamko man-eaha. Unikoa Saul sipairangko tok gittam dake donaha, aro pringwalni progoro uamang Ammonni a-tipni jatchiona re-bae salni ding-aona kingking Ammonrangko dokaha. Saulni sipairang bobilni sipairangko amaha, aro Jabeshni manderang duk man-begnioni jokaha. Nahash raja Israel baksa dakgrikna re-bataijaha.

Israelrang uamangni raja Saulko namnikbeaha. Ua ka-donggipa ong-a ine uamang nikaha. Uamang uko mitelbeaha aro katchasrangaha. Jihova Saulko uamangni raja ong-na seahani gimin ka-namgijagipa, denggu-gipa manderangkoba uamang gisik ra-aha. Uamang Samuelna aganaha, Chingni kosako Saul sason ka-genma ine agangipa sawa? Chinga uamangko siatna, ua manderangko chingna on-bone.

Indiba Saul aganchakaha, Ia salo mande saksakoba siatjawa; maina da'alo Jihova Israelko jokataha. Samuel Saulni katarangko namnikbeaha aro ua Hai, Gilgalchi re'ange uano songnokko daktaina ine uamangna inaha. Aro pilak manderang Gilgalchi re'ange uano Jihovani mikkango Saulko raja donaha. Aro Samuel Jihovani mikkango namgrikani bolirangko on'aha aro Saul aro Israel gimik katchabeaha.

Israelrang uamangni rajamung Gilgalo damsan kusi ong'mitingo Samuel sepango chadenge duk ong'e uamangko niaha. Jihovako an'tangmangni kosako sason ka'angatkuna jechakgipa manderangna ua mairongpile ka'sachakaha. Da'oba ua changsana uamangko mik-rakatkuna nanga ine uie, ua aganaha, Anga na'simangni agana ku-rangko knachake na'simangni kosako rajako donaha. Da'o nibo, na'simangni raja na'simangni mikkango donga. Angade budepae kni bokaha. Angade bi'saoni ia salona kingking na'simangni mikkango re-ruraha. Jihovani mikkango aro na'simangni rajani mikkango angni kosako saki on'bo. Anga sani matchuko ra-manaha? Aro sani gadako anga ra-manaha? Anga sako togiaha? Anga sako sinjetaha? ba unga mikrontangko mikgriatna gita, anga sani jakoni-ko ku'mituko ra-manaha? angna anganboching.

Uamang Samuelna aganchakaha, Na'a chingko togijaha; na'a chingko sinjetjaha aro darangni jakonikoba na'a mamungkoba ra-jaha.

Indide na'simang angni jako mamungkoba nikjaha ine Jihova na'simangni kosako aro na'simangni rajaba da'alo saki ong'china ine Samuel aganaha.

Uamang saki ong'china ine manderang aganchakaha.

Unon Samuel Jihova maikai uamangna pagipani degipana simsaka gita simsakahachim, aro uamang uoni an'pile mite dakanirangko olakiahaoba, maikai ua uamangko uamangni ka'saninggi'agipa bobilrangni jakoniko jokatahachim, tale mesokaha. Aro Jihova an'tangan maikai uamangni raja ong'na skachim ua uamangna aganaha. Aro uamang an'tangmangni raja

ong-china mandeko bi-achi uamang mairongpile Jihovana dal-begipa papko dakaha ineba ua aganaha.

Indimangba Jihova uamang aro uamangni raja una ka-saangkuode, aro uni ge-etanirangko maniode, uamangko uamangni bobilrangni mikkango chol gri donna mangsongja; indiba uamang Jihovako olakina gong-jaode, aro uni ku-rangko knachakjaode, indide uamangni rajaba uamangko jokatna man-jawachim, ia pilakkon Samuel manderangni knaanio aganaha. Unikoa ua aganaha, Jihova na-simangni mikkango dal-begipa kamko dakgen jean na-simangni an-tangmangna rajako bi-achi na-simang namjabeako dakman-aha ine na-simangna mesokani ong-gen. Nibo, anga bioa, ua na-simangna kimpreta aro mikkako waatachi aganchak-gen.

Samuel Jihovao bi-ahaoa, salgi rang-san andalaha; aro gam-bee mikka kimpretaha, aro manderang namen kenbeaha. Uamang Jihovana aro Samuelna namen kenbeaha. Chinga sijana gita nangni nokolrangna nangni Isol Jihovao bi-chakbo; maina chingni rajako bi-aniara chingni pilak paprangni kosako ia namgijako chingna dakataha ine uamang aganaha.

Da-ken, na-simang ia pilak namgijako dakaha beben, indiba Jihovako ja-rikaoni ekangnabe, aro na-simangni ka-tong gimikchi Jihovako manibo. Jihova an-tangni manderangko galatjawa; maina na-simangko an-tangni manderang dakatna Jihova namnikaha. Aroba angnade, na-simangni gimin Jihovao bi-na dondikachi Jihovani kosako papko dakanioni chel-china; aro anga na-simangna namgipa aro sronggipa ramako skigen. Mikrake dongbo; maikai na-simang aro na-simangni raja gimaatako man-jawa ine Samuel agane uamangko noktangtangchi repilangchina watataha.

SAUL RAJANI DUK

I Sam. 13

Israelni kosako Saul bilsa gnina raja ong'ahaon, ua pangnan dakgrikna tarie dongchina sakhajalgittam manderangko seoke donaha. Ua an-tang baksa Mikmash minggipa biapo sakhajalgniko rimbite, sakhajaksako uni depante Jonathan baksa gibeao donangaha.

Philistirang da'oba Israelni kosako bang'a dukko on'na a'bachengtaiaha. Uamang Saul rajana kenja-srangahachim. Uamang a'song gimikni kilarango sipairangko done Saul rajani pal Israelko sason kapilaha.

Gibeani sepang a'bri damsao sason ka-gipa Philistirangni sipai dolsa g'angchim. Jonathan aro uni sipairang dakgrike Philistirangko a'rikataha. Unon gipin Philistirang uko knae, namen ka'onangbeaha. Uamang sipai bang-beako chimonge hajalni hajal rotrang aro gureo gakatgipa sipairangko rimbae Saul rajako dakgrikna re-baaha.

Gipin jatrang gita raja donggenode, uamangni pilak bobilrangko a'rikatna man-gen ine Isrealrang chanchiahachim. Da'o Jihova uamangni rajako on'aha; indiba uamangni bobilrang skang gitan uamangko duk on-engachim. Philistirang uamangni sel-urang aro tonualrangko ra-sekangtoke, uamangna gipin silchidarerangko daktainan on-jahachim. Aro Israel bang-gija manderangkosan dakgrikna tariaengkuachim.

Saul a'song gimikonan tarakgipa manderangko watate ma'chongantini sipairangko okamchimingaha. Ua raja ong'ahani gimin uamang uni okamako man-ahaon, pilakan re-bachimongaha, indiba uamang Philistirangna kena g'ang til-tilesa re-baaha. Uamangko dakgrikanio dilna raja g'angoba, uamango silchidare gride dakgrikna man-jawa ine uamang uiaha.

Samuel ia dukrangni gimin knaahaon, ua Gilgalona re-ange Jihovana homko on'e raja aro uni mander-

rangna bi-chakgen ine Saulna aganataha. Uano ua maiko dakna nanga uko Jihova una mesokgen.

Saul aro uni sipairang Samuelko grongna Gilgalona re-angaha, indiba ua uano dongiachim. Uamang adita salna uano sengaha; indiba ua re-bajaha. Ia pilak salrango. Philistirang sipairangko bate bate uamangni a-tipona watatroroe bon-kamao channan amoskjpilsusu nikpilaiahachim. Saulni manderang skangna bate kenbataha. Uamangoni mitamrang sriksrik salaramchipak donggipa a-songo dongnuna chibimako batsote katangaha. Gipinrang rong-kolrango aro sepangjolni burung-rango dongnuaha aro mitamrang rong-grimrangona malonange a-kolrango dongnueaha.

Bon-kamao uni manderang uko watangtokgen ine Saul kenchakaha. Uni gimin ua Samuelna sengsogija, Samuel jedake dakgenchim indake ua Gilgalo ganchio boliko on-aha. Uni kamalrang aro Levirangni jakchina agre una boliko on-jachina Jihova pilakkon beng-abachim, aro Saul Israelni raja ong-ahaoba, Jihova indakgipa kamko una on-kujachim.

∴ Ua boliko on-mitingo Samuel sokbaaha, aro Saulni uandake dakako nikahaoa ua namen namnikjabeaha. Ua Saulna aganaha. Na-a maina iako dakaljok?

Saul aganchakaha, Manderang kene dintang dintang biaprangchi katangenga, aro na-aba re-bana indita ruutaha. Uni gimin nang-ni sokbana skangan Philistirang chingko dakgriknaba donga ine anga chanchiaha. Uni gimin anga an-tangko draate homko on-aha.

Jihovako manigija dakna draatako man-na nang-jachim. Ua an-tangni gualo dakgiminna pa-sikaniko aganengasa ine Samuel uiaha. Samuel Saulna aganaha, Na-a goka dake dakaha. Na-a Jihovani nang-ko ge-etgiminko manijaha. Na-a maniahaode, nang-ni songnokko pangnana mangrakatgenchim; da-o nang-ni songnok dongkamjawa. Aro nang-ni manigijani gimin Jihova nang-oniko ua songnokko ra-e manigipa saksana on-skagen. Saul ia katarangko knae duk man-beaha; maina uni skatang dakanichi ua uni songnokko sak-gipinna on-skaaha ine ua uiaha. Jihovako manisrangode mairongpile nambata.

Saulna Philistirangni gimin maiko dakna nanga ine aganenba Samuel an-pile re-angaha. Unon Saul uni sipairangko chanahaoa, sakritchadoksan un baksa dongaia ine ua nikaha. Ua uamangko rime Jonathanni skango donggipa Gibeona re-angaha. Philistirang Mikmasho a-tipko dakaha.

JONATHAN

I Sam. 14 : 1-46

Philistirangni a-tip chel-batgipa Gibeoni ku-chotchi dalim bolni ja-pango, Israelni raja Elini su-gipa kamal dil-gipa aro gipin manderang baksa agangrikengachim.

Saul aro uni ripengrang damsan agangrikengmitingon, uni sipaini doloni mande sakgni sriksrik ong-katangaha. Uamangara, Saulni depante Jonathan aro uni silchi-dareko ra-timgipa pante ong-achim. Jonathan ua pantena aganaha. Imbo, an-ching ia sipai kotokona batangna hai. Jihova an-chingna dakgriknaba donga; maina bang-achi ba bang-gijachi jokatna Jihovana champengani gri.

Ua pante aganchakaha. Nang-ni ka-tongo gnanggipa pilakkon dakbo. Hai, nibo, nang-ni ka-tong gita anga nang-mung gnan. Uni gimin pilaknaba agangfja ia sakgni Philistirangni a-tipchi re-angna re-chakataha.

Philistirang uamangni re-baengako nike, ka-ding-steke aganaha, Nibo, Israelrang an-tangmangni dong-nuram a-kolrangoni ong-katbaenga. Chingona dobabo, chinga na-simangna maikoba skigen.

Indiba Jonathan un baksa donggipa pantena aganaha, Ang ja-man re-babo; Jihova uamangko Israelni jako on-manaha. Aro uamang ama dipet gong-rake doang-aha. Ruutkujaon uamang sokange Philistirangni sipai sakkolgrikko so-otaha. A-tipo donggipa sipairang rang-san til-tilaha; maina a-a moaha aro jingjengaha.

Indake Jihova Philistirangko jajrengataha, aro uamangni ga-chakgipa a-a moahani gimin Israelni bilakbegipa sipairang dobaenga ine bebero'e kene katangtokaha. Jonathan aro un baksa donggipa pante Philistirangko so-otrooraangaha aro Philistirangni chrikani kurang a-kaweo gape Gibe a songjinmaona jangangaha.

Saul wal sal bobilrangni a-tipko nitirachina uni manderangko ge-etaha, aro Philistirang dakgrikna, riting dakahaoa, una uiatna tarie dongchina manderangko donaha. Nitingipa manderang Philistirangni a-tipo ia jajaaniko nikahaon uamangni bobilrangni a-tipo maiba ong-ronggijani gnang ine Saulna aganataha.

Rang-san Saul uni sipairangko okamchimongaha, uamangoni saoba re-angahama uko uina man-na gita uamangko chanaha. Unon Jonathan aro uni silchida-reko ratimgipa pante donjaenga ine uamang nikaha. Uni gimin Saul aro uni sipairang chaangaha. Unon song-kolrango, burungrango aro rong-grimirango dong-nienggipa Israelrangba chaangpaaha. Indake uamang Philistirangko jarikange bilonge dakgrikaha. Philistirang bilakbegipa dakgrikkiparang ong-ahaoba, da-o uamang ka-pong ong-srange bolgrimrangona katangaha. Israelrang uamangko ka-onanggipa bijarang gita rikangaha.

Indiba aditani ja-mano Israelrang neng-aha aro bilgriangaha; maina uamang salgimiko cha-aniko cha-kujachim. Angni bobilrang angchi a-jak sokako man-kujana, atamona kingking, maiba cha-aniko cha-gipa sao nangchina ine Saul uni sipairangna agansoahani gimin uamang duk man-beaha; maina saksaba cha-aniko cha-totjaha.

Jonathande uni pagipani ge-etaniko knajaha aro uni gimin mamungkoba uijaha. Uni gimin ua burungko batsotangmitingon, burungni bija sa-ako nike, bija bitchiko cha-aha. Unon uni ripengrangoni saks a aganaha. Nang-ni pagipa atam ong-jaskal cha-aniko dangtapjachina beng-aha. Indiba Jonathande chamanaha.

Jonathan bija bitchiko cha-aha ine Saul knaahaoa, ua

Jonathanko sootna mangsongaha. Na-a sichong-motgen ine ua Jonathanna aganaha.

Indiba Saulni sepango donggipa manderang uni agananiko knae uamang chriksrange aganaha, Jonathan sichong-motjawa. Ian Jihovani mangsonga ong-jachong-mot. Nibo, da-alo Jihova un baksa dongjachimma? Ua ia dal-gipa cheaniko man-aha, Indake manderang Jonathanko jokataha.

PAP SAULNI SONGNOKKO RA-SEKA

I Sam. 14 : 47—15 : 35

Mikmashoniko arikatako man-ani ja-mano, Philistirang uamangni sagalni rikamjolo donggipa a-songo dongrikaha. Israelrangko duk on-enggipa gipin gipin jatrangko dakgrikna Saul re-ongkatangaha. Ia dakgrikanirango Jihova uko chegipa ong-china dakchakaha, aro uni sipairang uko ka-donggipa dilgipa ine mande-ra-na a-bachengaha.

Saul pangnan Israelni kosako manderangko niaha, aro jensalo ua bilaksusu dakgipa aro kenani salo ka-donge dakgipa panteko nikaha, ua ua panteko ra-e uni tarigimin sipai dolo rakiaha. Indake ua sipairangko bang-oroataha. Unon ua uni ma-drang nanga Abnerko uni sipai kotokko dilgipa ong-china seaha.

Indiba pilakan namangahaoa, Jihova una songnokko on-aha aro ua uko aktuaen ra-angpilna man-gen ine chanchina ua gualaha ine nikna man-a. Jihovani getanirangko pangnan manina simsakani pal Saul uni ka-tongo gaora de-aniko napna on-e, Jihovana kena-chanchianirangko gisiko napna on-aha, aro maiko niko ka-sne ka-sne tang-atna on-aha. Ua ong-gija chanchianirangko gisiko napna on-aha, aro maiko dakode kakket ong-a uko chanchie dakna an-tango gisik chu-onga ine chanchiaha.

Ua dingtanganirang uni ka-tongo ong-angmitingo, sal sao uona Jihovani kata sokbaaha. Kni bokgipa budepa

katchinikgipa Samuel uona re-bae aganaha. Nang'ko nang'ni sipairangko rimange Amalekrangko dakgrik-atna Jihovani ska ong'a. Amalekrang, Mose aro Israelrang baksa, Egypt a-songoni uamangni re-bamitingo, uamangko dakgrike warachakgipa aro namgijagipa manderang ong'achim. Jihova uamangni paprangko gualkuja. Aro da'oba uamang namgijako dakkuengani gimin Jihova uamangko gimatsrangna skaha. Samuel aganaha, Na'a uamangko saksakoba tange rakina nangja; maina Jihova ua jat gimikkon nisiatchina ge'etaha.

Saul Samuelni katarangko knae, rang-san sakhajal-chikung ritchagni sipairangko chimonge Amalekrangona re-chakatangaha. Ua Amalekrang baksa donggipa Kenrangona mande watate, Re'angbo, Amalekrangni giseponi ong-onangbo, na-simangko nisichapatjana gita; maina na-simang Israelrangni Eggypt a-songoni do-bamitingo uamangna ka-saaniko mesokaha. Anga Amalekrangko nisiattokgen ine aganataha.

Dakgrikani a-bachengahaoa, Saulni sipairang ka-donge dakgrike Agag rajana agre pilak Amalekrangkon so-ottokaha. Agag rajako Saul kenmangijagipa biapchi rimangaha. Dakgrikani matchotahaoa, Saul aro uni sipairang Amalekrangni do-bok matchu jakrangko sandieaha aro bang'a namnamgipa mes matchu bi-sarangko man-aha. Uamang aganaha, An-ching namnambatgiparangko rakie gipinrangko nisiattokgen. Indake uamang Israel a-songona Amalekrangni rajako rim'e aro namnambatgipa mes matchu jakrangko moe re-angpilaha.

Saul maiko dakaha? ine Jihova Samuelo sing'aha. Ua Jihovani ge-etgimin katako pe-na ka-dongaha; aro ua Jihovaoni an-pilaha ine Samuel uiatako man-aha. Samuel duk man-srange walgimik grape Jihovao bi-aha. Pring gipino pringwalni ua chakate re-bapilenggipa Israelni raja Saulko grongna re-angaha.

Samuelni re-baengako Saul niksoaha, aro ua chanchiaha. Anga Jihovani ge-etako maniaha ine una agangen, aro Agag, raja tangenga aro mes matchu

jakrangoni namnambatgiparangko tange rakiaha ine una aganjawa. Chinga Jihovani ge-eta gimikkon ong-nasipile maniaha aro namnambatgiparangkoba gimaatsrangahaode, agre nammangmangjawa ine ua chanchiahakon.

Samuel Saulona sokbaaa, Saul aganaha, Na'a Jihovani patiako man-china; anga Jihovani ge-etaniko dakman-aha. Aiao, Saul Samuelko indake nengrae togina manjachim.

Samuel aganaha, Indiba angni nachikolo ia mesni mikoara, aro angni knaenge matchuni ku-rangara mai ong-a?

Manderang uarangko Amalekrangoniko mobaaha; maina nang-ni Jihovana boli on na ine uamang mesrang-oni aro matchurangoni namnambatgiparangko rakiaha; manggipinrangko chinga nisiataha ine Saul aganchakaha.

Da-mo, da-awalo Jihovani angna agananiko anga nang-na aganskagen. Na'a an-tangni nikanjo chongipa ong-oba Israelni ma-chongrangni skotonggipa nang-ko dakjahama? Oe, Jihova nang-ko Israelni kosako raja ine to nongaha. Indiba na'a uni ku-rangko knachak-jaha aro uni ge-etanirangko manijaha. Na'a Jihovani nikanio namgijako dakaha ine Samuel una aganaha.

Oe, anga Jihovani ku-rangko maniaha, indiba manderang Gilgalo nang-ni Isol Jihovana boli on-na sa-ra-sekgiminoni nisiatgnigipa mes matchurangoniko nambatgiparangko ra-rikaha ine Saul aganchakaha.

Jihovani ku-rangko maniao gita Jihova homrango aro boli on-anirango katchaama? Nibo, boli on-ana-bate manian nambata. Aro mes biparangni mitimna bate knachakan nambata. Na'a Jihovani katako jechakahani gimin ua nang-ni raja ong-anikoba jechak-aha ine Samuel Saulna aganaha.

Anga manderangha kene uamangni ku-rangko maniaha ine Saul aganaha. Unon ua Samuelo kema-ka-china bi-aha, indiba Samuel an-pile re-angaha, Saul un baksa Gilgalo olakipana nanga ine mol-molbeahani gimin, Samuel inpako bon-kame Jihovani jechakgimin.

raja baksa re-angaha. Aro ua Gilgalo manderangni papni gimin ganchini kosako boliko on'e bi-aha. Unon ua manderangni mikkangona Agag rajako rimbachina ge-etaha. Aro Agag raja kusi ong'e uona re-baaha; maina siani kaa batangchong-motaha ine ua chanchi-aha.

Samuel una aganaha, Nang-ni tonual me-chikrangko degriataha gifa, nang-ni ma-gipa me-chikrangni gisepo degri ong-gen. Aro uanon ua namgijagipa rajako so-otaha. Iako dakman-ahaoa, ua uni song gitcham Ramaona re-angpilaha aro Saul noktangona doangaha. Indiba Samuel uni siani salona kingking Saulko grong-na re-angtaijaha. Samuel Saulna kalimbeaha aro una duk man-chakbeaha.

DAUD MES NIRIKGIPA

I Sam. 16

Samuel Gilgaloni Ramaona re-bapilahaon, haida, a-gilsako uni kam matchotaha ine ua chanchiengnaba dongachim. Ua Jihovani katako Israelni rajaona ra-angtaiani ong-jawaha; maina Jihova Saulko jegalaha aro una katarangko agantaijawaha ine ua chanchina man-aha. Uni gimin ua uni gol-dikko a'o galbrake grapeha. Uni kam bon-ahani gimin grapjaha, indiba Saul an-tangko Jihovani manderangko dilna kragipa mande ong-ja ine mesokahani giminsa.

Sal re-angahaoba Samuelni Saulna duk man-chakani dongdikjaha aro uni kni bokgipa skoko denggoke dong-ataha. Bon-kamao Jihova una aganaha, Angni manderangko sason ka-atna Saulko jegalahani gimin na-a baditana kalimangkugen? Anga uni pal sakgipinko seaha. Nang-ni grongo toko gapate re-angbo; anga

nang-ko Bethlehero donggipa Jesseona watatgen; maina uni depanterangoniko anga an-tangna rajako donsoaha.

Aiao, Samuel kusi ong'e gol-diktangko kolame Jihovani agananiko chu-sokatgen ine mangsongaha. Indiba haida, Samuel Bethlehemchi re-angna kenaha; maina Saul uko knaode uko so-otchong-motgenchim. Jihova uni kengniko uie una aganaha, Nang baksa karoliko moange, Anga Jihovana boli on-na re-baaha ine aganbo Unon ua boli on-aniona Jesseko okambo.

Samuel Jihovani uiataniko man'e kenmangija Bethlehemchi re-angna re-chakataha. Ka-sne ka-sne Samuel re-angaha aro Bethlehemona doangaha. Manderang uni dobaengako nike kenaha; maina ua Isolni mande ong-achim aro ua maina uamangni songjinmaona re-baenga uamang uisona man-jaha.

Na'a tom-tome re-baahama? ine uamang uo sing-aha.

Tom-tome rebaaha. Jihovana boli on-na re-baaha ine ua aganaha. Na-simang an-tangtangko rongtalate boli on-aona ang baksa re-bapabo. Uamang uni katarangko knae kusi ong'e an-tangtangko rongtalate uni alaniona re-angaha. Ua Jesseko aro uni depanterangkoba okamaha.

Jesseni depanterang sakchet gnangchim. Indiba saksnisani Samuelni alaniona re-baaiaha; maina ua chonbatgipa pante sokkujachim aro pagipani mes jakrangko bakrao, songjinmani a-palo, nirikengachim. Jesseni dejakra Eliab re-bahaon; Jihovani segimin mande ian ong-chongmotenggenkon ine Samuel chanchiaha; maina Eliab changrogipa, nitogipa pante ong-achim Samuel uko rajana mikchaaha.

Indiba Jihova una aganaha, Uni mikkangko aro uni bimang bolchaako ninabe; maina anga uko jechakaha. Angara ka-tongkosa nienga. Unon Jesse uni gipin depanterangko Samuelni mikkangona rimbaataha. Uamang saksani ja-mano saks re-baaha, indiba Samuel uni skoko nongnenge aganaha, lamangoniko Jihova saksakoba mikchajaha. Nang-ni sakgipin depante dongjahama?

Jesse aganchakaha, Sokchon dongkuenga. Ukode Daud minga aro ua bakrao mes jakrangko nirikenga.

Mande watate uko rimebo; maina uni ianona re-bakujana kingking an-chinga asongduuljawa ine Samuel, Jessena aganaha. Daud, mes nirikgipa bi-sa, watatgipa mandeni an-tangona re-baengako niksoe aiao inmanaha; maina noko maiba ong-jaode, mandeko watatjwachim ine ua chanchiaha.

Nang-ko Bethlehemo nangenga ine watatagipa mande ka-tapo ka-tapo dake aganaha. Samuel katchinikgipa nang-ko grongna skana. Aro mesrangko donange nang-ko bakbak re-angchina nang-pa aganatenga ine ua watatagipa mande aganeaha.

Samuel chakchike sengkuaha. Aditani ja-mano mes nirikgipani ba-rako gane mikterokrok, pegitchakgitchak nitobegipa pante nokningona napbaaha. Unon Iihova Samuelna aganaha, Uko to nongbo;mania ian angni segimin ong-a.

Aiao, Samuel mairongpile kusi ong-srangaha; maina uni jakchi Jihova uni segiminko to nongatenga. Uan Saulni pal maiba salo Israelni raja ong-chongmotgen ine ua uiaha. Uni gimin ua chakate uni toni grongkorae uni adatangrangni gisepo uko to nongaha. Aro ua sal intaltal Jihovani gisik Daudni kosakona chabaaha.

Pilakko matchotani ja-mano, Samuel tom-tome noktangchi re-angpilaha, indiba ua mamung saloba Saulna kalimataijaha; maina Saulni pal Jihovani segimin mande dongahani gimin ua katchasrangaha. Daudde mes jaktangchi re-angpile mes nirikgipa ong-angkuaha, indiba ua Jihova baksa nangrimroroange Jihovani bilo ua bilakoroangaha. Daud a-brirang, a-kawerang, bolrang, samrang bibalrang aro askirangko nitaitai uianirangko man-oroangaha. Aro ua knalko mona changgipaba ong-baaha; aro git ring-e kusi onge somoiko re-ataha; maina Jihova un baksa gnangchim.

Saul an-tangko raja ong-aoniko Isol jegalaha ine uiahaoba, ua uni rajani ganding chinding aro mukutko oke donjaha. Ua tangenga dipet Israelko sason ka-aha. Indiba ua Jihovani katarangko jechakahani gimin

Jihova uni gisik namgipako ra-pilaha aro uni pal Saulni gisiko namgijagipa gisik gnangchim. Ua namgijagipa gisik uko jajrengataha aro pil-nipil uko duk on-aha. Saulni nokolrang una aganaha, Nibo, na-a duk man-enga, knal mona changgipa mande nang-ni mikkango dongode ua knal moachi nang-ko kusi ong-atna man-gen.

Knalko mona changgipa mandeko am-bo aro uko nikode angona rumbabo ine Saul uni nokolrangko ge-etaha.

Uni nokol saksa una aganaha. Bethlehemni Jesse minggipa mandeni depante saksako anga grongaha. Uni bimung Daud ong-a aro ua mes nirikgipa ong-oba, uade knalko mona changbegipa mande ong-chongmota. Ua agannaba changgipa aro bimang daknanggipa ong-a aro Jihova un baksa donga.

Uni gimin Saul Jesseona mande watate aganataha, Mes jak baksa donggipa nang-ni depante Daudko angona watatbo. Aro Jesse Saulni katako knnahaoa, ua bakbakan Daudko saulchi watataha. Daud re-ange Saulni mikkango chadengaha aro ua una ka-saaha. Unon Saul Jesseona mande watattaie aganataha, Daud-ko angni mikkango chadengna on-bo; maina angni nikanio ua ka-saako man-aha aro ua angko name dak-ahakna man-a. Uni gimin Daud Saul baksa dongangaha. Aro Saulni dukni salrango Daud Knalko moe uko arsengataha.

Daud baditana kingking Saul baksa dongaha an-chinga uija, indiba Saul ka-sne ka-sne namrroangaha aro aditani ja-mano ua namkalsrangaha gita nika: maina Daudko pagipani nokchi watatpilaha. Daud noktango kusi ong-e gitrangko seangaha aro ua git ring-naba changgipa ong-baaha.

DAUD ARO GOLIATH

I Sam. 17 : 1-54

Philistirang Israelrangko duk on-na a-bachengtaiaha. Uamang Saul baksa dakgrikna sipairangko taritaiaha. Uamang Israel a-songona re-ange a-brisamjoljol uamangni tamburangko ping-aha.

Saul aro sipairang a-bri dotgipinni ja-pajoljol Philistirangko mikkangchake niwate a-tipko dakaha. Philistirang aro Israelrangni gisepgriko a-kuang guang-chim.

Indiba dakgrikani bakbak a-bachengjaha. Philistirang dakgrikna sikja gita mesokaha. Uamang uamangni sipairangoni saksako a-kongona watate Israealang baksa agangrikatna joton ka-aha. Ia sipaiara mande dal-begipa aro bilakbegipa ong-ahim. Uni bimungko Goliath mingachim. Ua Israelrangna inwate aganaha, Na-simang maina Philistirang baksa dakgrikna re-ongkatbaaha? Anga Philisti mande ong-a. Na-simang Saulni nokolrang ong-jama Da-o na-simang na-simangoni mande saksako seoke ang baksa dakgrikechina watatbo. Anga uko so-otode, indide na-simang chingni nokolrang ong-gen; ua angko so-otode, angni mande-rang na-simangni nokolrang ong-china. Anga da-alo Israelni kotokrangko chonnike ra-bia. Chinga dakgrikna angna mande saksako watatbo.

Indiba Israelrang Goliathni katarangko knae kengok-aha aro kenbeaha. Uamangoni saksaba un baksa dakgrikna pa-jaha. Uamangni mikkango, a-kongo ua chadengeon, uamang misil misil nikataha. Ua mande ramramna bate changrobatachim; maina uni changroa mik dok kru sa ong-ahim.

Pringanti aro atamanti Goliath a-tip damgnini gisepo donggipa a-kongona ja-roku ro-robee ga-e ong-onbae Israelni sipairangna gam-bee inwatachim. Uni re-ba-engako nikahaon, Israelrang kene til-tilpilachim. Indake daka sal sotbri ong-angaha, indiba Philistirang Saulni un baksa dakgrikna Israelni bilakbatgipa mandeko watatanina sengengpitichim.

Daud skango Saulona re-bana skang pagipani noko je kamko ka-ahchim, da-o uoni re-angpilahaoba, ua spsan kam, mes nirikanion jakchakjaengachim. Sal sao ua uarangko nitimengmitingo burungoni singho mangsa chabae chongipa mes bi-sako balangaha. Daud singhoni ja-man rikange mes bi-sako jokatna joton ka-aha. Singho ka-onange mes bi-sako wate Daudko chikna an-pilaha. Indiba Jihova ua mes nirikgipa pantena aiao inmanpilgipa bilko on-aha. Ua singhoni ku-simango rim-e uko dokaha aro ua siaha. Sal gipino okkrigipa mapil mangsa burungoni ong-katbae mes bi-sa mangsako balangaha. Ukoba Daud kenmangija mes bi-sako jokatna rikangaha aro Jihova ua mapilko siatna una dakchakaha.

Daudni adatangrangni gisepo sakgittam Saulni sipairang ong-achim. Uamangni pagipa Jesse, uamangni gimin chanchirongachim, aro uamangna mai obosta ong-enggen ine simbrarongachim. Sal sao ua Daudko a-baoniko okame. Israelrangni a-tipchi re-ange uni adatangrangko niechina ua uko ge-etaha. Aro ua aganaha. Ia mi jo-giminko aro ruti dotchikungko uamangna aro ia tin-kagimin doiko uamangko dilgipana ra-ange on-bo. Nang-ni adatangrangni obostako name sing-e ra-e re-bapile angna aganepilbo. Indiba inpako Daudko watatahaon, ua pangnaba uni mes-rangko nirikna re-bapiljawaha ine Jesse uijachim.

Pring gipino pring seng-arin Daud Israelrangni a-tipona re-angaha. Ua biapona sokangahaon, Israelrang dakgrikna riting dakengachim. Philistrangba dakgrikna riting dakaha. Daud adatangrangko am-na aro uni uamangna aro uamangko dilgipana ra-bagipa on-anirangko on-na ua gong-rake daariangha.

Ua adasa ma-drang agangrikengmitingon uamangni samtangtango donggipa sipairang bobilni a-tipchiniko gisik nange niatokaha. Uamangni mikkangang kenani gimin simaha. Aro Daud ia jajrengani a-selko nina niwilwalon ua aiao inmanb aha.

Dal-begipa, changrobegipa Goliath, an-tangni be-enko tonual matjana gita, kosako sil pagipa cholako gane

Israelni a-tipona re-baengachim. Uni skoo pitolni tu-piko pindapani gita stikachim. Goliath Israelni sipairang una kena ine uiaha, aro sal sotbrina pringanti aro a'amanti uni dakrongbaenga gita ua Israelni spiariangko gam-bee okamaha. Uni ku-rang gam-beani gimin mikka kimani gam-a gita Daud knaaha, aro meserangni kene kata gita Saulni sipairangni Goliathna kene ka'ako ua nikaha.

Iarangko Daud nikahaon, Jihovani gisik uko didiat-aha, aro ka-dongataha. Ia denggugipa Philistiara maina an-chingko duk on-na nanga—? Ine ua ka-dong-bee sing-aha. Anga re-ange uko so-otgen. Uni sepango chadengggipa sipairang uni katako knae aiao inmanaha, Goliath maikai uamangni sepangona re-baronge uamangko kenatrongachim uko uamang Daudna aganaha. Indakgipa namgijagipa mandeko so-otna Jihova una bilko on-chongmotgen ine ua kiukim bebera-aha. Uni gimin sipai saksu uni katako rajana aganna dariangaha.

Daudni adatang Eliab uni katako knaahaon, ua uko namnikjabeaha, aro ua uni jonggipa Daudko dingtang-mancha okame manenge inaha. Na-a maina iachi ong-onbaaha? Aro na-a bakrao donggipa chonggipa mes jakko san baksa donbaaha? Nang-ni gaora de-ako, aro nang-ni ka-tongni namgijako anga uia; dakgrikaniko ninasa na-a ong-onbaaha.

Daud aganchakaha, Anga da-o maiko dakman-aha? A-sel grima? Unon Saul rajaoni Daudko okamna watatgipa mande sokbaaha, aro ua raja baksa agan-grikna re-angaha.

Adita salrangna Saul Daudko nikjaha. Aro ua uko pangnaba mes nirikgipani ganding chindingko ganako nikkujachim. Ua uko da-o uipiljaha. Ua uni mik-kangona, mamung silchidare donggijagipa mes nirikgipa bi-sa mangmangni re-baako nikahaon, mairongpile ka-donggijani ong-enggenchim.

Indiba Daud una aganaha, Pilakba ia dal-gipa Philisti mandena kennabeaha. Anga re-ange uko so-otgen.

Saul raja aganchakaha, Na'a un baksa dakgrike ia Philisti mandeko warachakna amja; maina na'apan-tesan, aro ua pante intaltal dakgrikragkipa.

Indiba Daud Saul rajana aganaha, Nang-ni nokol uni pagipani jakko nirikengachim; aro singho, ba mapil re-bae jakoniko mangsako balangahaoa, anga uko rikangaha aro uko doke uni ku-sikoniko uko jokataha, aro ua angko warachakahaoa, anga uko doke siataha. Nang-ni nokol singho aro mapil manggnikon siataha aro ia Philisti mande uarangoni mangsa gita ong'aigen; maina ua Jihovani kotokrangko chonnike ra-biaha.

Saul Daudni katarangko knae aro uni ka-dongako nike Goliathko dakgrikchina uko watatna namnikaha, indiba Goliathni tonualoniko antangni be-enko rakina silni gandapani uo dongjachim. Uo sipaini ganding chinding mamungan dongjachim. Uni gimin Saul antangni sipaini ganding chindingrangko oke Daud ganataha, aro uni pitolni tupiko uni skoo stikataha. Unikoa uni tonualko Daudna on-aha. Da-ode namjok ine Saul aganaha.

Indiba Daud aganchakaha. Anga ia ganding chindingrangchi aro ia tonualchi dakgrikna man-ja. Anga pangnaha indakgiparangko jakkalkuja, aro anga uarangchi dakgrikna man-jawa. Indaken ua uarango oke mes nirikani gol-dikko jaktango ra'e sepango donggipa chiringona re-ange rimiltritgipa rong-te rongbonggako kolame ra-angaha. Iarango ua uni mes nirikani dok-iao chipenba, aro antangni bigilni bengjuriko ra-enba, ua Goliathona sepangangaha. Aro Goliathba Daudchi sepangbatbatbaaha.

Goliath, Daudni dakgrikani silchidare grian uona re-baengako nikahaoa, ua aiao inmanbeaha aro namen ka-onangbeaha. Israelrang uko ka-dingstekenga ine' ua chanchina man-aha. Ua aganaha, Na'a angko gol-dikchi dakgrikna re-baara angara achakma? Aro ua Philistirangni mite dakani bimungko minge Daudko sao on-e chrike aganaha. Angona re-babo, anga nangko tong-tang tong-tang dakgen aro nang-ni be-enko sakoni do-drangna aro a-bani matburungrangna on-gen.

Daud una aganchakaha, Na'a tonualchi aro sei'uchi angona re-baa. Aro anga nang'ni chonnike ra'bigimin Israelni kotokrangni Jihovani bimungo nang-ona re-baa. Da'alo Jihova nang'ko angni jako on-gen aro anga nang'ni skoko nang-oniko ra-gen: aro da'alo anga Philisitirangni manggisirangko sakoni do-drangna aro a'ani matburungrangna on-gen; aro a'a gimik Israelo Jihova gngang ine uigen. Ia dakgrikani Jihovanin.

Unon Daud mikkangchi chaange uni dokraoniko rong-teko ra'e uko uni bengjurio done krenge Goliathko goaha. Aro ua Goliathko mikkingo nange uko sibokataha aro ua a'ao chikkiye ga'akaha. Goliathni jringipa ganding chindingrang a'o nangchakeahaon, ua a'kongo a'dil mopile gam'aha. Unon Daud Goliathni ga'akram biapona chaange Goliathni janggilo chadenge uni tonualko uni chukoponiko saloke uni skoko rasotaha.

Indake Daud bengjuri aro rong-techi Philistirangni bilakbegipa sipaiko amaha. Goliath siaha ine Philistirang nikahaoa, uamang a'songtangona katdingdangangaha. Uamang uamangni tamburangko pe'e damsan chimonge ra'ena mangmangba sengjaha, indiba sakantian an'tangni man'a gita katangaha. Saul rajani sipairang uamangko rikangaha, aro uamangko uamangni a'songona soken rikangsrangaha. Saul aro uni sipairang uamangko rikangaoni re-bapilahaon, uamang Philistirangni uamangni tamburango galanga bosturangko ra'angtokaha.

Ua salo Israelrang namen kusi ong-tokaha; maina Jihova uamangni bilakbegipa bobilrangoniko uamangko jokataha ine uamang uiaha. Ia sal uamangna katchaani, ka'srokani aro gitko ring'e mitelani sal ong'achim.

SAUL ARO DAUD

I Sam. 17 : 55—18 : 30

Goliathko dakgrikna re·angmitingo, Saulni sipairang·oni bang·gija manderangsan Daudko uiaiachim. Saul antangan ua ka·dongbegipa mes nirikgipa pantea banoni re·baaha, chanchisokjaha. Ua uni sipairangko dilgipa Abnero sing·aha. Indiba Abner uko changsaba nikkujani gimin una aganna man·jachim. Uamang sakgni nie dongmitingo Daud Goliathna on·tisaba kengija re·angaha aro neng·mangijan uko amaha. Ia ka·donggipa pante sani depante ong·a sandichina Saul Abnerko ge·étaha.

Daud Goliathko so·ote re·bapilmitingo Jonathan uni pagipani sambao chadengengachim. Abner Daudko gronge uko Saulona rimangaha. 'Na·a Sani depante?' ine Saul uo sing·aha.

'Anga nang·ni nokol Bethlehemo donggipa Jesseni depante' ine Daud aganchakaha. Haida, Saul da·o ia nitogipa pantean, uko gisik namgijagipani duk on·mitingo, uni mikkango chadenge knalko mogipa ong·a ine gisik ra·enganaba dongakon. Ua uko Bethlehemi re·angpile pagipani mesrangko nirikekuna watatjaha. Ua indakgipa ka·donggipa panteko uni sipaini dolo nangnikaha. Uni gimin Daudko rakie sipai sakhajal·sani kosako dilgipa dake donaha. Aro untaltal Daud Saul baksa uni rajani noko dongpana nangaha.

Jonathan uni pagipani Daudna agana katarangko knaahaoa, ua kusi ong·aha; ua pegitchakgitchak nitogipa, mes nirikgipa pantena ka·saaha, aro uni ripeng ong·na skaha. Ua uni raja panteni ganding chindingko oke, uko Daudna on·aha; aro ua uno tonual aro, chrikoba una on·aha. Aro ua salon Daudna pang·nan ka·sae dakna ku·rachakaha. Aro Israelni rajani depante, Jonathan una indake ka·sae aganahani gimin Daud kusi ong·aha. Ja·mano Jihova Jonathanko una inditan ka·saataha ine ua uiaha. Aro indakgipa kakket·gipa ripengko una on·ahani, gimin Daud Jihovako mitelbeaha.

Saul Daudko sipai sakhajalsani kosako dilgipa dake donahaon, sipaiang uamangni dilgipa pantena ka-saaha. Uamang un baksa dakgrikna re-pana jechak-jaha; maina Jihova un baksa donga ine uamang uiaha. Saulni nokolrangba Daud rajani noko dongna nanga ine uiahaoa, kusi ong-aha. Daud jechi re-angoba, maderang una ka-saachim.

Indiba ruutgijan uni bobil saksa donga ine Daud uiaha; maina Saul una ka-sagija dakna a-bachengaha. Saul Jihovani katako manigija dakani ja-mano, uko namgijagipa gisik duk on-na a-bachengaha ine na-a gisik ra-a. Ia namgijagipa gisik basakoba basakoba uona re-bae uko duk ong-ataha. Aro da-o ia Philistirangni kosako ia dal-begipa cheaniko man-ahani ja-mano Saul, Daud aro uni sipairang baksa re-bapil-mitingo ia namgijagipa gisik uko duk on-na a-bacheng-taiaha. Israelni me-chikrang pil-bapilenggipa sipairangko grongsona songjinmaoni ong-katbaaha. Uamangni Isol Jihova uamaangna cheaniko on-ahani gimin kusi ong-e saksa sakgipinna git ring-e aganaha,

'Saul uni hajalrangko so-otmanaha.

Aro Daud uni tasirangko.'

Saul ia gitko namnikjaha. Me-chikrang Daudnasa bang-bata rasongko on-enga ine ua uiaha, aro uni katongo miknenga napaha. 'Daudna tasirangko on-aha, aro angnade hajalrangkosan. Songnokna agre ua maiko man-dapna amgen?' Aro ua ua sal intal Daudko namnikjaha. Haida, Jihova uni songnokko ra-e uko una bate nambatgipana on-gen ine agangipa Samuelni katako ua gisik ra-ahakon.

Sal gipino Daud rajani mikkango uni knalko motaiaha. Indiba inpako uni knatogipa sulara uko ka-ohang-ataiaha. Ua uni sel-uko ra-e Daudko so-otna mangsonge uko gochokaha. Indiba, Daud uko nike bakhakan jite kataha, aro ua sel-u uko nangjaha. Changgnina kingking Saul Daudko sel-uchi gochokaha. Aro changgnian Daud mamung duk mang-gija jokaha. Unon Saul ua pante baksa Isol dongchong-mota ine uiaha.

aro ua Daudna kenaha. Ua uko so·otna skachim, indiba joton ka·taina kenaha.

Saulo demechik sakgni gnangchim, aro ian una Daudoni jokna chol mingsa ong'a ine Saul raja chanchiaha. Ua ua panteko uona okame aganaha, 'Anga nang·ko Philistirang baksa dakgriketaichina watatenga. Aro na·a uamangko ka·donge dakgrike amode anga nang·ni re·bapilahaon, angni demechik dal·gipa, Merab·ko nang·ni jikgipa ong·china on·gen.' Ua rajani chawari ong·ode mandera·beani ong'a ine chanchian baksana, ua an·tangko ka·donggipa mande ong'a ine mesokna man·gen ine kusi ong'e dakgrikani biapona bakbak re·angaha.

Daud Goliathko so·otahani gimin, inpako Philistirang uko so·otchong·motgen ine Saul ka·dongaha, indiba Daud mamung duk man·gija dal·gipa dilgipa ong'a ine an·tangko mingsingatesa re·bapilaha. Aro manderang uko skangna bate de·mitelaha. Saul raja uni ku·rachakako rakijaha ine Daud nikaha; maina uni demechik Merab sakgipinni jik ong·somanaha.

Aro uni demechik chonbatgipa. Mikal, Daudna mikchaa ine Saul knaaha. Aro ua uko Philistirang baksa dakgriketaichina watattaiaha. Inpako ua sakritchasa Philistirangko so·otna nanga ine Saul raja una aganataha.

Rajani chawari ong·ara mandera·ako man·ani ong'a, aro Mikal una ka·saaha ine ua uiaha. Uni gimin ua uni sipairangko rime Saulni agana gita dakna bakbakan re·angaha. Aro sakritchasani pal sakritchangniko so·otaha. Ua tom·tome re·bapilahaoa, Saul uni ku·rachakako rakiaha, aro Mikalko uni jik ong·na on·aha. Indiba ua skangna bate Daudna kenbataha, aro maiba gipin cholchi uko so·otna nangchong·motgen ine ua mangsongaha.

DAUKO JOKATA

I Sam. 19 : 1—20 : 2

Skangde Saul Daudni kosako uni namgijagipa chanchianirangko pindapna joton ka-aha. Ua Daudni siani cholko am-mitingomangba ua ripeng dake dakna joton ka-aha. Indiba ua cholrang cholijaha aro uni gisik saaha.

Unon Saul ka-dongbataha. Ua uni namgijagipa chanchianirangko gisiktango indita dongna on-ahani gimin uarangko da-o pindapna dal-dugaaha. Uni gimin ua Jonathan aro uni nokolrangko okame uamang Daudko so-otna nanga ine ge-etaha.

Iarangko knaahaon, Jonathan mairongpile duk man-aha. Ua Daudna ka-saachim, aro uni pagipani uko miknenganiko aro una mitchianiko nikna namen duk ong-beaha. Ua Daudko so-otna joton ka-ani pal ua uona re-ange aganaha, 'Angni pagipa nang-ko so-otna am-enga; uni gimin na-a an-tangko bakbak dongnuna nanga. Ua nang-ni janggiko am-enga.' Aroba pagipa maikai Daudna ka-sae dakgen indake pagipao mol-molna Jonathan ku-rachakaha. 'Ua angni katarangko knachak-ode, anga mande watate nang-ko rimeatpilgen' ine ua aganaha.

Daud Jonathanni una ka-sae dakana uko mitelaha, aro ua songjinmani a-palchi kenmangijagipa biapo dongnuna re-angaha. Uni re-angani ja-mano Jonathan Daudni gimin uni pagipana aganaha. Ua Israelni songnokko Philistirangni sason ka-ani biloniko jokatna gita an-tangni janggitangna simsakgija dakani salrangko gisik ra-ataha. Aro Daud songnokna bang-a ka-donge dakani kamrangko ka-aha aro pangnaba ua sina kraa kamko dakkuja ine ua aganaha.

Saul Jonathanni katarangko knatimaha aro an-tangni dongari mikenganina kratcha-pile aganaha, 'Daud so-otako man-chongmotjawa'.

Jonathan Daudni dongnuram biapona ia katchaani katako aganna gong-rake re-angaha, aro Gibeao an-tang

'baksa dongchina uko rimbapilaha. Unon Daud salgipino dakronga gita Saulna mikkang pa-aha aro Saul uko so-otna joton ka-jaha.

Ruutgijan gitchamgipa bobil Philistirang baksan dakgrikani ong-taiaha, aro Saul uamangko dakgrikna Daudkon watattaiaha. Pile ua uamangko uamangni a-songona bilding bildang a-rikatpilaha, aro dakgrikani biaponi skangna bate mandera-aniko aro mingsinganiko man-bataha aro rasong gnange ua re-bapilaha. Aro da-oba changsa Saulni ka-tongo namgijagipa gisik nap-taiaha.

Daud Saulni mikkango knalko mona re-baaha; indiba jajrengenggipa raja uni knatobegipa gitna simsakjaha. Ua maikai mande jinmani namnikgipa mandeoni joksrangna man-gen uko chanchiarisa asonge dongaha. Unikoa rang-san sel-uko kolame, matbegipa ku-chot uko pakmao jotkama gita nangna man-na gita nisan ka-e Saul uko gochokaha. Indiba Daud simsakbeachim, aro ua katjite rang-san kuturioni ong-kate katangaha.

Saul uko rim-na mangsongsrangaha. Uni gimin Daudni nokona uni nokko nitimchina aro pringo uko rim-china sipairangko watataha. Indiba Daudni jikgipa Mikal watatgipa sipairangni re-baengako niksoe Daudko kate jokchina mol-molaha. Nitimgiparangko nikatgija ua uko kellekiko dingonataha aro Daud songjinmani a-palchina sriksrik katangaha.

Pring seng-ahaoa. 'Nang-ni segipa Daudko rim-echina 'Saul chingko watataha' ine sipairang Mikalna aganeaha.

Ua saengani gimin na-simang baksa re-angpana man-jawa ine Mikal aganchakaha. Sipairang uni noko nape Daudni palangko nie Daud dongenga ine chanchichong-mote re-ange Saulna aganaha. Indiba sipairang noko napna skang Mikal maikoba mandeni bimang gita dake Daudni palango done ba-rachi uko pindapaha aro in-dake sipairangko togiaha.

Daud saenga ine Saul knaahaoa, ua kusi ong-aha; maina ua saode rim-na altugen ine ua chanchina man-aha. Uni gimin, 'Anga uko so-otna uko palango angona rimbabo' ine ua sipairangko ge-etaha.

Sipairang Daudni nokchi re·angpile napahaoa, palango mande gri ine uie jakari re·pilangna nangaha. Mikal uko togiaha ine Saul uiahaoba, ua mamungkoba dakna man·jaha; maina uamang Daudni dongnuani biapko uijaha. Indiba ua inditan ka·onangaha, ua Daud bachi katangaha uko am·china a·song gimikchinan manderangko watataha.

Daudde Samuelchi katange, uni pilak dukni katarangko una aganetokaha. Samuel uni sepango Naioth minggipa songona uko rimangaha, jeo katchinikgipa panterang dongachim. Aditani ja·mano Daud Samuel baksa Naiotho dongenga ine Saul knaaha aro uko rim·echina ua sipairangko watataha. Indiba watatgipa sipairang Daudko rim·e pil·bapilna man·jaha. Uamang Naiotho Samuel aro Daudmang baksa donge Jihovako olakiaha. Unon Saul gipin sipairangkoba watataha; aro uamangba skang re·anggipa sipairang gita dakpaaha. Bon·kamao Saul aganaha. 'Anga an·tangan re·ange Daudko rim·egen.' Indiba ua Naiothona sokangahaoa, sakgipinrangni Jihovako olakiaha gitan uaba olakipana nangaha aro Daudko duk on·na gita uni bil chu·ongjaha. Ua sal sa wal sa unon dongpaaha; indiba. Daudde Jonathan baksa agangrikna man·na gita Gibeasona katbaskaaha.

DAUD ARO JONATHAN

I Sam. 20

Daud Naiothoni Jonathanona katbaaha aro uni mikkango chadenge una aganaha. 'Anga maiko dakman·aha? Angni dos mai? Angni janggiko am·na gita nangni pagipani mikkango angni pap·mai?'

Jonathan aganchakaha, 'Nibo, angni pagipa angna agangija mamungkoba dakja; ua maini gimin iako angna donnugen? Uandake ong·ja. Na·a sijawa.'

Daud duk man'bee aganaha, 'Beben, Jihovani tanga gita, angni aro siani gisepgriko ja'kusasan. Nang'ni pagipa angko so'otna am'chongmotaha, aro nangko kalimatjana gita ua iako nang'na uiatjaenga.'

'Anga nang'ko maikai dakchakna mang'en?' ine Jonathan sing'aha.

'Knalo alani sal ong'a aro anga rajani chawari ong'ani gimin anga un baksa cha'pana nanga. Indiba anga alanichi re'angode ua angko so'otgen. Anga a'bao dongnugen. Anga alaniona re'angjani gimin raja ka'onangode, ua angko so'otna sikenga ine na'a uigen, indiba ua ka'onangjaode, anga re'bapilna man'ger' ine Daud una aganaha.

'Angni pagipa nang'ko ka'onangama nangja uko anga uiatgen' ine Jonathan Daudna ku'rachakaha. Na'a patalni rong-brakni nalsachi dongnubo aro pringo anga re'ange bra gogen aro bi'sa saksa angni gogiminrangko kolamtimgen. Bra nang'ni nalsachi ine anga aganode, indide angni pagipa ka'onangaha ine na'a uibo; indiba inchipak ine anga bi'sana aganode, angni pagipa nang'ko ka'onangjaha ine na'a uina man'gen' ine Jonathan agane tik ka'soaha. Sakgnian indake ku'monggrikaha, aro ku'monggrikani ja'mano Jonathan pagipani nokchi re'angaha, indiba Daudde re'angpajaha. Ua an'tangko patalo dongnuaha.

Saulni alani salo Daud dongpajahaoba, ua skanggipa salo mamungkoba aganjaha. Indiba gnigipa salo, 'Daud maina mejalo aro da'alo alanio dongpajaha?' ine Saul Jonathano sing'aha.

Ua angko bi'aha aro anga uko wataha ine Jonathan aganchakaha.

Saul ka'onangsrangaha aro Jonathanko namen manenge aganaha, 'Na'a una ka'saenga ine anga uia; Jesseni depante Daud a'o tangenga dipet na'a aro nang'ni songnok mangrakjava. Da'o mande watate uko angona rimatebo; maina ua sichong-motgen.'

Jonathan duk man'beaha, maina ua Daudna ka-sachong-motaha aro ua dos gri ine name uiaha. Uni gimin ua aganchakaha, 'Ua maini gimin siatako man'na

nanga? Ua maiko dakman-aha? Iana Saul inditan ka-onangaha, ua Jonathankoba uni sel-uchokchi gochok-aha, indiba ua jokaha. Uni gimin uni pagipa Daudko so-otna mangsongsrangaha ine Jonathan uie mi cha-gija nokko wate re-angaha. Unon ua me'a bi-sa saksako okame inaha, 'Patalona ang baksa re-ongkatbo. Anga angni chri aro brako ra-ange gogen. Brarang bano ga-akaha nang'ko nitimatgen. Unon na'a katange uarango angona ra-bapilna man-gen.' Indake uamang sakgni songjinmaoni ong-kate patalona re-chakatangaha. Ua me'a bi-sa Jonathan baksa damsan riting dake re-na man-ahani gimin namen rasong chaaha. Haida, ua Jonathanni ja-ku ro'e ga'a gitaba ro'e ga-paaha. Haida, ua Jonathanni ra-enggipa chriko nike rasong chabea-hakon.

Bon-kamao uamang patalni rong-brakona sokangaha. Aro Jonathan uni ching-gipa chri brako chate gona dondike chel-beaoniko maikoba nisan ka'e goataha. Ua mairongpile gong-rake bangbango tang-angaha. Ua me'a bi-sa bra bano ga-akgen nitime, kusi ong-bee uko kolomna chaangaha. Uni chaangmitingo Jonathan ponggipinko chel-bate goate uko okamrike aganaha 'Bra nang-ni nalsachi ong-jama?'

Pilak brarangko goman-o, samsirangoniko kolamtokman-ahaoa, 'Angni ching-gipa chri aro brarangko songjinmachina ra-angpile angni noko donangbo' ine Jonathan ua me'a bisana aganaha. Haida, ua me'a bi-sa uan pilakna bate kusi ong-batani ong'a ine chanchinaba dongakon. Ua me'a bi-sa Jonathan aro Daudni kumonggrikanini gimin mamungkoba uigija kusi ong-e re-angaha.

Indiba Daud aro Jonathan duk ong-srangaha. Daud uni dongnuani biaponi ong-kate Jonathan baksa agangrikaha. Saul Daudko so-otna mangsongahani gimin uamang ekgrikna nanggen ine uamang uiaha. Maina Jonathan uni pagipako watna man-jawa aro Daudba Saulni nokchi re-angjawachim. Uamang ka-sagrikbeaha aro maiba salo, Daud Israelni raja ong-chongmotgen ine Jonathan uiaha. Basako gonggriktaigen uamang

uisona manjaha. Indiba Jonathan Daudna aganaha, 'Tomtome re-angbo, maina an'ching sakgni Jihovani, bimungko rim'e indine mikc' hetgrikaha, 'Nangni aro angni gisepo aro nangni bitchri aro angni bitchrini gisepo Jihova pangnan dongchina'. Indake uamang ekgrikangaha. Jontahan songjinmachi re-angpilaha aro Daud chel-ao donggipa dongnuani biapko am-na re-angaha.

DAUD ARO UKO JA-RIKGIPARANG

I Sam. 21 : 1—22 : 5

Israel a-songo Nob minggipa chongipa songjinma damsangnangchim. Ia songjinmara Jihovani kamna simsakgipa kamalrangni songjinma ong'achim. Shiloo donggipa torom tambuoniko Jihovani niam sundukko Philistirangni cha-uangani ja'mano, aro Eli kamal dal-gipa aro uni namgijagipa depante sakgnini siani ja'mano, ua torom tambuko Nobona jitangaha. Jihovani niam sunduk torom tambuo dongjahaoba, aro torom tambu gitcheambeahaoba, kamalrang una simsakengachim. Unomitingo Ahimelek minggipa kamal dal-gipa ong-engachim, aro un baksa kam ka-paenggipa gipin kamal-rangba gnangchim.

Salsao Daudni torom tambuchina katbaengako nika Ahimelek aiao inmanaha. Ua ka-dongbegipa sipairangni dilgipa malko nanggen ine ua chanchisobeengachim. Daud Philistirang baksa dakgrike pangnan uamangko amaha aro pilak Israelrangan una ka-sara ine ua uiachim. Aro ua rajani demechikko kime, ua Israelni rajani ma-drangoni saksa ongaha ineba ua uiachim. Indiba Saul uko namnikjae uko so-otna am-engha inede ua uijaha. Daud Gibeao donggipa uni noko mi ku-sakoba cha-gijasa aro kenani salo an-tangko

rakina gita silchidare mingsakoba ra-gijasa kalbaaha ine ua uijaha.

Daud uni dukrangko kamal dal-gipana aganjaha. Indiba ua rutikosa bi-aha; maina ua okkribeahachim. aro Ahimelek una torom tambuni rongtalgipa biapo donggipa ruti dotbongako on-aha; maina una agre uo mamung cha-aniba dongjachim. Uni ja-mano Daud uo tonualko bi-aha, aro Ahimelek aganaha. 'Nang-ni so-otgipa Goliathni tonualna agrede gipin tonual ango dongja.' Daud uko kusi ong-e ra-aha; maina ua tonual dal-gipa ong-achim.

Ahimelek ua Israelni rajani mitchigipa mandena dakchakenga ine uijachim. Indiba Daud un baksa agangrikmitingo, sakgipin mande sepangona re-baaha aro uamangni agangrikaniko knapaaha. Ua Daudni Goliathni tonualko ra-e re-angako nikaha. Ia sakgipin mandeni bimung Doeg ong-achim. Doeg Israel mande ong-jachim; indiba Israelni a-o dongpagipasa ong-aiachim. Saul uko uni pilak do-bok matchu jakrangko nirikgiparangni kosako pamong dake donaha.

Daud Doegko torom tambuni sepango nikahaon, ua Saulona re-angpile, ua kamal dal-gipa baksa agangrikenga ine agangen ine kenaha. Saul uko Israel a-song gimikchinikon am-china mande watatgen ine ua uiaha. Da-nang, Daud ua bachi re-ange bano dongnupilginok uijapilaha. Uni gimin ua Saulni bobilrangchi, chong-motan Philistirangni a-songchin, katange Gath minggipa songjinmaona re-baaha.

Daud Saulna kenani gimin ua Gathni raja Akishona katangaha. Indiba Akishni nokolrang uko uie una aganaha, 'Ian Daud. Israel a-songni raja ong-jama? Israel me-chikrang, Saul uni hajalrangko so-otmanaha aro Daud uni tasirangko ine ring-jahama?' ia katarangko knae Daud kenaha, aro rang-san jokani cholko am-aha. Gipin cholko nikjae ua uamangni mikkango an-tangni gisikko dakjeaha, aro uamangni jako pagla dakaha. Unon ua do-garango semikmikaha. Akish raja uko nike namen namnikjabee uko a-rikataha.

Daud indake kusi ong-e jokani cholko ra-aha; maina

ua Akishmangnaba kenaha. Ua Israel a-songona re-angpile Adullam minggipa rong-kolko man-eaha. Bang'a salrangna Daud Adullam rong-kolo dongna nangaha. Uni dongnuram biapni gimin uni ripengrang knaahaoa, uamang uchi re-ange un baksa dongepaaha. Uni ma'a paa aro uni adatangrangba Bethlehemko wate Daud baksa rong-kolo dongpana re-angtokaha. Uamang Saulna kenaha aro uamangni a-songona re-bae Bethlehemko ra-sekgipa sipairangnaba kenaha.

Daudni ma'a paa buchuma budepa ong-beaha, aro ua uamangko rong-kolo dongana agre dakchakani gri songtanganiko rikbranga man-ahako nike namen dukko man-chakaha. Uni gimin ua uamangko uni ambigit-cham Ruthni a-song Moabona rimange, Moab a-songni rajani jako donangaha.

Israelrangoni gipin gipin manderangba Daudona Katbaaha aro sakritchabrimang chongipa dolni sipairangko man-kujana kinking katbadaproraaha. Daud uamangni dilgipa ong-aha. Indiba pil-nipil ua a-songtango gisik ra-aha; maina Bethlehem ua biapni chel-mang-manggijaonchim. Ua pil-nipil uni bi-samitingni, mes nirikmitingni, somoiko gisik ra-aha. Bethlehemni, cholgugani sepango nambegipa chiakol ge-sa gnan-chim, jeoniko ua bi-sa ong-mitingo chi ko-e ringrong-achim aro ua chini ringtoako da-o ua gisik ra-e, ua chiko ringe nitaina skahachim. Indiba Philistirang ua songjinmani kosako sason ka-engani gimin an-tangan re-ange chiko ko-ena kenaha, aro ua sakgipinkoba watatna sikjachim.

Sal sao, un baksa dongpagipa bilakgipa sipai sakgittam, Himangai, cholguga sambao donggipa Bethlehemni chiakoloniko ringna saoba angna chiko on-osamung ine Daudni skimaniko knaaha. Atamahaoa ua sakgittam mitin mitino dongnue Bethemchina gong-rake re-angaha. Uano do-gacholni sepango uamang chiakolko man-e chiko saldoaha. Unon katbapile chiko Daudna on-aha. Uko kusi ong-atna man-na gita uamang uamangni janggitangtangna simsakgija dakaha ine Daud uiaha, aro uamang una ka-sachongmotaha ine ua

bebera-aha. Ua Jihovao bi'e aganaha, O Jihova, angni iako dakara angoni chel-china. Janggitangtangko jako ra'e re-anggipa manderangni an-chiko anga ringgenma? Unikoa ua ua chiko Jihovana on-aha. Daudni indak-gipa ripengrang adita bang-achim aro Saulni una dukko on-miting somoio uamang Daudna ka-sae dakchakbeaha.

SAUL JIHOVANI KAMALRANGKO SO-OTATA

I Sam. 22 : 6-23

Saul raja an-tangni ka-tongtango mikenangani namgi-jagipa papko napna on-aha. Unon mitchiani pap ramako man-roroe namen namgijagipa so-otani papna do-gako paha. Aiao. Aiao, mairongpile namgijagipa ka-tongko Saul ra-bitangaha! Beben uo katohaani dong-jarangaha..

Daud Gibeaoi re-angani ja-mano Saul uko man-na joton ka-beaha. Indiba saksaba Daud bachi reangaha uijaha gita ong-aha. Pilakba ua katchaani grigipa rajako dakchakna sikjaha gita nikpilaha. Jonathanba Daudni ripeng ong-achim.

Da-oba Daud aro uni chongipa sipaini dol Adullam rong-kolo dongenga ine rajaona kata sokangaha. Saul antangan Daudko so-otna am-engani gimin, Daudba rang-sanan uko so-otna joton ka-gen ine ua chanchi-chipaha. Ua duk man-gipa raja chanchiaha, 'Ua song-nokko antangna ra-na chanchisojaengode; maina ua sipaini dolko antango rakina nanga?' Aro Saul antangan antangna ka-sachakna a-bachengaha. Uni sipairangoni saksaba Daudko rim-gittangna dakchak-jahani gimin ua antangan namen duk man-aha.

Sal sao Gibeao donggipa uni nokni sambao bolni salakimo asonge antangni pilak jajrenganirangni gimin chanchiaha aro ua maiko dakgen uisokjaha. Uni nokol-rangoni saksaba una dakchakpajahani gimin ua dukko

man-beenga ine ua aganengachim. Jonathan mang-mangba an-tangni kakket man-rikanina champengsona jechake, pilak Israelni manderangni ka-tongrango Daudko man-rikatna cholko on-engga ine ua uni mande-rangna aganaha.

Jeko Saul uni jakrangko nirikgiparangni pamong dake donengachim, ua Doeg, unsalo uano dongpaachim. Ua rajani mikkangchi ka-dongbee re-bae. 'Anga Nobona Ahimelekona, Jesseni depanteni re-bae agangrikeako nikaha. Ahimelek una ona-aniko aro Goliathni tonual-koba on-aha ine anga nikaha' ine ua aganaha.

Ahimelek kamal badiaba kenmangijagipa biapo Daudko dongnuna dakchakchong-motaha ine Saul chanchiaha. Uni gimin ua mande watate Ahimelek aro Nobo donggipa pilak kamalrangko okamaha; aro uamang pilakan rajaona re-baaha. Daud bao dongenga uamang mamungkoba uijaha aro rajaoni Daud katang-aha inemangba uamang uijachim.

Kamalrang re-batokahaoa, raja uamangna rang-tinge aganaha, 'Knabo, Ahimelek, na-a Jesseni depantena rutiko aro tonualko on-e aro da-alo gita angni kosako chakate timchina Jihovao sing-e, nasimang maina angni kosako namgijana melapruaha?'

Ahimelek rajana aganchakaha, 'Nangni pilak nokol-rangni gisepo Daud gita bebegipa rajani chawari, aro nang-ni melaona rimnapako man-gipa aro nang-ni noko mandera-ako man-gipa sawa dongenga? Ia pilakni gimin nang-ni nokol on-timintiba uijaha.'

Saulni ka-onanga ching-chaaha, aro ua chrike agan-aha, 'Na-a aro nang-ni noko donggipa pilak kamalrang sichong-motgen.' Aro raja uni sepango donggipa si-pairangna aganaha, 'An-pile Jihovani kamalrangko so-otbo; maina uamangni jakba Daud baksa gnang, aro ua katangaha ine uamang uioba, uko angna aganjachim'. Indiba Saulni sipairang Jihovani kamalrangni kosako chadrapna jak de-jaha. Uamang Saulna bate Jihovana kenbataha.

'Na-a an-pile kamalrangni kosako chadrapbo' ine Saul Doegna aganaha. Doegde Jihovana kenjaha aro ua

rajani aganaha gitan dakaha, aro ua salo Jihovani kamalrang so-otako man-tokaha. Abiathar minggipa saksasan jokna man-aha. Ua rang-san Daudona re-ange, Saul Jihovani kamalrangko so-ottokaha ine Daudna uiataha.

Daud duk man-beaha maina ua Ahimeleko rutiko aro tonualko bi-ahani gimin uan uni dos ong'a ine ua chanaha. Aro uan Doegni kam ong'a ine ua uiaha. Uni gimin ua Abiatharna aganaha, 'Na-a ang baksa dongbo. Kennabe, maina angni janggiko am-gipan nang-ni janggikoba am-enga. Na-a ang baksa donge rakianiko man-gen, 'Aro Abiathar indake dakaha aro rutbeen ua Daud baksa donge uko dakchakaha.

DAUD SAULNI JANGGIKO JOKATA

I Sam. 23-27

Daudni dongenggipa biapni sepango Keila minggipa songjinma gnangchim. Aro Philistirang ua songni manderang baksa dakgrike uamangni nakramrangko ra-sekahachim. Daud uani gimin knae, ua rang-san Keilani manderangko dakchakna sikbeaha. Uni gimin ua Jihovao bi-chengaha aro 'Re-ange Philistirangko dokbo, aro Keilako jokatbo' ine Jihova una uiataha. Indiba Daudni chongipa sipaini dol re-ongkatna, kenaha, Chinga Philistirangko warachakna amjawa ine uamang inaha.

Uni gimin Daud Jihovao sing-taiaha aro, 'Chakatbo, Keilaona ong-onangbo; maina anga Philistirangko na-simangni jako on-gen' ine Jihova uiataha. Unon kenmangija Daud aro uni sipaini dol Keilaona re-ange Philistirang baksa dakgrike uamangko amaha aro, uamangni jilanirang bang-beako man-aha. Keilani, manderang namen kusi ong-beaha, indiba uamangba Saulna kenaha.

Daud Philistirangko Keilaoniko a'rikataha aro ua aro uni sipairang Keilo dongenga ine Saul knahaoa, ua chanchiaha, 'Da-on angni chol onga, anga angni bobil Daudko rimgittanggen; maina ua an-tangan an-tangko cheko nangataha.' Keilani ari ning-oniko Daudko rim-na altugen ine chanchie ua uko rim-china sipairangko tarisoaha.

Indiba Jihova Daudni signio ga-akgnini gimin una agansoaha aro uko songjinmako wate re-angchina aganaha. Uni gimin Daud uni sipairangko okame burungo dongnuna gong-rake katangaha. Saul uko salanti am-ahaoba, Jihova uko uni jako on-jaha.

Jonathan Daudni dongnuani biapko uie, ua uchi re-ange Daudko ka-dimeataha. 'Kennabe, maina angni pagipa Saulni jak nang-ko man-jawa. Maiba salo na-a Israelni kosako raja ong-chongmotgen, aro anga nang-ni kurioni ong-gen iakoba angni pagipa name uia. Jonathan aro Daud Jihovani mikkango songgigrikaha. Jonathanni ka-dimeatani katarangko knae Daud kusi ong-beaha. Ua mairongpile uni ripengtangna ka-sabeaha. Uamang mikkangchi rebagni salrangni gimin ruute aganrikaha. Daud raja ong-on uamang sakgni kakketgipa ripengrang ong'e apsan ka-na man-gen ine uamang ku-monggrikaha. Unikoa uamang saksa sakgipinko salam ka-grikaha, aro Jonathan noktangona re-angpilaha. Daudde bolgrimon dongrikaha. Indiba ian uamangni saksa sakgipinko nikgrikani bon-kamgipa ong-achim; maina ruutgijan Philistirang baksa dakgrik-anio Jonathan so-otako man-aha. Daud budepaona kingking tanganguahaoba, ua uni ka-sabegipa ripeng-tangko gualjaha.

Daud biap damsaoi damsaoa a-brirango aro bol-grimrango dongnuna re-roroangaha. Ua jechi re-angoba Saul bang-a sipairangko rime uko ja-rikangaha. Bon-kamao Saulni sipairang Engedi minggipa a-gisiona sokaha, jeo Daud aro uni sipairang dal-begipa rong-kolo dongnuengachim. Daud aro uni sipairang ua rong-kolni ning-o donga ine Saul ujaha, aro ua dikdiksana neng-takna skani gimin ua rong-kolchi napange tusina tuaha.

Dnud aro uni sipairang Saulni napangmitingo rong-koloni pakmarangni andalgipa jagringrango chedeng-engachim, aro uamang uni neng-takna tuako nikaha. Indiba ua uamangko nikaha. Ua tusiahaon, Daud ka'sne re-bae uni ba-rani ja-teko rasotaha. Unon jagring dongpenggipachi Saul mikrakkujana kingking sengkuna re'angpilaha.

Daudni sipairang Saulko so'otna am-aha. Ua nam-gijagipa raja, aro Jihova uo ka'srokna amjaha ine uamang uiaha. Indiba Jihova Saulko Israelni kosako sason ka'china seaha ine Daud gisik ra'aha, aro Jihovani katchinikgipa Samuelni to nonggiminko so'otara dal-begipa pap ong-gen ine ua bebera-aha. Uni gimin ua tusienggipa rajako so'otna Daud uni sipairangko beng-aha.

Saul mikrake rong-koloni ong-katangahaoa, Daud uko ja-rike Saulna inwate aganaha, O raja, angni gitel!

Saul nipile Daudko nikaha, aro Daud sko choknoke tubamaha. Unon ua Saulna aganaha, 'Nibo, Daud nang-na namgijako dakna am'enga ine manderangni agana katarangko na'a maini gimin knachaka? Da-alo rong-kolo Jihova nang-ko angni jako on-ahachim ine ia salo nang-ni mikronrang nikaha. Aro nang-ko so'otna man-aha indiba angni mikron nang-na ka'sachakaha. Anga angni gitelni kosako angni jakko de-dojawa; maina na'a Jihovani to nonggimin ong'a. Aro nibo, angni jako nang-ni ba-rani ja-te gnan. Anga nang-ni cholani ja-teko rasotahaon, nang-ko so'otjaha. Angni jak nang-ni kosako ong-ja. Jihova angni aro nang-ni kosako bichal ka'china.'

Daudni: ka'sae agana katarangko knaahaoa, Saul kratcha-pilaha aro Daud una dukko on-na mangsong-jachong-mot ine ua uiaha. Ua maikai skango Daudna ka'saahachim uko ua gisik ra'e duk ong'e grape agan-aha. 'Na'a angna bate nambatgipa mande ong'a maina angni nang-ko so'otna joton ka-mitingo na'ade angna namakosan dakaha. Da-alo Jihova angni janggiko nang-ni jako on-ahachim, aro na'a angni janggiko rakki-aha. Na'a Israelni raja ong-gen ine anga uia.'

Uamang damsan agangrikani ja'mano, Saul an-tangni sipairangko rime uni song Gibeona re-angpilaia. Haida, ua Daudko pangnaba duk on-taijana mang-songahakon. Indiba namgijagipa gisik uni ka-tongona re-baoa, ua skang gitan Daudna mitchipilaiaha. Daud songtangchi re-angjaha; maina ua Saulo ka-dongna man-jaha aro una kenengpitichim. Uni gimin Daud aro uni sipairang aro un baksa donggipa manderang an-tangtangko dongnutaiaha.

Ia somoio Jihova uni nambegipa katchinikgipa Samuelko rimangaha. Israel gimik tom-toke, kalime uko Ramao gopaha. Aiao, Samuel mairongpile nambegipa mande ong'achim? Ua Jihovako watgija, uo kimkim donge sikujana kingking jatangni namgnikosan am-aiaha.

Daud Ziph minggipa bakrao dongnue dongaha. Ziphni manderang uni dongnuani biapko Saulna uiat-aha aro Saul sipai sakhajalgittamko rime Ziphni a-gisi Hakila minggipa biapo a-tip dakaha. Daud nirikkigiparangko nisochina watataha aro Saul re-babebeaha ine uamang aganeaha.

Unon Daud chanchiaha, 'Da'o anga walo re-ange Saulni a-tipko niegen Haida, anga uko so-otna mang-songja ine mesoktaina man-naba donga.' Uni gimin walo ua Abishai minggipa mandeko rimange uamang sakgni Saulni a-tip dakgipa biapona re-baaha. Saul aro uni kotokni pamong Abner aro uni sipairang samtangtangchi tueangachim. Saulni sel-uko uni skopango a-o su-protachim. Uni chini kaksiba uni skoni sambao dongachim.

Abishai Daudna aganaha, 'Jihova da-alo nang-ni bobilko nang-ni jako on-manaha. Uko a'ao sel-uchi bilsano su-protna angna on-bone, aro anga uko bilgni su-jawa.'

Indiba Daud jechake aganaha, 'Uko nisiatnabe; maina sawa Jihovani to nonggiminini kosako jakko snile dosi gri ong-a? Jihova an-tangan uko dokgen; ba uni siani sal sokbagen; ba ua dakgrikaniona re-ange gimagen. An-ching uko so-otjawa. Indiba uni skopango

donggipa sel-uko aro chini kaksiko ra-babone, unon an-chinga re-angna hai.'

Daud Saulni sel-uko aro chini kaksiko ra-aha aro uamang re-angaha. Pilakba uko nikrikjaha; pilakba uko uirikjaha aro pilakba mikrakjaha; maina jihovani tusidapatani uamangni kosako ong-aha. Daud nalsana batange a-brini ku-choto chel-ao chadengaha. Unon Daud inwate inaha. 'Na-a aganchakjama, Abner?

Abner aganchakaha, 'Rajana inwatgipa na-ara sawa?'

Daud aganchakaha, 'Na-a me-asa ong-jama? Aro Israelo nang gita sawa gnang? Indide na-a maini gimin nang-ni gitel rajako nitimjaha? Saksa nang-ni rajako nisina napangaha. Ia nang-ni dakgimin namani ong-ja. Na-simang sina kraa. Nibo, uni skopango donggipa rajani sel-u aro chini kaksiki bao?'

Rang-san Saul Daudni ku-rangko uiaha aro ua inaha. 'Ia nang-ni ku-rangma, ang de Daud?'

Oe raja, ian angni ku-rang. Na-a maina angko rika? Anga maiko dakman-aha? ba angni jako mai namgija gnang?'

Unon Saul aganaha 'Anga papko dakman-aha. Re-bapilbo, angni de Daud; maina ia salo angni janggi nang-ni nikanio gamchatahani gimin anga nang-na namgijako dakjawaha. Anga goka gita dakaha aro gualbeaha.'

Indiba Daud Saulni an-tang miknengani kamrangna duk mang-gipa gipin changrangko gisik ra-aha aro ua rajani ku-rachakanio ka-dongjaha. Uni gimin Daud aganaha, 'Nibo rajani sel-u! Panterangoni saksa batbae uko ra-echina.' Unikoa Daud an-tangni sipairangko rime Philistrangni a-songona re-angaha. Saulni siako knakujana kingking ua uano dongaha. Ua sal intal Daud Saulko niktaijaha.

SAULNI BON-KAMGIPA SALRANG

I Sam. 28 : 3—13 : 13

Saul Isolko manigija an-tangni ska gita dakna joton ka-ahaon, ua dukrangko man-na a-bachengaha. Aro jensalo ua ka-tongtango namgija chanchianirangko gapate, uarangchi namgija kamrangko dakaha, uni dukrang bariroroangaha. Indaken ua dukrangon bude-pasripangaiaha. Da-nang! ua mairongpile duk man-gipa mande ong-ahachim. Ua mamungoba chu-ongnikjaha aro katchajaha.

Da-oba Philistirang una bang-a dukrangko on-ateng-achim. Uamang uni manderangoniko gamrangko cha-uangengachim aro uamang songjinmarangmangkoba uni sosonni ning-oniko cha-uangengachim. Uamang indake uamangni kamo ka-dongbatroroengachim; aro Saul uamangko Israelni a-songoniko a-rikatua an-tangan bilgri ine uiaha. Uamang baksa dakgrikchina uni Daudko watatrongmitingni salrangko ua da-o gisik ra-aha. Isol maikai Daudna patirongahachim aro pang-nan maikai chegipa ong-china una dakchakrongahachim ua da-o pilakkon gisik ra-aha. Indiba da-o uo watatna darangba dongjahani gimin, ua an-tangan re-angna nangaha.

Saul Israelni pilak sipairangko damsan chimonge, Gideonni ruutbea bilsirangna skang uni sakritchagittam ka-donggipa sipairangko rimange cheaniko man-gipa dakgrikram biapona, uamangko dilangaha. Indiba Saul Gideon gita ka-donggipa ong-jachim. Ua Philistirangni bang-bee a-kaweo tom-dakako nikoa kenaha. Ua maiko dakgen uijajok. Isolni ska aro namnikaniko una aganna gita a-songo Isolni Kamal saksakoba ua man-jajok; maina ua an-tangan pilak kamalrangkon so-ottokchina ge-etmanaha, aro je saks kate jokpagip-ara Daudni dolchisa dongnapeaha. Kakketgipa bude-pa katchinikgipa, Samuel, sie gopako man-aha; aro Isol Saul baksa agangrikna sikjahachim.

Ua somoioba, da-ororoni manderang gitan, sigimin-rang baksa agangrikna man-a ine saoba, saoba bebera-

achim, Indakgipa manderanga denggugiparang ong'a, aro Isol Israelrangko uamangni a-songoniko indakgipa mandeko man'ode sakantiko so'otchina ge-etaha. Uni gimin Saul indakgipa manderangko a-songoniko gimaatchina uni manderangko ge-etaha. Indiba da'o uni dakna nanggiko agannakgipa saksakoba ua man'jahaoa, ua Samuelko gisik ra'ataha. Ua mairongpile ia nam-gipa budepamung ia changsa mangmang agangrikkuna skahachim! Samuel Isol baksa agangrikrongaha aro Isolni skako uiaha. Ua dakchakna man'chongmotgenchim ine Saul chanchiaha. Aro Samuel siahaomangba ua katchinikgipa baksa agangrikna man-gipa donggenma ine ua chanchibeaha.

Saulni a-tipni sepango Endor minggipa song songsa gnanngchim. Uano me-mangrang baksa agangrikna man'a ingipa me'chikma saksa gnanngchim. An'chinga indakgipa mandeko montol dakgipa ine minga. Saulni nokolrangoni saoba Endoro donggipa me'chikni gimin una aganaha, aro Saul uona re'ange nina chanchiaha. Ua me'chick una kengen ine ua uiahani gimin, ua antangko uisojana gita, kangal mande gita gana chinaha. Unon ua uni mande sakgniko rime walo Endorona re'angaha.

Mande sakgittam uni do-gachol sepango andalgipa jagringo dongdike, sigimin mandeni me-mangmung agangrikchina uo sing'oa, ua me'chik kenaha. Ua aganaha. 'Nibo, Saul maiko dakaha, maikai ua me-mang muni pigiparangko aro montol dakgiparangko a-songoniko den-sotaha, uko na'a uia, Indide maini gimin na'a angko siatna angni janggina ja'ga saa?'

Unon Saul aganchakaha, 'Jihovani tanga gita iani gimin nang'ni kosako mamung sasti ong'jawa.'

Samuelni me-mangko okamna joton ka'on ua me'chik maikoba nikaha aro ua uko kenatbeaha. Rang-san Samuelni katarangko knatimna sengenggipara Saul rajaon ong'achim ine ua uiaha. Ua chrike aganaha, 'Na'a maina angko tol'napaha?' Saul una kengija ua jeko nikaha uko aganchina ge-etaha. 'Anga chola wentonga gnanng ong'katbaenggipa budepani bimangko nikenga' ine ua aganaha.

Unon Saul, 'Uan Samuel' ine aganaha.

Saul ua walo maiba ka·demeaniko man·ani pal, ua skangna bate kenbatgni katarangkosa knaaha. Una katako agangipa mande ua aro uni depante sakgittam salgipino so·otako man·chongmotgen, aro Philistirang uni manderangko amsranggen ine aganaha. Ia kurang matchotarin Saul nom·boke a·ao ga·akaha. Ua me·chik una maiba cha·aniko tarie una cha·china on·aha. Unikoa ua chakate uni rimbibtagipa mande sakgni baksa re·angaha.

Sal gipino dakgrikani a·bachengaha, aro Philistirang Israelrangko ame uamangoni bang·akon so·otaha. Saulni depante sakgittam, Jonathan aro uni jonggipa sakgniba ia dakgrikanio so·otako man·bebeaha. Aro Saul an·tangba mata bu·ako man·aha. Ua sina nangaha ine uion, Philistrang re·bae uko siatninggija duk on·gen ine kene, ua an·tangni silchidareko ra·bittimgipa mandeko an·tangko so·otsrangchina ge·etaha, Indiba ua silchidareko ra·bittimgipa indake dakna jechakaha. Unon da·nang! Saul an·tangan an·tangni tonualo ga·ake siaha.

Uamangni raja aro uni depanterang siaha ine Saulni sipairang nike uamang kene katangtokaha; maina uamang dakgrikange Philistirangko amna man·gen ine ka·dongna man·jaha. Sal gipino Philistirang kusi ong·bemitingo, aro katchabemitingo, uamang Saul aro uni depanterangni mangisirangko ra·ange Bethshan ming·gipa songjinmani guareo uarangko datkapaha. Indake uamang Israelrangna uamangni chonnikaniko, aro jattangna uamangni rasongko mesokaha.

Skango Saul maikai Jabeshni manderangko bobil·rangni jakoniko jokataha aro Israel gimikko dakchakaha na·a gisik ra·a. Da·o Jabeshni manderang Philistirang·ni Saul aro uni depanterangna dakgiminni gimin knaahaoa, uamang duk man·sanganha aro, chakate walgimik re·ange Saul aro uni depanterangni manggisirangko Bethshanni guraeoniko ra·one Jabeshona ra·ange uano, bolni ja·pango uarangko gopaha. Unon ua songjinma gimik sal sni okumu chake kalimaha.

DAUDNI DUK

I Sam. 29 : I—II Sam. 2 : 3

Daud uni sipai sakritchadokko rime Philistirangni a·songo dongaha ine an·chinga uia. Uamang re·anga·haon, Gath songjinmani raja Akish baksa ripeng ong·aha. Isol ua kritgipa rajako Daud aro uni manderang·na, ka·sachakataha, aro ua uamangna dongchina songjinma damsako on·aha. Ua songjinmani bimung·kon Ziklag mingachim. Daudmang bilsa sa ja brina Ziklago dongaha. Akish Daud ka·donge inaha, 'Ua an·tangni ja·ni gisepo an·tangko mi·chiatsrangaha. Uni gimin ua pangnan angni nokol ong·gen.'

Saulni bon·kamgipa dakgrikani somoio Daudmang Ziklago dongengachim. Philistirang Saul baksa dak·grikgen ine Akish uiahaoa, ua Daud aro uni sipairang·ko an·tangchi chake Saulko dakgrikchina uni sipai dolo rimnapaha. Daud Saul baksa dakgrikna sikjahaoba, ua Akish raja aro uni sipairang baksa dakgrikramchi re·angna re·chakataha. Philistirangni gitelrang ritcha·prakprak hajalprak prak dake batangaha. Aro Daud aro uni sipai sakritchadokba ja·man re·angpaaha. Uamang re·angmitingo Philistirangni Pamongrang Daudna kenchakaha. Uamang Akish rajao sing·aha, 'Ia Ibrirang maiko dakenga?'

Akish raja aganchakaha 'Ia Israelni raja Saulni nokol ong·jama? Ua ang baksa adita somoina kingking dongahaoba, anga uo mamung namgijako nikkuja.'

Philistirangni pamongrang ka·onangbee aganchakaha, 'Ia Daud ong·jama? Jeni gimin skango Israel me·chikrang git ring·e aganaha:

'Saul uni hajalrangko so·otmanaha.

Aro Daud uni tasirangko?'

'Dakgrikanio an·chingni bobilrang ong·jana gita uā·mang·ko dakgrikaona an·ching baksa ong·onangna on·

nabe, Maina Daud maichi Saul baksa nangrimgen?
An-chingni skorangchi ong-jama?

Uni gimin Akish raja Daud aro uni sipairangko rimangkuna man-jaha, batesa uamangko Ziklagchi watatpilna nangaha.

Daudmang sal gittangipao Ziklagona sokbapilaha, aro rang-san uamang jajajiji ong-beaha; maina Ziklag song-jinma dongjaha. Daudmang dongjamitingo uamangni bobil Amalekrang Ziklagona chanapbae uko ra'e wa-alchi so-aha. Aro uno donggipa manderangko pilakkon rim-gittangantokaha. Aiaol Daud aro uni sipairangni jik dedrang aro songjinmani mande saksaba dongjaha. Daud aro uni sipairang, grapkuna bil dongjahaona, kingking gam-bee grapaha. Daudni duk bang-srangaha; maina pilak manderangni janggirang sakprakan depantetangrangna aro demechiktangrangna duk ong-ani gimin, manderang uko ro-ong gotatna chanchiaha-chim. Indiba Daud uni Isol Jihovao an-tangko bilak-ataha.

Daud Abiathar kamalko okame, 'Anga ia kotokko rikangboma? Anga uamangko srappenma?' ine ua Jihovao sing-aha.

Jihova aganchakaha, 'Rikangbo; maina na-a srap-chong-motgen, aro man-pilchongmotgen.' Unon Daud aro uni mande sakritchadok bobilni ja-man ja-man rikangaha. Uamang mi cha-a dongkujani gimin Daudni manderangoni mitamrang chel-bee rikangkuna bilgri ong-dugaaha. Iamang chiringni sambao neng-takna dongrikaha. Indiba gipinrang uamangni ka-donggipa dilgipamung ja-rikanguaha. Uamang adita chel-e re-anguahaoa, Egyptni mande saksani sinasie a-ao tue dongengako nikaha aro uamang una ringna chiko on-aha. Ia mandeara sal gittamna kingking chi tingtotsa mi ku-saba ringa cha-a dongkujachim. Ua ou-tisa cha-aniko cha'e chiko ringahaoa, Daud aro uni manderang baksa agangrikna man-aha. Ua uamangna ua rama gita dolsa Amalekrang re-angaha aro ua saako man-ahaon, uko dongale katangaha ine aganaha. Ua-

mang Philistrangni a-songona re-ange Ziklag songjin-mako wa-alchi so-aha ine ua aganaha.

'Uamang badia ramako re-angaha na-a chingna aganna man-genma?' ine Daud uo sing-aha. Daud uko Amalekrangni jako nokol ong-china on-piljaode, ua un baksa re-ange Amalekrangko am-na dakchakpagen ine ua Egyptni mande ku-rachakaha. Aro Daud uni mande-rang baksa ua Egyptni mandeko rimangaha.

Amalekrang a-kawe damsao a-tipko dakenba kusi ong-e ale cha-engmitingo Daud aro uni sipairang uamangko srapaha. Uamang ua dolko dakgrike uamangni jik dedrangko jokatpilaha aro pilak Amalekrangni Philistrangni aro Judani a-songoniko cha-ubagipa pilak malrangko uamang man-pilaha. Uamang bang-a Amalekrangko so-ote gipinrangko a-gisichi a-rikataha.

Daud chiringni sambao neng-takenggipa mande-rangona sokbapilahaoa, uamangni Amalekrangoniko ra-sekbapilgipa mal gamrangko uamangnaba sualpaaha. Unon uamang biaptangona re-angpilaha.

Ziklagko so-ahani gimin uamangna dongchakena nokrang dongjahachim. Uamang maiko dakgen jajae dongengmitingo, dakgrikani biaponi, Saul aro uni depanterangni siako aganna re-baenggipa mande daaribaengachim. Ua katako ra-bagipa mande antangko Amalekni mande ine aro ua Saulni sinasie sel-uo dan-dane dongengako nikaha ine aganaha. Daud uni bobil Saul so-otako man-aha ine knana kusi ong-gen ine ua chachie, 'Anga Saulko so-otaha aro Saulni mukutko nang-na ra-baaha, ine ua Daudna aganaha.

Indiba Daud kusi ong-jahachim. Ua dukko man-ani chin gita ba-ratangko chite gam-bee aganaha, 'Na-a Gitelni to nonggimin mandeko so-otna kenjama?' Ua Saulko so-otahani gimin, Daud una boksisko ong-gen ine ua Amalekni mande ka-dongsoengachim. Indiba Daud batesa ua Amalek mandeko so-otchina uni manderangko ge-etaha.

Daud Saulni aro uni ka-sabegipa ripeng Jonathanni sianina kalimaha. Saulni una dakgimin pilak ka-

sagijani kamrangko ua da'o gualtokahakon. Ua Saulni dakgimin nama kamrangkosan gisik ra'na joton ka-aha. Ua uamangni sianini gimin poido mingsako seaha; uarangoni pod sao indake seaha;

'Saul aro Jonathan

Tangmitingo nitoani aro ka-saani ong'achim,

Aro sianio uamangko dingtangtjaha!

Uamang do-gamdotrangna bate gong-rakbatgiparang ong'achim.

Uamang singhorangna bate bilakbatgiparang ong'achim.'

Saulni siani ja'mano, 'Anga maiko dakna nanggen?' ine Daud Jihovao sing-aha. Ua Philistirangni a'songo songdongna man-jajok; maina Ziklag songjinmako so-ahachim. Jihova uko a-songtangona re-angpilchina aganaha. Uni gimin ua an-tangni ma-drangko aro uni sipairangko aro uamangni jik dedrangko rime Judaona Hebrono dongkamna re-angpilaha.

DAUD ISRAELNI RAJA ONG-A

II Sam. 2 : 4—6 : 18

Mes nirikgipa bi-sako Israelni rajana to nongchina Isolni Samuelko Bethlehemchi watataoni da'o bang'a bilsirang re-angaha. Daud ia salrangmitingo dal-reroe, bilsokaha aro ua dal-begipa dilgipa ong-baaha. Ua uni ka-donggipa sipairangko bang'a dakgrikanirangona dilangaha aro Isol uamangna uamangni bobilrangni kosako chena bilko on-aha.

Daud Hebronchi re-angani ja'mano, Judani mande-rang uko an-tangtangni raja ong-atna to nongaha. Aro Daud Hebrono donge bilsu snina kingking uamangni

raja ong-aha. Gipin ma-chongrang ia somoio Saulni depante Ishboshethko ja-rikaha. Indiba Ishboshethni so-otako man-ani ja-mano uamang uamangni pamong-rangko Daudona watate aganataha, 'Chinga pilakan nang-ni jongadarang ong-a. Saul chingni kosako raja ong-mitingo Israelko dilongkatgipa aro rimnappgipa na-an ong-achim. Jihova nang-na aganaha. Na'a angni manderango nirikgen, aro na'a Israelni kosako pamong ong-gen.' Indake Israelni pilak me-aparang Hebrono Jihovani mikkango Daud raja baksa songgirikaha, aro uamang Daudko Israelni kosako raja ong-china to nongaha.

Raja ong-na a-bachengahaon, Daudni bilsil bilsil kolat-chi ong-achim. A-songni jatchio songnokni skotonggipa songjinma dongna nanga ine uie Daud aro uni mande-rang re-ange Jebus jat baksa dakgrike Jerusalemko ra-aha. Uamang ma-chakaniko ra-e, Daud uo dongkamaha aro uko Daudni songjinma ine mingaha. Aro Daud bate bate dal-gipa ong-baaha; maina Jihova un baksa gngang-chim. Israelni kosako raja ong-na an-tangko Jihova mangrakataha ine, aro uni manderang Israelni a-sel an-tangni songnokko ua de-doaha ine. Daud uiaha.

Jerusalemni ning-o donggipa a-timbo damsia Zion minggipako Daud seaha aro ia a-timboo an-tangna namgipa nokko rikaha. Indiba ua tom-tome dongna man-jaha; maina Philistirang Israelni a-songni bang-a biaprangkon sason ka-engpitichim aro uamang Daud Israelni singhasonko ra-ahaoa namnikjaha. Uni gimin uamang uamangni sipairangko damsan chimonge uko dakgrikna Jerusalemni sepango donggipa a-kaweona re-baaha. Daud rang-san uamangko grongna re-ongkat-angchina aganahaoa, ua uni sipairangko okame, re-ongkatange, Philistirangko amaha. Philistirang indila skete katangaha, uamang uamangni mite dakanirang-kon galangpilaha. Daud aro uni manderang ia mite dakanirangko chimonge uarango tappra change so-e galaha.

Ia dakgrikani ja-mnoba Philistirang Daudko dakgrikaina aro changsa re-bataiaha. Uamang je a-kaweo dakgrike amatako man-ahachim ua apsan a-kaweon

uamangni tamburanko ping-etaiaha. Daud Isolo bitaiaa, Isol uko inpako skang changsao gita mik-kang chakchak re-ange dakgrikena nangja ine uiataha. Isol Daudko uni sipairanko samgipinchiko rimangpile uni chinko man-kujana kingking miskuri bolrangni ja-pangrango sengchina aganaha. Jensalo ua bolrangni kamberango gam-ako knagen, unon ua gong-rake dak-grikani biapona re-angna nanggen; maina Isol una skang re-soe una dal-begipa cheaniko on-gen ine uiataha. Daud Isolni agana gita tiktak dakna simsakaha, aro Isol uko uamangni a-songoniko pilak philistiranko a-rikat—na dakchakaha. Uni raja ong-mitingo uamang pangnaba Israelko jajrengatna re-bataijaha.

Unon Daud Jihovani niam sundukni gimin chanchina a-bachengaha. Saulni raja ong-na skang ruutbea bilsion uko maikai Shilooniko Philistirang baksa dak-grikaniona ra-angahachim ua uiaha. Jihovani niam sundukko torom tambuni ning-osa rakichina mangsong-aha ine Daud uiaha. Uni gimin ua Nobo donggipa gitchamgipa torom tambu gita gitalgipako Jerusalemo dakaha. Unon ua a-songni pilak manderangko okame, Jerusalemona Jihovani niam sundukko ra-bagen ine aganataha.

Jihovani niam sundukde Kirjath-jearimo dongachim, aro ua songjinmaoniko Jerusalemona jitdobaako nina mande sakhajalkolatchi re-baaha. Uamang uko ra-bana Philistirang jedake skango uko Israel a-songona watatpilimitingo dakahachim, indake gari gitalko dake saldoange nina a-bachengaha. Indiba Jihova uni manderangko uni niam sundukko indake ra-dobaatna sijkachim. Ua kamalrangna agre saksakoba uko dang-tapjachina ine skangoba beng-aha. Indiba manderang uni beng-ani katarangko gualaha.

Manderang pilakan Kirjath-jearimona ong-onangaha aro Jihovani niam sundukko gario gate, Daud aro git ring-giparangni dol garini mikkang mikkang re-e, knal aro gipin gipin salaniranko sale Jihovana mitelani gi-rangko ring-aha. Gipin manderang gariko ja-rikange, pilakan kusi ong-e katchaaha; maina uamangni raja

kakket dake Jihovako olakina joton ka'enga ine uamang uiaha. Uamang mairongpile katchabee Jerusalemchi mikkange doangengachim. Unon rang-san uamangni katchaani aro gitni ku-rang tipaha, Haida, gariko, salgipa matchurangoni mangsa ja-gidotahakon; maina Jihovani niam sunduk a'ona ga-aknasia gita moaha. Gari salgipa Jihovani niam sundukna kenchake tomatmatna gita sundukko dangtapaha, aro rang-san ua ga-ake siaha

Iako nike sakantian aiao inmanaha, aro Daudba kenaha. Uamangni dakenganirango maiba Jihovani namnikgijani donga ine ua chanchiaha, aro ua maiko dakgen uiajok. Uni gimin ua Jihovani niam sundukko ramasamo donggipa mande saksani noko donange. Jerusalemchi doangpilaha. Unikoa pilak Israelni mandarangba songtangchi re-pilangtokaha.

Daud Jihovani niam sundukko jitroroani niamni gimin name sandie sing-aha, aro kamalrangni pakreo ripee ra-ako Jihova namnika ine ua bon-kamao uiatako man-aha. Aditani ja-mano Jihovani niam sundukko rakigipa mande Jihovani patianiko man'enga ine Daud knaaha. Uni gimin ua kusi ong'e uko Jerusalemona ra-dobana uiattoktaiaha. Inpako Daud Levirangko okame, Jihovani niam sundukko ripechina ge-etaha. Aro pil'e ua aro gipin gipin gitko ring-giparang Jihovani niam sundukni mikkang mikkang git ring'e aro knalrangko moe doangaha. Aro uamang a-sel grian Jihovani niam sundukko Jerusalemni guarerangni, ning-ona ripebae uko Daudni daggipa torom tambuo donaha. Unon uamang bolirangko aro nangrimani homrangko Jihovana on'e katchatokaha.

MEPHIBOSHETH

II Sam. 4 : 4—9 : 13

Mephibosheth bimungara chonbeipa bi-sana ro-begipa bimung onga. Indiba Israelni rajani depante, Jonathan, uni chongipa depanteko indake mingna namnikbeaha. Ua bi-sa dal-rorore, bimungtangko minge okamon ku-chakna changbaaha.

Sal sao Jonathan ua chongipa bi-sako ku-dime salam ka-e Gilboa A-brichi dakgrikani biapona re-angaha. Ua pangnaba pil-bajaha; maina ua Philistirang baksa dakgrikanio so-otako man-aha. Aro uni pagipa Saul rajakoba so-otaha. Ua salo bang-a Israelni sipairang-ba uamangni bobilrangni jakchi so-otako man-aha.

Dakgrikani katarang Gibeaa songjinmaona sokanga-haon, sakantian jajajiji dakaha. Aro rajani noko donggipa sakantian kenbeaha. Nokolrang mangmang-ba kenaha. Philistirang uamangni rajako so-otani ja-mano, uamangni janggirangkoba jokatjawaha ine uamang uiaha, maina Philistirang Gibeaaona ua song-jinmako ra-sekchina aro Saulni ma-drang pilakkon gimaaatchina sipairangko watatgenchim. Uni gimin pilak nokolrang aro rajani noko donggipa pilak mandarangan katangtokaha.

Mephibosheth chel-e kate jokpana bil chu-ongkuja-chim; maina uni bilsa bilsibongasanpitichim. Sakantini indita skete katangtokengani ortoko ua ma-sijaha. Ua neng-nikaha aro haida, grapna a-bachengahakon. Unon uko rodilgipa uko de-tome uni jakpongo rangaha. Indiba ua gipin nokolrang baksa katangeng-mitingon ja-gidote ua bi-sako a-o ga-akataha. Ia ga-akanio uni ja-a samgniba inditan dukko man-aha, ua pangnaba gipin bi-sarang gita katpana aro kal-grikpana man-taijaha. Uko Jordan chibimani nalsachi donggipa ka-sachakgipa mande saksani nokona rimangaha, aro uano ua ja-del bolchaaha.

Daud Israelni raja ong-ani ja-mano, Philistirang baksa dakgrike sigipa, uni ka-sabegipa ripeng Jona-

thanko gisik ra'aha. Uni raja ong'ani ja'mano maikal Jonathan uni sepango dongna mangsongahachim uko gisik ra'aha. Aro uni kakketgipa ripengna aro uni dedrangna pangnan ka'sae dakna antangni ku-rachakanikoba ua gisik ra'aha.

Indiba Jonathan siangaha, aro Daud Israel a'songo dongkamna re-bapilahaoa, uko nikjaha, Ua Jonathanni dedrang bano dongenga uko sandina a'bachengaha. Ua Gibeao uamangoni saksakoba man-jaha, aro ruut-ani ja'mano ua Jordan chibimani nalsachi donggipa Israelni a'songo dongpaenggipa Mephiboshethni gimin knaaha. Uni gimin ua uona mande watate uko Jerusalemo donggipa rajani nokona rimbaataha.

Mephibosheth da'o dal'aha aro jik kimaha. Haida, Jerusalemoni watata mande, Daud uko rimechnia, watataha ine aganahaon, ua kenenggenchim. Indiba ua uni pagipani git'chamgipa ripeng baksa agangrikna rajani nokona skele re'angaha. Ua Daudni mikkang-ona sokbaahon, ua antangko onatbee uko tugope olakiaha. Indiba Daud una aganaha, Mephibosheth na'a angna kennabe; maina anga nang-na nang-ni pagip-ani a'sel ka'saako mesokna ska. Anga nang-na nang-ni atchutang Saulni changsao man-gimin pilak a'arang-ko on-pilna ska, aro anga nang-ko angni nokona re'baate dongeatna aro salanti aug baksa cha-paatna namnika.

Unon Daud Saul rajani nokol budepa saksako okam-aha aro je je barirang aro a'barang da'o Mephiboshethnin ong'aha, ua barirang aro a'barangni gimin simsakchina una aganaha. Aro ia budepa aro uni, dedrang Mephiboshethni chakolrang ong'baaha. Indake Daud uni ripengtangni degipana ka'saako mesok-beaha.

Mephibosheth uni jikgipa aro depante bi-sa Mika minggipako, uamangni songdongram Jordan chibimani nalsachiniko rimbae un baksa Jerusalemona rimdobae rajani dedrangni gisepo dongepaaha. Mephibosheth tangenga dipet Daud una uni pagipa Jonathanni a'sel ka'sae dakaha.

DAUDNI PAP

II Sam. 11 : 1-12 : 26

Daud gisik gnanggipa mande ong'achim aro ua Isolna ka-sabeaha. Indiba ua pil-nipil namgijako dakna ruraako man'aha, aro basakoba basakoba ruraanirang uko duko ga'akataha. Sal sao ua ruraako man'aha aro uni dakenga mingantikon Isol nikna man'a ine ua gisik ra-jaha gita nika. Isol uni chanchianirang mangmangkoba uia ine ua gisik ra-jaha, aro namgijiagipa kamrangko pindape donna ine ua chanchiaha.

Daud mairongpile dal-gipa papko dakaha uko una aganchina Isol katchinikgipa saksako uona watataha. Ua katchinikgipa una aganaha, Na'a Jhovana namgijako dakahani gimin, na'a noktango banga dukrangko man'gen. Skang nang-ni ka-sabegipa depante chongipa sichenggen. Ja'mano gipin gipin dukrangba nang-na sokbagen.

Katchinikgipa una iako aganahaoa, Daud grapbeaha. Ua an-tangni papni namgijako tale uiaha. Aro ua Isolni namnikgijako dakman'ahani gimin namen duk man'aha. Ua uni paprangko ra'ange una rongtalgipa ka-tongko on-china Isolo bi-beaha; maina uni bi-aniko salgio knachakaha; maina ua uni namgijagipa kam-rangna mitchisrangaha aro uni gimin duk man-chong-motaha.

Indake ong'ani ja'mano, Daudni noko uni ka-sabegipa bi-sa saksa saa bilongbeaha. Daud Katchinikgipani katako gisik ra'aha! Ua bi-sa nambatroroani pal batesa salanti bilongroroangengako nika, ua chanchiaha, Anga gisik nangbee okumu chake Jihovao bi-chakode, haida, Jihova knachake angni ka-sabegipa deni janggiko rakinaba donga. Uni gimin Daud mamung cha'anikoba cha-na jechakaha aro Jihovao gisiko nangbee bi-aha; ua a'o tuchikope bi-beaha. Uni nokolrang uko cha-aniko cha'china mol-molahaoba ua cha-jahachim.

Jihova Daudni paprangko kema ka'ahaoba, paprangni sastikode uoniko ra'angpiljaha. Paprangni sasti pangnan dongchongmota. Ua Daudko saknaataha; maina ua namgijako dakaha aro ua bisa sal sni saani ja'mano siaha.

Daudni nokolrang ua bi'sani siani gimin una aganna kenaha. Uamang saksa sakgipinna aganaha, 'An'ching-ni raja bi'sani samiting mangmangon cha-pilgija dukko man'engoa, an'ching maikai uni siako una aganna man'gen?' Indiba Daud uamangni aganmituako knae sing'aha, 'Bi'sa siahama?'

Uamang aganchakaha, 'Oe, ua siaha.'

Unon Daud chakate, aue, rajani ganding chindingko gana chinaha. Ua skang torom tambuchi Isolko olakina re'angaha. Ja'mano ua noktangona re-bapile cha'aniko bi'e cha'aha. Uni nokolrang iana aiao inmanpilaha. 'Ia nang-ni dakara mai? Bi'sa tangmi'ingo na'a okumu chakaha aro grapaha, indiba bi'sa siahaon na'a chakate cha'aniko cha'aha?' ine uamang aganaha.

Daud uamangna aganchakaha, 'Bi'sa tangmilingon anga okumu chakaha aro grapaha, maina anga inaha, Bi'sako tangatna Jihovani angna ka'sachakgniko sawa uia? Indiba da-o ua siaha, maini gimin anga okumu chakgen? Anga uko rimbapiltaina amgenma? Anga uona re'anggen, indiba ua angona re-bapiljawa.'

Dukni salo an'chinga Daudni katako gisik ra'ode nama; maina uan bebe ong'chongmota.

Ia bi'sani siani ja'mano, Isol una aro uni jikgipana bi'sa saksako on'taiaha, aro uamang uko Solomon mingaha. Isol Solomonna ka'saaha, aro sal sao Solomon uni singhasono asonggen aro Israelni raja ong-gen ine Isol Daudna aganaha.

ABSALOM

II Sam. 15-17

Daud rajani depenterangni gisepo Absalom saksa nitobatgipa pante ong·achim. Indiba ua ja·delahaoa, ua uni pagipa Daud gita namgipa mande ong·achim. Ua pangnan uni pagipani signini gimin aro uno Israelni raja gitalko nanggnini giminsa chanchirongachim. Absalom raja gital ong·na sikbeaha. Haida, Isol uni jonggipa Solomonko ua songnokni gittamgipa sason ka·gipa raja ong·china sesoaha ine ua uijahakon.

Bilsi re·angbeaha, Absalom pagipani sianiko senge neng·nikaha. Uni gimin ua an·tangna gari aro gur·rerangko, aro an·tangna skang katchina mande saksot·bongako tariaha. Indake ua an·tangko dal·ataha aro manderangko, uan dal·gipa ong·bebea ine chanchi·atna man·gen ine ua chanchie pagipani tangengmiting·on uni songnokko ra·sekna mangsongaha. Ua songnokni gipin gipin bakrangoni Jerusalemko nina ba maibani gimin re·bagipa manderangko ka·saabee mesokachi manderangko salna a·bachengaha. Uamangna ka·sae daka kamrangchi ua uamangni ka·tongrangko amaha. Ua nitobegipa ong·ani gimin, aro aganna changgipa pante ong·ani gimin, pilakan uko namnikaha. Aro ka·sne ka·sne ua dal·gipa, namgipa raja ong·bebena kraa ine uamang chanchiaha.

Indake ong·engmitingo Daud raja uni kamtangko ka·e jakchakjaengachim. Uni manderangni ka·tong·rangko Absalom salangenga ine ua uijaha. Unon sal sao Absalom uni pagipana aganaha, 'Herbrono Jihovana angni mikchetgiminko chu·sokatna angko watpabone.'

'Re·angbo dede' ine uni pagipa aganchakaha; maina Absalom Isolko olakina sikenga ine ua chanchie kusi ong·beaha. Indiba Absalomni mangsonga Isolko olak·ina ong·jasrangchim. Ua Jerusalemko watahaoa, mande sakritchagni un baksa re·angpaaha. Aro ua pilak ma·chongrangona nirikkigiparangko watate agan·ataha, 'Na·simang singgani gam·ako knaon indine inbo, Hebrono Absalom raja ong·aha.' Maina ua Hebrono

to nongako man'e raja ong-na mangsongsoaha. Uamangni ku-mongpruani bilakachim; maina manderang Absalom baksa bang-batroroaha. Haida, Absalom Jerusalemona singhasonko ra-sekna re-baon pagipako gitikgitak dakatna man-gen ine ka-dongahakon. Indiba Hebronni manderangoni saksa Jerusalem-ona katbae Hebrono mai ong-engachim uko Daud rajana name tale aganetokaha.

Daud ia pilakko knatokahaoa, Absalom uni singhasonko ra-seke an-tangko raja dakatna mangsongenga ine ma-siaha. Uni gimin rang-san an-tangni pilak nokolrangna aganaha, 'Hai, chakalbo, an-ching katna; maina an-ching Absalomoni joke katna man-jawa. Ua an-chingko bakan srapjana gita, aro songjinmako tonualni ku-pachi dokjana gita re-na sketbo.' Unon Daud aro uni nok gimik ong-katangaha. Un baksa bang-bea manderang re-angpaaha. Ian Daudni dukni sal ong-achim. Da'o jena uni bi-sa intal ka-saachim, ua an-tangni depantean uko bobil dake chakatpile, uni janggiko ra-angna am-engachim. Da-nang, Daudna!

Pile Daud Isolni katclinikgipani indake agana katako gisik ra-taiaha. Na'a Isolna papko dakahani gimin noktanganonin nang-na dukrangko on-gen. Aro Daud an-tangko onbee nikaha. Ua uni skoko pindape uni ja-koprangko ja-oniko okaha. Unon ua nitogipa rajanokko aro Jerusalem songjinmako wate re-jol grapjol dakangaha. Uni nokolrangba sko pindape uko ja-rikangaha. Uamang Daud baksa Absalomni ka-sagijani gimin chanchipae grapaha.

Saulni pilak kamalrangko so'otna ge-etan salo, Daud-ona katange jokgipa Abiathar kamal Jerusalemo dong-engachim. Ua aro Zadok minggipa kamal saksa uamangni dapante sakgnimung Jihovani niam sundukko ripee Daudko ja-rikangaha. Indiba Daud uamangba aganaha, 'Jihovani niam sundokko songjinmaona ripe-angpilbo. Anga Jihovani nikanio ka-sachakaniko man-genode, ua angko rimbapilgen, aro uko aro uni dong-ramko angko nikatgen. Nasimang aro na-simangni depanterang tom-tome re-pilangbo. Nibo, angko uiatua na-simangni kata sokbakujana kingking anga bakrani

chi batramo dongkugen. Na-simang songjinmao dong-ri-ke Absalomni kamrangni gimin aganatna man-ode angna dakchakbatani ong-gen.' Uni gimin uamang re-angpile Jerusalemo dongrikaha.

Daudmang joitun A-briko doangaha aro uamang a-kimbriona sokbaahaoa, uni ripeng saksa uni chola chitgimin aro uni skoo a-mang gnang Daudko grongaha. Uan gisik gnangbegipa Hushai minggipa ong-ahim. Ua Daudko dakchakrongbegipa mande ong-ahim. Ua Daudmang baksa katangpana mangsongachim. Indiba Daud una aganaha, 'Hushai, na-a songjinmaona re-pilange Absalomna indine aganbo, 'O raja, anga nang-ni nokol ong-gen; anga skango nang-ni pagipani nokol ong-aha gitan da-oba anga nang-ni nokol ong-gen. Indake na-a un baksa dongpae uamangni pilak chanchianirangko uipae, uamangni ku-monganiko bing-bangatna man-naba donga. Kamalrang aro uamangni depanterang nang baksa dongenga. Na-simangni knagipa pilakkon ua panterangni jakchi angona watatbo. Hushaiba Daudni agana kata gi'a dakna namnikaba; maina indake dakachin ua uni ripengna nambata dakchakaniko on-na man-gen ine uiaha.

Absalom aro uni ripengrang Hebrononi Jarusalem-ona re-baaha aro rajani noko napahaoara, Daud aro uni pilak ripengrang katangtokaha ine nikaha. Hushai uamang baksa re-angpajahani gimin uamang aiao inman-beaha aro maina dongrikaha ine uo singaha. 'Raja tangbangchina! Raja tangbangchina! Jihovani aro ia manderangni aro Israel gimikni segimin mandeni nokol anga ong-gen, aro un baksasa anga donggen ine Hushai aganna dakmikaha.' Aro ua gisik gnangbegipa ong-ani gimin Absalom uko rakina namnikaha.

Unon Absalom baksa donggipa saksa una aganaha, 'Da-awalo anga chakate nang-ni sipairangko rime Daudko rikanggen. Aro uni neng-mitingo anga uko chadrape, uko kenatgen; unon un baksa donggipa pilak manderang katgen aro anga rajakosan dokaigen. Aro anga nang-ona pilak manderangko rimbapiltokgen.'

Indiba Absalom aganchakaha, 'Da-o Hushaikoba okambo aro an-chinga uni agangnikoba knagen.'

Hushai Absalomona re-bae aganaha. 'Na-siniangni aganani namja. Nang-ni pagipa aro uni manderang bilakgiparang ong'a ine na'a uia. Nang-ni bang-gija manderangko uamang altuae amgen. Name knatinbo, Na'a salaramoni salgipengona Israelni bang-bea manderangko okambo, mande bang-ani gimin an-cheng gita nikpfe nang-ona chimongchina anga ku-patia aro na'a an-tangan dakgrikaniona re-angbo. Na'a indake pilak-kon man-tokgen.

Abasalom aro uni manderang Hushaini ku-patianiko dakna a-bachengaha. Maikai Daud kenmangija chel'a biapchi re-ange dongnuena bang-bata salrangko man-gen Hushai iako aganaha. Aro Absalom sipairangko tom-dakattokmitingo, Hushai kamalrangni depanterang-chi Jordan chibimako bakbak batangchina Daudna aganechina watataha.

Kamalrangni depanterang Daudna Hushaini katarangko ra-angna ku-rachakahaon, pante saksa uamangko nike, Absalomona aganna sketangaha. Unon Absalom ua watata manderangko rim-china sipairangko watataha, indiba uamang ua sipairang songjinmaona pil-bapilkujana kingking chiakolo dongnue dongaha. Unon uamang chiakoloni ong-kate Hushaini katarangko Daudna aganna katangaha. Daud uamangni agananiko knatokani ja-mano ua bakbak uni nokolrangko aro un baksa dongpagipa manderangko rime Jordan chibimani nalsachi donggipa Mahanaim minggipa songjinmaona katange uano dongnuaha.

ABSALOMNI 'SIA

II Sam. 18, 19

Absalom an-tangan uni sipairang baksa re-angpaode uamang Dauko rim-na joton ka-batgen ine ua chan-chiaha. Uni gimin ua kotchoro gakate uamangko

Jerusalemiko dilangaha. Uko ja-rikgipa, manderang bang-srangaha; uamang pilakan Daudmang baksa dak-grikna silchidarerangko tarigiminrang ong-tokachim.

Mahanaim songjinmani manderang, aro ua jolni manderangba, Daudna ka-sagiparang aro uni ripengrang ong-achim. Uni gimin uamang Daudmangko simsake rakiengachim. Dakgrikani ong-gen ine uamang uie dakgrikaniona re-ongkatangna uamang Daudko watjaha. Indiba ua un baksa dongpae dakchakna simsakgipa manderangko dol gittam dake suale Absalom aro uni sipairangko Ephraim minggipa bolgrim damsao grongchina watataha. Uamang Mahanaimko wate re-chiakatangmitingon Daud pilak manderangko, ritcharang aro hajalrang dake, ong-katangako nikaha. Aro ua uamangko dilgiparangna agane ge-etaha. Absalomna rinoke dakbo. Unon an-tangona dakgrikani biaponi sokbapilgipa katako knachengna man-na gita songjinmani do-gacholo asonge sengaha. Aiao; Absalom ka-sapilani gisik grigipa mande ong-omangba, Daud una ka-sabeengpitichim, aro bolgrimo dakgrikani bite mai ong-gen uko ka-tongo chanchiari uina sikbee nisengso-engachim.

Daudni manderang amgiparang ong-aha. Absalomni bang-bea sipairangan so-otako man-aha aro bang-an katbingbange bolgrimo gimaaha. Absalom Daudni manderangoni jokna joton ka-e kotchoro gakate re-angengachim; aro ua kotchor cheksi bing-gipa bolni kokkimako re-angaha, aro ua bolo Absalomni sko ke-aha. Ua bangbangni aro a-ani gisepo dingdeaha; maina uni kotchor uni kokkimaoni re-angaha. Mande saksa uko nika Daudni manderangko dilgipa Joabona katange aganaha, 'Nibo, anga Absalomni bolo dingdeengako nikaha.'

'Na-a uko nikaha, indide na-a maina uko so-otjaha?' ine Joab sing-aha.

'Anga rupa tonghajalsako angni jako man-genchimoba, anga rajani depanteni kosako jaktangko sniljawachim. Maina an-chingni knaaon rajani ge-etaniko anga knaman-aha.'

Joab Daudni sipairangko dilgipa ong'ahaoba, ua Daudni una ge-etanirangko manina simsakrongbrejachim. Ua ka-namgijagipa mande ong'achim. Ua basakoba basakoba Daudna uni duk man-begnirangkoba dakahachim. Da'oba Absalom bolni cheksio dingdee dongenga ine knaahaoa, Joab ua biapchi daaringe Absalom tangengpiti ine nike ua uko so'otaha. Unon Joabni silchidareko ra-bittimgiparang uko dakchakpae Absalomni bikapko bolniko ra'one, a'kol tu-gipao galataha. Unon uamang ro-ongrangko kolame ua a'kolko gapataha.

Absalomni sipairang uamangni dilgipa so'otako man'aha ine bakbakan knaaha, aro uamang dakgrikani biaponi katangaha. Uamang Daudni manderangna kenbeahani gimin, uamang sket sket gong-rake Jordan chibimani nalsachi katangsrangaha.

Joab dakgrikani katarangko Daudna aganchina Kushi minggipa pante saksako watataha. Uni re'angani ja'mano kamalrangni depanterangoni saksa. 'Kusbini ja'mano daariangna angkoba on'pabone' ine Joabo bi'aha. Aro ua katange Kushina skang Daudona sokangchengaha. Uan uni mangsongaba ong'achim; maina ua Daudna rang-san dukni katarangko uiatna sikjachim. Uni gimin ua Absalomni gimin mamungkoba agangija dakgrikani katarangkosan aganaha. Unon ja'mano Kushi sokangaha aro pilak katarangko Daudna agantokaha. Indiba uaba ka'sachake aganaha, 'Jihova nang'ni kosako chakatgipa pilakoniko kakket dake ia salo nang—ko jokataha. Angni gitel rajani bobilrang, aro nang'ni kosako namgijana chakatgipa pilakan Absalom gita ong'china.

Aiao, Daudni duk mairongpile uko sikbekaha! Absalom siaha ine ua uioa ua namen duk man-beaha. Ua cholgugani kosakona nokdringona gakatangaha. Aro ua re'angmitingo ua indine aganaha, 'Ang de Absalom, ang de Absalom, ang de! Nang'ni pal anga siosamung, Absalom, ang de, ang de!

Raja Absalomna grapenga aro kalimenga ine saoba Joabna aganaha. Cheani gimin kusi ong'oni pal, Daud

raja uni mikkangko pindape depanteni siana gam-o graphaha. Pilakba cheani gimin kusi ong-japilaha, maina raja uko namnikjawa ine uamang kenaha. Uni gimin Joab Daudona re-ange aganaha, 'Ia salo na-a bobiltangna ka-sae nang-ni ripengrangna mitchia ine manderang chanchigen. Uamang nang-ni janggiko jokatna an-tangtangni janggirangko on-chakaha, indiba na-a nang-ni ka-sapilna changgijagipa depanteko so-otahani gimin grapenga. Na-a ia dukni salrango nang-na bebe ong-gipa manderangko mitchia.' Uni gimin Daud grapeng-ako dondike uni ka-dongbegipa manderang baksa agangrikna re-ongkataha. Aro indake uamang ka-dimeataniko man-aha.

Ruutgijan Daud aro uni pilak manderang, uni nokolrang baksa, Jerusalemona re-angpilaha. Aro uni denggugipa depanteni uni janggiko ra-na am-mitingo una simsakgipa manderangna Daud banga ka-saauiko mesokaha.

DAUDNI SEE RA-A SASTI

II Sam. 24; I Serik. 21

Israelrangni songnok bilgrigipa aro chonnikako man-gipa songnoksan ong-aoniara, Daudni sasonni ning-o ge-sa bilakbegipa aro mingsinggipa songnok ong-baskaha. Uamang inditan bilakgipa ong-aha, gipin gipin a-songrango donggipa kritgipa manderang Daudna aro uni sipairangna Isolni patianiko nikna man-aha.

Isol uni manderang Isaelrangko, uamangni pilak dukrango aro nanganirango an-tangosan pangchakatna skaha. Ua uamangko gipin jatrang gita an-tangtangni bilo ka-dongatna sikjaha. Indake Israelni songnok bilakbeahaon, sepangjolo donggipa rajarang uamangko warachakna kenaha. Unon uni samtangtangchi dong-enggipa jatrangni rajarang gita Daudnaba uni siparang-o pangchakna ruraani ong-kataha. Ua badita iani

gimin chanchiaha, inditan uni songnoko baditamancha sipairang donga ua uina sikaroroaba. Ua dal'a dakgrik-aniko dakgrikna nangode, badita sipairangko chimong-na man-chongmotgenchim uko uina skaha.

Daud uo ka-dongna gualenga ine Isol nikaha. Daudni skaniko Isol namnikjaha. Sipairangni pamong Joabha rajani chanchianiko namnikjaha. Uni gimin Joab Daudna agnaha, 'Ong-engana bate Jihova an-tangni manderangko ong-dapatchina; uarang pilakan nang-ni nokolrang ong-jama?' Indiba Daud Joabni katako knachakjaha aro Joab baksa gipin dilgiparangko watat-pae a-songni sipairangko chanataha.

Indiba sipairangko chanatman-ahaoa. Daud ka-tong-tango nangaha. Aro Daud Jihovana aganaha, 'Anga pap ka-beaha. O Jihova, anga nang-ko mol-mola nang-ni nokolni namgijako ra-angbo; maina anga goka gita dakbeaha.' Joab maina uni ge-etaniko manina sikjaha-chim Daud da-o name uiaha. Ian uni manderangko, gipin salrango gita uamangko Isolo pangchaksrangatani pal, uamangni bilo aro gisik gnanganiosan ka-dongai-china didiatani ong-aha ine ua nikaha. Uni gimin Daud an-tangko onate kema ka-china Isolo bi-aha.

Isol kema ka-na namnikahaoba, pilak manderangna Daudni mangsonganiara gisik grianisan ong-a ine uiatna nangaha. Aro pangnan papni sasti gnang ine ua mesokna nangachim. Uni gimin ua uni katchinikgipa Gadko Daudna aganechina watataha. Aro Gad Daud-ona re-bae aganaha, 'Nang-ni a-songo bilsu snina king-king karap ong-atboma? ba na-a nangni bobilrang nang-ko rikon ja gittamna kingking uamangni mikkang mikkang katgenma? ba nang-ni a-songo sal gittamna kingking sabisiko ong-atboma? Da-o chanchie nibo, angko watatgipana anga maiko aganchakgen?'

Uni namgijako dakdilachi uni manderang bang-a dukrangko man-na nangaha ine Daud nikahaoa, ua namen dukko man-beaha. Aiao, badiu sasti ko see ra-gen ua chanchisokjaha. Indiba badiaba mingsasikko-de ua see ra-nan nangchongmotgen ine ua uiaha. Uni gimin, manderangni jako ga-akanina bate Jihovani jako

ga·akon nambatgen ine ua uie, ua Gadna aganaha, 'An-ching da-o Jihovani jako ga·aknaha; maina uni ka-sachakanirang bang·a. Anga mandeni jako ga·akjachina.'

Uni gimin Daudni see ra·ani gita Jihova Israelni kosako pring intaltal tik ka·gimin salona kingkingan sabisiko watataha. Daudni bilakbegipa namnamgipa sipairang, jemango ua dukni salo songnokko jokatna ka·dongahachim, ia sabisio siangaha. A·song gimik pilakchin siani aro duknirara ong·aha aro Daudni ka·tong ka·beaha. Siani sa·gre Jerusalamo donggipa sipairankko dokna re·baahaoa, Isol Daudko ua sa·greko songjinmachi mikkange tonual enge chadengengako nikataha. Daud uko nike grape aganaha, 'Nibo, anga pap ka·aha aro anga namgijako dakaha, indiba ia angni manderangni dos gri. O Jihova, iani gimin nang·ni jak angni kosakosa ong·china.'

Isol Daudni bi·chakaniko knachakaha, aro gipin manderangko nasiatangkuna ua sa·grena on·jaha, Jihovani sa·gre Moria A·brini kosako Jebus mande Arauna minggipani mi nakramni sepango, chadengengachim. Unon Gad re·bae, 'Doange Jebus mande Araunani mi nakramo Jihovana ganchi ge·sako rikbo' ine aganaha. Aro Daud doangaha. Arauna nisoa raja aro uni nok·olrangni re·baengako nikaha. Uade mi nakengachim indiba rang·san ua an·tangni kamko dongale Daudni mikkango tujole olakina daariangaha.

'Na·a maini gimin re·baaha?' ine Arauna Daud sing·aha.

'Jihovana ganchiko rikna gita, nang·ni nakramko brena anga re·baaha; maikai manderangoniko sabisiko dondikatna man·gen' ine Daud aganchakaha. Arauna uni mi nakramko kusi ong·en on·na ku·rachakaha; maina uaba sa·greko nikpaaha. Indiba Daud una dam gimikko ong·ijade uko ra·na jechakaha. Indake Daud Araunani mi nakramko bree, ganchiko rike, bolirangko aro namgrikanirangko on·aha. Ua Isolo bi·chaoa ua boli on·ani ganchini kosakona salgioni wa·alke watate Isol aganchakaha. Unon sa·gre uni tonualko uni chukopo donpilaha.

Daud uni boliko kamchina Isol wa-alko watataha ine nikahaon. kusi ong-aha aro ua rang-sanana ua biapo, chong-motan Moria A-brini kosako, Araunani mi nak-ramo, torom nokko rikna tik ka-aha. Iana skangba ua Isolko olakichakna torom nokko rikna sikbeachim, indiba Isol uni mangsongako uie katchinikgipa saksako watate uko beng-aha. Uko rikna beng-ahaoba uni depante Solomon torom nokko rikna man-gen ine Daudna ku-rachakaha. Daud pangnan dakgrikgipa ong-na nangachim; maina Israelni bobilrang bang-achim. Uni gimin dakgrikragkipa mande ong-gija tom-tomgipa mandesa Jihovana torom nokko rikode nama ine Isol uko uitaaha. Daud Jihovani katako knae kusi ong-srangaha, aro ua sal int'altal torom nokna bang-a gamchatgipa bosturangko aro bang-a nanggni-rangko ua chimongna a-bachengaha. Uni pilak chim-onggiminrangko ua uni depante Solomonni jako donangaha.

SOLOMONKO RAJA SONGA

I Raja. 1 : 1—2 : 12

Daud raja budepa ong-aha ,aro ua uni manderangona re-ongkatangna man-jaha. Ua Jerusalemo donge turamtango tuarisa an-tangni siani salko sengsoaengachim. Ua bang-a bilsirangna Israelko sason ka-aha, aro Isol una rasong mikkim aro bang-a gamrangko patiaha. Da-o ruutgijan Isol uko rimanggen ine uni manderang uiaha. Uni ja-mano uni singhasono asong-riknasigipa sawa ong-gen, uamang ukosa ntsengsoeng-achim.

Solomonni adatangrangni giseponi saksa, Adonija minggipa, uni pagipani pal manderangko sason karikgen ine chanchisoengachim. Haida, Isol Solomonko pagipani ja-mano raja ong-rikchina see ra-aha ine ua uiaha; aro uaba Absolom gita gaora de-gipa

ong'achim. Ba Isolko kusi ong'atna chanchijaha. Ua Solomonni pal raja ong'na skaha. Uni gimin ua an-tangna rot garirangko tarie, Jerusalemni ramarangko re'angmitingo, an-tangna skang katsochina pante saksothongako tik ka'aha maikai nikrikgipa manderang ua dal-gipa sason ka-gipa ong'aha, uko pilakan manderana nanga ine uina man'gen. Daud uko uni ska gita dakna on'rongahani gimin, Adonija uni pagipani pal neng-mangija raja ong'rikgen ine ka-dongaha.

Sal sao Adonija an-tangni ripengrangko damsan okame Jerusalemni guarerangni nalsachi a-kawe damsao dal-gipa alaniko dakaha. Joab, Daudni sipairangni pamong, aro Abiathar kamal, Adonija baksa dongachim. Ala cha'ani ja'mano uamang uko Israelni raja ong'atna to nongna mangsongengachim, aro uamang damsan kusi ong'e katchaani salko man'aha ine chanchiaha.

Indiba Isolni katchinikgipa Nathan jajrengaha. Isol Solomonkosa Daudni singhasono asongrikchina seaha indiba Solomonni pal Adonija raja ong'na mangsongenga ine Daud uijaha ine ua uiaha. Uni gimin Nathan ka'chinikgipa Solomonni ma-gipa Bathshebaona re'ange, songjinmani guare nalsao mai ong-engachim uko aganaha.

Bathsheba Adonijani dakenganirangko knae jajrengaha; maina uni depante Solomon raja ong'gen ine Daud una ku-rachakaha. Uni gimin ua Daudni turamona sketange uona napangaha. Ua gonggonge rajani mikkango bamgopaha. 'Na'a maiko man'na ska?' ine Daud uo' sing'aha.

'Angni ja'mano nang'ni depante Solomon raja ong'rikchongmotgen, aro ua nang'ni singhasono asonggen ine na'a angna ku-rachakjahama? Indiba Adonija raja ong'enga, aro na'a uko uijaenga. Ua alaniko dake Joab aro Abiatharko okamaha indiba Solomonko okamjaha.'

Indake Bathsheba Daudna aganmitingo Nathan katchinikgipa rajani turamona napangaha. Uaba rajani mikkango tuchikope bamaha. Unon ua Daudna

aganaha.' 'O raja, Angai ja·mano Adonija raja ong·rikgen aro ua angni singhasono asonggen ine na·a aganahama? Maina ua ala dake, manderang un baksa kusi ong·e cha·enga aro ringenga aro Adonija raja tangbangchina ine inchroenga.'

Daud uni denggugipa depante Absolomni una on·gimin dukrangko da·o gisik ra·aha, aro indaken Adonijaba bang·a dukrangko ong·atgen ine ua kenchakaha. Uni gimin uni sina skangan Solomonko raja ong·china to nongode namgen ine ua uiaha. Uni gimin ua Zadok kamal, Nathan katchinikgipa aro Benaia uni ka·dong·gipa mande saksana aganaha, 'Na·simang an·tang·mang baksa angni nokolrangko rimbite, angni de' Solomoko angni kotchoro gakatate, uko Gihonona rimangbo.' Aro Zadok kamal aro Nathan katchinikgipa uko to nonge Israelni kosako raja donchina; aro uamang singgako sike, 'Solomon raja tangbangchina' ine inbo. 'Unikoa na·simang uni ja·mano dobabo, aro uko angni singhasono asongatbo; maina angni pal ua raja ong·gen.'

Unikoa uamang Daud rajani agana gita dakaha, chong·motan uamang Solomonko Daud rajani kotchoro gakatate uko Gihonona rimangaha. Aro Zadok kamal toni grongko torom tambuoniko ra·ong·kate Solomonko to nongaha. Aro uamang singga sikaha aro pilak manderang aganaha, 'Solomon raja tanghangchina.' Pilak manderang Solomon rajani ja·man ja·man dobaaha, aro uamang bangsirangko sikaha aro namen kusi ong·aha, maikai uamangni ji·jaanirang a·a bretnasipila gita ong·pilaha.

Adonija aro un baksa dongpagipa manderang ia gam·anirangko knae, 'Maini gimin songjinmao jikjakani ong·a?' ine sing·grikaha. Unon kamal saksani depante re·bae Adonijana aganaha, 'An·chingni raja Daud Solomonko raja donbebeaha. Na·simangni knagimin uan; maina raja ong·china uko to nongaha.'

Solomonko raja songaha ine Adonijamang knahaon uamang pilakan kentokbeaha. Uamang skel skel uamangni ala cha·enggipa biapko wate noktangtangchi katangpilaha. Adonijade inditan kenaha, ua Solo-

monni mikkangkon nikna sikjapilaha; aro ua re·ange torom tambuo nape ganchini grongrangko rim·e chak·aha; maina Solomon ua biapo uko so·otjawa ine ua uiaha.

Adonija nang·na kenaha aro ua torom tambuo ganchini grongrangko rim·e inaha, 'An·tangni nokolko tonualchi so·otjawa ine Solomon raja ia salo angna mikchetchina' ine saksa re·bae Solomon rajana agan·eaha.

Solomonde nangrimaniko namnikgipa mande ong·achim aro ua saksakoba siatna mangsongjachim. 'Adonija an·tangko kragipa mande ine mesokode, uni kosako mamung ong·jawa, indiba namgijako uo nikode, ua sigen' ine Solomon aganaha. 'Anga namgipa mande ong·gen ine Adonija ku·rachakahani gimin Solomon uko noktangchi tom·tome re·angpilchina watataha.

Daud Solomonko okame una bang·a katarangko aganaha. Isolko pangnan manichina ua depanteko mol·molaha. 'Na·a angni depante Solomon, nang·ni pagipani Isolko uibo, aro sronggipa ka·tongchi aro kusi ong·gipa gisikchi uko manibo; maina Jihova olakiani ka·tongrangko sandia, aro gisikni pilak chanchichipani·rangko ma·sia. Na·a uko am·ode ua nang·na an·tangko nikna ong·gen, indiba na·a uko watgalode ua nang·ko jringjrotna galatgen' ine Daud agane didiataha.

Daud raja Solomonna torom nokni mesoksoanirangko on·tokaha aro uni chimonggimin gamchatgipa gam·rangko aro nanganirangko una on·tokaha. 'Na·a gisik rakbo aro torom nokko Jihovana rikbo. Bilakbo aro ka·donggipa ong·bo. Kennabe aro kengoknabe; maina Isol Jihova nang baksa donga.'

Jesseni depante Daudni Israelni kosako raja ong·ani salrang bilsu sothri ong·achim. Aro ua namen budepa ong·e gam aro mandera·an gape siaha. Aro Israelni songnok Solomonni jako mangrakatako man·aha.

ISOL SOLOMONNA JUMANGO AGANA

I Raja. 3 : 3-15; 4 : 29-34; 10 : 1-13

Solomon uni adatangrang, Absalom aro Adonija gita ong-jachim. Ua an-tangko sakantini mikkango dal-nikani pal, uni manderangni kosako name sason ka-na changna gita bi-sadugaenga gitasa an-tangko nikaha. Isol uni pagipa Daudko dakchakaha ine ua uiaha, aro ua an-tangnaba Isolni dakchakaniko am-aha.

Sal sao Solomon uni raja ong-ani ruutkujaon, Gibeonona re-ange, uano donggipa ganchio, je ganchiko Mosemang bakrao dakaha, ua ganchini kosako matchu manghajalsako Jihovana hom on-aha. Ua ganchioni wal-ku salgichi chadoangan baksa ua gisiko nangbee an-tangna dakchakaniko Isolo bi-aha.

Ua walon Isol Solomonna mikkang pa-e una agan-aha. 'Anga nang-na maiko on-gen uko bi-bo.'

Solomon Isolna aganchakaha. 'Na-a angni pagipa Daudna namen ka-saako mesokaha, aro uni palo da-o na-a angko raja dakataha. Da-o, O Jihova, angni pagipa Daudna nang-ni ku-rachakani mangrakatako man-china. Maina a-ani a-ginchi gita mande bang-beani kosako na-a angko raja dakataha. Ia manderangni mikkango napangna aro ong-katna man-na gita, angna gisik gnanganiko aro uianiko on-bo. Maina nang-ni dal-gipa manderangko sawa bichal ka-na amgen?'

Isol Solomonna aganchakaha, Na-a man-e cha-aniko, gamsengko, ba mandera-aniko, ba nang-ko mitchigiparangni janggiko, ba janggi tangbanganiko bi-jahani gimin; indiba je manderangni kosako anga nang-ko raja dakataha, ua angni manderangko bichal ka-na man-na gita na-a an-tangna gisik gnanganiko aro uianiko bi-ahani gimin, gisik gnanganiko aro uianiko nang-na on-aha. Aro nang-ni bigijagipa gam aro mandera-anikoba anga nang-na on-aha; maikoi nang-ni pilak salrango rajarangni gisepo nang gita pilakba dongjawa.

Solomon mikrakahaoa, ua jumang nikanisa; indiba uni tusie dongmitingo Isol una aganchong-motaba ine

ua uiaha. Ua chakate Jerusalemona re-ange Jihovani niam sundukni mikkango Isolko olakiaha. Unon ua bang'a bolirangko aro nangrimgrikani homrangko on-aha, aro pilak manderangna ala dake uamangko kusi ong-ataha. Ua bakan gisik gnange bichal ka-ahani gimin Jihova una gisik gnanganiko on-aha ine uni manderang uiaha aro una kenaha aro ka-tongtangtango ska gnangan dangdike on-aha.

Bakbakan Solomonni gisik gnanganiko gipin gipin a-songrangoba mingang de-angaha. Egypt a-songoba, jeo bang'a skia man-giparang gnangchim, saksaba Israelni raja gita gisik gnanggipa dongjaha ine knaaha. Aro uni gisik gnangbegipa toe skianirangko aro uni segimin aiao inmanpilgipa katarangko knatimna a-song-antionin manderang re-baaha. An-chinga uni segimin Toe-Skianirang, Aganprangkipa aro Solomonni Ring-aniko Sastroni ki-taprangoniko poraina man-a.

JIHOVANI TOROM NOK

I Raja. 5 : 1-9; 9; II Serik. 2-7

Daud Israelni raja ong-mitingo, Jerusalemo, nito-begipa, gamchatbegipa nokko rike uko Jihovani torom nok ine mingna mangsongachim. Ua Mose aro uko dakchakgiparang jedake torom tambuko bakrao dakaha indake uko rikna mangsongahaoba, ua tambuni pal ro-ong aro bolrangchi rikgimin nok ong-genchim, aro torom tambuna bate uni gro, gipeng aro chua chang-gni batgenchim. Indiba Isol Daudko beng'e 'Nang-nt depante Solomonsa angna nokko rikchina' ine agane uko dondikataha.

Uni gimin Solomon pagipani siani ja-mano, uni pagipani mangsonganiko aro Isolni namnikaniko chu-sokatna skaha. Ruutgijan sagalni rikamo donggipa Tyreni raja Hiramna Solomon chiti kingsako seaha. Hiram rajani a-songni Lebanonni a-brirango bang'a nanggipa eres aro

gonsiri bolrang dongachim. Hiram raja skango Daud rajani ripeng ong'achim, aro Daud an'tangna nokko rikmitingo ua eres bolrangko on'e aro changgipa mistrirangko watate uko dakchakbeaha. Solomon raja Hiram rajana indake seaha, 'Na'a angni pagipa Daudna dakchakaha gita angnaha dakchakpabo. Anga Isol Jihovana nok te-sako riknasia. Aro angni riknasigipa nok dal-gipa aro aiao inmanpilgipa ong'gen: maina an-chingni Isol Jihova pilak Isolrangna bate dal-batgipa ong'a. Indiba sawa una nokko rikna ama? maina, salgi aro salgirangni salgi uko chakna amja. Aro uni mik-kango cha-chat so-mangmangana agre, una nokko rikna angara sawa? Indiba angni Pagipa bang'a sona, rupa aro gamchatgipa bosturangko donsoaha aro anga rikna man-na gita na'a eres bol aro gonsiri bolrangko aro dakchakgiparangko on'pae angko dakchakkbo.'

Hiram raja Daudni dapante Solomonko dakchakna kusi ong'beachim. Ua inaha, 'Ia bang-begipa mande-rangni kosako gisik gnanggipa depanteko Daudna on-gipa Jihova ia salo namchina.' Aro rang-san ua Solomonna uni manderangko an'tangni nokolrangko dal-dalgipa bolrangko den-peao dakchakpachina on'e uni a-songona watataha. Bolrangko den'a matchot ahaoa, manderang uarangko Lebanon a-brirangoniko sagalni rikamona salange chap kae Joppaona chong-motan, Jerusalemni sepangbatgipa sagalni rikamo donggipa songjinmaona, uarangko chiko gitchoatang-aha. Unon Solomon Joppaona manderangko watate bolrangko ra-gatate, uarangko Jerusalemna ra-doatang-aha. Indake bolrangko man'e uarangko krongrang aro doktorang raaha. Aro nokni pilak pangchak-gipa bolrang aro nokni krongrangkoba ge-sa ge-gipin baksa ritchugrikon nangrimatna man-na gita uamang tarisoaha.

Iako dakmitingo Solomon gipin manderangko a-ningoniko dal-dalbegipa ro-ongrangko bikotatenga-chim. Ua uarangko bikotram biapon, nanga gita sol'e repe dotsa dotgipin baksa ma-gapgrikatna man-na gita tariatman-aha. Uni gimin bolrang ong'bo ba ro-ongrang ong'bo, tarisogimin ong-tokachim, maikai torom

nokni biapona ra·dobaon. Pilakkon biaptangtango donatana man·genchim. Indake jensalo torom nokko chakatataha, turini ba batalini ba ruani ba silgrakni jakkalanini gam·akoba knajaha; ua dal·gipa nokko mamung golmal gri tom·tome matchotataha.

Jihovana torom nokko Moria A·brini kosako rikaha jeo Daud sa·gre saksani songjinmachiko tonual enge chadengengako nikaha, aro jeo ua Araunani mi nak·ramko bree Jihovako olakina ganchiko rikaha. Solomon an·tangni raja ong·ani brigipa bilsio torom nokko rikna a·bachengaha aro chi·sagipa bilsio uko matchotaha. Uni gimin uko rika bilsu sni ong·achim. Uko rikanio kam bang·srangani gimin Solomon hajal hajal manderangko ua kamrango dakchakchina donaha. Uko rikani korosba bang·srangachim; indiba uni nitoaniko aro gamchataniko nikon, 'Namjok ine Israel·rang aganahakon'.

Bakrao Mose torom tambuko dakahaon, uko wilwile sarako donahachim, jeo kamalransan nape kamko ka·rongachim. Indiba Solomon torom nokko wilwile sara changra gniko dakaha, aro ua changra gnikon sakchi·niko bangbang wate guare kaduulachim. Skanggipa sarao pilak Israelrang napna man·achim. indiba gipin jatni manderangnade napna on·jachim. Skanggipa sarani nalsachi kamalrangni sara gnangchim, jeo kamalransan napna man·aiachim. Ia sarani salaramni cholgugani mikkango bolirangko on·ani dal·begiga ganchi dongachim, jeko sol·gi·repgijagipa ro·ongrangchisa rikaha, maina tarigimin ro·ongrangchi ganchiko rikna nangja ine Isol beng·aha.

Kamalrangni sarao dal·begipa ganchini sepango, chiko rakiani dal·begipa chi donchakani gnangchim; ua inditan dal·achim je, uko sagal mingachim. Ukoara tamani silniko dakachim aro uko apsan tamanikon dakgimin matchu mangchignini janggilrangni kosako songe donachim; manggittam salgrochi mikkanga, aro manggittam salaramchi mikkanga, aro manggittam salipengchi mikkanga aro manggittam saliramchi mikkanga; aro uarang ki·sang on·tinggrikachim. Uno chi muan hajalgittamko

ra·chakna chakachim. Ia sagal kamalrangna jakalani ong·achim.

Solomon su·srangchakani ge·chikungkoba dake ge·bongako sarani jakrachi aro ge·bongako jakasichi donaha. Kamalrang uarango boli on·anirangko su·srangaha.

Kamalrangni sarao Jihovani torom nok, chong·motan nok chong·mot, dongachim. Torom nokni baranda aro dring ge·gni gnangchim. Skanggipa dringko rongtalgipa biap aro gnigipa dringko rongtalbatsranggipa biap mingachim.

Torom nokni barandao nitobegipa krong dotgniko songdoe protchongko rikaha. Ia krongrang inditan nitoa uarangan barandako nitoataha.

Barandani nalsachi rongtalgipa biap dongachim. Ia biap nitobegipa ong·achim aro uano donggipa bosturangba nitosrangachim. Solomon sonani gasa ge·chikungko dake ia biapni jakrachi ge·bongako aro jakasichi ge·bongako donaha. Aro ua mej ge·chikungko dake jakrachi ge·bonga aro jakasichi ge·bongako uo donaha. Sonani cha·chat so·chakani ganchi ge·saba uno gnangchim.

Rongtalgipa biapni nalsachi rongtalbatsranggipa biap dongachim. Solomon bimang dake cherub ge·gniko dakaha; uarango sonachi pa·dapaha. Ia cherubrang dal·dalbeachim; maina uarangni grangrang mik kol·grik ro·achim. Cherubni grang ge·sa mik bonga, uan nokni pakmaona sokaha; aro ge·gipin grang mik bonga, uan gipin cherubni grangona sokaha. Aro gipin cherubni grang mik bonga, uan nokni pakmaona sokaha; aro gipin grangba mik bonga, uan gipin cherubni grango nangdimaha. Indake nokni jatchio uarangni grangrang nangdimgrikachim. Ia cherubrangko rongtalbatsranggipa biapo donachim.

Cherubrang aro Jihovani niam sunduk mangmangsan rongtalbatsranggipa biapode dongaiachim. Ia niam sundukde Moseni bakrao dongmitingo dakgipan ong·achim. Solomon Jihovani torom nokko matchotahaa, ua ia niam sundukkko Levirangko de·doatachim aro uamang uko Daudni ping·gimin tambuoniko torom

nokona ripedobae rongtalbatsranggipa biapo donggipa cherubrangni grangrangni kokkimao donaha. Cherubrangni grangrang niam sundukni kosako badalachim, aro ganggopachim. Moseni dongimin rongpleng dotgnina agre niam sunduko mamungba grichim.

Rongtalbatsranggipa biapo salni tengsua napjachim aro gasa gesaba uno dongjachim. Uni gimin Isolni rasongsa ua biapko chingatachim; maina cherubrangni grangrangni kokkimao pap watram gngangchim aro uo Isolni rasong chingrongachim. Ia rongtalbatsranggipa biapo kamal dalbatgipasan napaiachim, aro uaba bilsio changsasan, manderangni papko ranggipa do-bok bisako watatani salosan, chongmotan Nangrimatani Salosan, napaiachim.

Solomon torom nokni pakmarangni samtangtango gadangrangko dake nokdringrangko rikaha. Ia nokdringrang Jihovani nokni gam donchakram aro kamalrangna ongachim.

In sona padaggipa, nitobegipa, gamchatbegipa nokko matchotahaoa, Solomon uni songnokni bakantini pilak Israelrangko Jerusalemona rebatokchina okamataha. Unon ua uamang baksa Jihovani torom nokona reange magapgrikgijagipa rongrangni dalgipa ganchini kosako bangbea bolirangko onaha. Unikoa uamang janapgimin niam sundukko, aro gipin gipin bangbea jakkalani bosturangko rabae torom noko donetokaha. Kamalrang Jihovani torom noko ia bosturangko biaptangtango done, torom nokoni ongkatbaahaoa, araman Jihovani noko gapaha. Ia chinchin pilak manderangan Solomonni rikgimin torom noko Isol dongna namnikaha ine uiaha, aro uamang katchabeaha. Unon Solomon aganaha, 'Jihova mitmat mitmat andalao donggen ine ua aganaha.' Dongchakani nokko, jringjrotna naa dongkamchina biapko anga nangna rikbebeaha. Unon ua anpile ua mande jinmana patiaha.

Uni Isolna rikgipa nokna bate Isolan dalbata ine Solomon uiaha. Ua salgi aro salgirangni salgi Isolko chakja; maikai batesa ia rikgimin nok uko chakgen ua biapsanosan dongatja, ua pilakon donga ine ua uiaha.

Solomon pilak manderangni mikkango nambee Isolo bi·aha aro bi·chakaha. Ua ua nokni kosako pangnan patichina bi·aha, aro Isolni kema ka·ako man·na ua noko bi·gipa sakantikon knachakchina ua bi·aha.

Unikoa Solomon aro un baksa donggipa pilak Israelrang, mande jinma bang·bea, sal snina kingking alaniko dakaha. Ia salrang katchabeani salrang ong·achim. Manderang Solomon rajako mitelaha, aro Jihovani nokol Daudna, aro an·tangni manderang Israelna dakgimin pilak namani gimin uamang katchae aro kusi ong·e Jerusalemko wate noktangtangchi re·angpilaha.

Solomon torom nokko matchotman·ahaoa, Isol una jumango agantaiaha. Inpako ua aganaha, 'Na·a nang·ni pagipa Daudni dakaha gita angni niamrangko pangnan manina sike, ang baksa re·ruraode, aro angni ge·etani·rangko maniode, indide anga nang·na aro nang·ni dedrangna jringjrotna patigen. Indiba na·a angko watgalenba, na·a ba nang·ni dedrang mite dakanirangko olakioide, indide anga angni bimungna ia nang·ni rikgipa nokko mitchigen. Aro anga nang·ni songnokko gipin jatrangna on·e, nang·ni manderangna bang·a dukrangko on·gen.' Ian Solomonna mikrakatbeani kata ong·achim.

SHEBANI RANI

I Raja. 10 : 1-13; II`Serik. 9 : 1-12

Solomon raja Jihovani torom nokko rikman·ani ja·mano bang·a bilsirangna Israelko sason ka·angkuaha. Ua bilsirangmitingo uni songnok aro rasong nambat·roroangaha aro bilakbatroroangaha. Uko mingsinga chel·gipa a·songranganaba sokangaha.

Indake ong·mitingo salsao, chel·begipa Sheba minggipa a·songoni rani saksu Jerusalemona sokbaaha. Shebani rani Jihovani bimungni gimin Solomonko

mingsingako knaahaoa, ning-tugipa sing-anirangchi uko nie nina ua re-baaha. Ua Solomon rajani gimin bang-en knasoaha; aro manderangni agana gita ua gisik gnanggipa ong-bebeahama uko an-tangan uina skaha. Uororomitingo rail gari, motor gari aro aeroplanerang dongkujachim. Shebani rani indita chel-begipa an-chengarigipa a-gisiko batsotna gita da-ororo Arabrangni a-gisiko batsotna jakkalenggipa, ka-sinbegipa songreani utrangosa re-angna nangaha. Ua bang-bea jarikgipa manderang baksa, smilgipa moslarang aro bang-bea sona aro gamchatgipa ro-ongrangko ra-gipa utrang gnang, Jerusalemona sokangaha.

Ua Solomon rajani songnokni mingnama aro nitoanirangko nikaha. Ua uni rikgimin nok, uni mejo cha-ani, uni nokolrangni asongani, uni nokol jakgitokrangni chadengani aro uamangni gana chinani, uni ringchakaniko on-timgiparang, aro Jihovani torom nok, aro uona uni gakatangani jang-kirang, ia pilakrangko nikahaoa, aro Solomonni uni pilak sing-anirangna gisik gnange aganchakanirangko knaahaoa ua jadip chang-pilaha.

Shebani rani Solomon rajana aganaha, 'Angni a-songtango nang-ni dakanirangni gimin, aro nang-ni uianini gimin angni knagimin katarang beben ong-a. Indiba anga re-bajana kingking, aro uarangko mikrontangchi nikkujana kingking anga ua katarangko bebera-jachim. Aro nibo, nang-ni uianini, dal'anini samsakoba darangba angna agankujachim. An-senga nang-ni manderang. nang-ni mikkango pangnan chadenggipa, aro nang-ni uianiko knagiparang. Nang-ni Isol namchina.'

Unon ua Solomonna uni ra-bagimin bang-a boksirangko on-aha. Ua sona, muan ritchasa kolgik, gamchatbegipa ro-ongrang aro bang-bea namnamsranggipa moslarangko una on-aha. Unikoa ua, aro un baksa re-bapagiparang, an-pile bakrobegipa aro kenbegnigipa ramako re-angpile a-songtangona sokangpilaha.



SOLOMONNI BON-KAMGIPA SALRANG

I Raja. 11

Solomonni bon-kamgipa salrang uni nambatgipa salrang ong-jaha. Uni sason ka-ani a-bachengahaon, ua-Isolna ka-sagipa aro una dangdike on-gipa uni pagipani namgipa dake mesokanirangko tikak ja-rikahachim. Indiba ua dal-oroangahaon, ua gipin gipin a-songrangni rajarangni demechikrangko jik kime uamangko Jerusalemona rajani noko dongpachina rimbaaha. Ia gipin jatrangni ranirangara mite dakanirangko olakigiparang ong-achim, aro uamang Israelni Isolko olakina skiani pal uamangni mite dakanirangko Jerusalemona ra-bae uano uarangko olakiaha. Solomon ia me-chikrangna ka-saaha aro jeko bi-a uko on-jaode uamangna ka-saninggijani ong-gen ine ua chanchiahakon. Uni gimin ua uamangna mite nokrangko rikchina ge-etaha. Uasan ong-aija, ua uamang baksa ia mite dakanirangni nokrangona re-angpae mite dakanirangni mikkango tubamaha.

Je mandean a-gilsak gimikni Isol Jihovani bang-bea patianirangko man-manaha, ua mandeni pil-e bolni aro ro-ongni, knana aro nikna amgijagipa aro bi-anina aganchakanikode pangpang da-agansrang, miterangko tubame olakianiara aiao inmanani ong-pila. Indiba Solomon, an-tangko chu-sokatgipa Isolko gualaha gita nika. Isolni uko namnikgijaniara aiao inmanani ong-jaha. Aro Solomonko duk on-na gita uni bon-kamgipa salrango Isol bobilrangko uni kosako chakatataha. Aro bon-kamao Israelni songnokko uoniko pangnajolan ra-angha, aro ma-chong chi-gnioni ma-chong sani kosakosan uni depante sason ka-gen ine Isol una aganaha. Aiao, mairongpile uisokgijani ong-a!

Solomon uni gisik gnangbeanichi Jihovani torom nok aro Jerusalemo rajanokrangna agreba bang-a gipin gipin nokrangko rikaha. Ua bi'erangko chimongani jamrangko uni songnokni dintang dintang bakrangko rikataha, jeo uni nokolrang a-bani mi misirang aro rokom rokom bolrangni biterangko chimonge rakiaha. Uo

Israelni a-songo bang-a nitobegipa rajani nokrang gnanachim. Ia pilak kamrangna tangkako nangachim, aro ia nokrangko rikna man-na gita ua an-tangni manderangoniko, aro una dangdike on-gipa jatrangoniko, kajanarangko ra-aha. Ian manderangko dongtoatjaha aro uamang uko namnikjaha.

Ia salrangmitingo Solomonni nokolrangni gisepo pante saksa Jeroboam minggipa gnanachim. Ia pante Solomonna kakket ong-bee kam ka-ahani gimin ua uko pilak rikgiparangni kosako donaha. Sal sao Jeroboam Jerusalemko wate re-angmitingon, Isol Ahija katchinikgipako una aganchina watataha. Ahija katchinikgipa Jerusalemni a-palo a-ba damsao Jeroboamko gronge uko dongdikate una maiba uni nikronggijaniko dake mesokaha. Ua an-tangni gangipa chola gitalko oke, uko tong-chigni dake chitaha. Unon ua tong-chikungko Jeroboamna on'e una aganaha, 'Iarangko ra-bo; maina Israelni Isol Jihova Solomonni jakoniko Israelni song-nokko grinatgen, aro nang-na ma-chong chikungko on-gen; maina Solomon mite dakanirangko olakina an-pilaha. Ma-chong sako uni depantena on-gen; maina uni depanterang Jerusalemni singhasono asong-gen ine uni Daudna ku-rachakaniko ua gualjawa.'

Solomon ua katchinikgipani agananiko knaahaoa, ua uni pagipa Daud gita uni namgija dakanioni gisik pil-ani pal Jeroboamkosa so-otna joton ka-aha. Jeroboam Solomon rajani mangsonganiko uie Israel a-songoni katange Eyptrang baksa dongepaaha. Aro Solomon raja siaha ine knakujana kingking ua uano dongaha.

Israelni kosako Solomonni raja ong-ani bilsi gimik bilsi sotbri ong-achim. Ua Jerusalem sie gopako man-aha. Aro uni depante Rehoboam uni pal singhasonko man-rikaha.

BAK V

JUDA ARO ISRAELNI SONGNOKRONG

REHOBOAM SOLOMONNI SONGNOKKO GIMAATA

I Raja. 12 : 1-24

Solomonni depante Rehoboam Israelni Songnokni rasongko man·bemiting bilsirango, Jerusalemo uni pagipani noko dal·atako man·aha. Ua uni pagipa Solomonni pilak gamrang aro mingnambeanirango nikaha, aro uni pagipani dingtangmancha gisik gnanganiko bichal ka·ram nokrango aganrongako aro ring·rongako knaaha. Ua Jihovani torom nokona mande·rangni, a·songni pilak bakrangonin. Jihovako olakina re·baako nikrongaha. Haida, uaba basakoba basakoba pagipa baksa Jihovani torom nokona re·angpaahakon. Indiba uni ma·gipa, jean Solomonni kimna skang mite dakaniko olakigipa rani me·trasa ong·achim, uni depantena Israelni toromko skijahakon. Ua Solomonni una Jerusalemo rike on·gipa mite dakanirango olakiani mite nokosa uko olakipana skiahakon; maina ua Jihovako am·na an·tangni ka·tongko kinkimatjaha ine an·chinga Sastrooniko poraina man·a.

Solomonni siani ja·mano Rehoboamko Daudni sing·hasono asongrikchina seaha. Indiba Israelang uko mukut stikaton skete dakjaha. Skang uamang Egypt a·songona mande watate Jeroboamko rimeataha. Jena Ahija katchinikgipa Jerusalemni sepango donggipa a·bao uni raja ong·gnini gimin agansoaha. Solomon ia katchinikgipani katako knaaha ine ua uiahaon, Jeroboam janggitangna Egypt a·songchi katange dongeaha. Uamang Jeroboamko uamangko dilgipa dake rimbaaha. Rehoboamko Shekem songjinmao mukut stikatna tik ka·soahani gimin, ua uchina re·angaha aro Jeroboam·mang uko uano grongaha. Mukutko stikatna skang manderang Rehoboamoniko maiba ku·rachakaniko Solomon uamangni kosako gatahachim, uamang uarangi ritchengatako man·na skachim. Uni gimin uamang

Rehoboamo indake bi-aha, 'Chingni jringipa balrangko ritchengatbo aro chinga nang-ni nokolrang ong-gen.'

Rehoboam rang-san aganchakna sikjae, Sal gittamni ja-mano na-simang pilakan re-bataibo unon anga na-simangna aganchakgen ine uiataha. Rehoboam uni pagipa gita chanchisokgipa mande ong-jachim. Ua gisik gnanganina bate katchaanina aro gamrangna simsakbatahachim. Ua uni manderangni duk aro jajrenganirangko uijachim; maina ua pangnaba cha-asianiko nikkujachim aro raka kamko ka-na nangjaha-chim.

Manderang re-angahaoa, Rehoboam uamangni re-bapilanio an-tangni aganchakgnini gimin chanchiaha. Ua ia dal-begipa songnokko sason ka-na man-na gita uni pagipako dakchakronggipa budeparang baksa chanchigrikna uamangko okamaha. Ua iano name dakaha; maina ia budeparang Solomonni sason ka-ani hon-kamgipa salrango manderang maikai so-sojengjeng ong-baengahachim uko uiaha. Uamang una aganaha. Na-a ia salo ia manderangni nokol ong-genode, aro uamangko manigenode, aro uamangna knachakgenode,, aro namgipa katarangko uamangna agangenode, indide uamang jringjrotna nang-ni nokolrang ong-gen.

Indiba Rehoboam ia budeparangni kupatianiko nam-nikjaha. Ua an-tangko dal-nikbeachim, aro ua uni nokolrangna ka-sae aganchakaniara, an-tangko dal-gipa raja ong-a ine mesokgijanisa ine chanchiaha. Uni gimin ua uamangni kupatianiko watgale, an-tangni mikkango chadenggipa, an-tang baksa dal-rimpagipa panterangko okame uamango ua maiko aganchakgen ine sing-aha.

Uamang aganchakaha, 'Rang-tinge aganchakbo aro uamangni balrangko skangna batemangba jrimbatatgen ine ka-mikkenatbo.' Ia uamangni kupatia nama ine Rehoboam chanchiaha aro ua ukon ra-chakaha.

Sal gittamni ja-mano manderang Jeroboam baksa Rehoboamni uamangna aganchakaniko knana re-batai-aha. Uamangni mikkango chadenge, rang-datari Solomonni dakahana bateba bilongbate ua uamangna

dakgen ine ua aganha. Ua ka-ting sason ka-gipa gita dake mesokode, uamang una kengen aro uko mandera-gen ine chanchiaha.

Indiba Rehoboam gualbee chanchiaha. Uamang uni aganchakaniko knaahaoa, 'Hai, tambutangtangona katna' ine agane gimikan ong-nasipile rang-san Rehoboamko wate re'angaha. Judaaro Benjaminni ma-chongrangsan to nongna dongrikaiaha.

Indiba Rehoboam uamangko bakbakan man-pilgen aro uamang uko manipagen ine bebera'e, uni pagipani dakaha gita ua an-tango kam ka-giparangoni saksako uamangoniko tangkako gilechina watataha. 'Indiba ua ka-onanggipa manderang rajani watatatgipa mandeko rim'e uko ro-ong gotate so-otaha. Unosa Rehoboam ua manderang uko namnikchong-motjaha ine tale uiaha, aro uamangna namen kenbeaha. Ua uni rot gario gakate uamangoni jokna man-na gita gong-rake Jeru-salemona katangaha.

Jerusalemona re'angpilani ja-mano ua. Juda aro Benjamin ma-chongrangni sipairangko gipin ma-chongrangni manderang baksa dakgrike uamangko uni songnokona napdraatpiltaina mangsongaha. Indiba uni sipairangko Israelni gipin ma-chongrang baksa dakgrik-china watatna nangja ine una aganchina Isol katchinik-gipa saksako watataha; maina Daud aro Solomonni sasono gita pangnaba songnoksan ong-taijawahachim. Aro Rehoboam katchinikgipani katarangko knachake uni sipairangko songtangan rakiaiaha.

SONANI MATCHU BI-SARANGKO OLAKIA

I Raaj. 12 : 25—13 : 6

Rehoboamko uamangni raja ong-china ine mukut stikatgipa ma-chongrang Juda aro Benjaminsan ong-aia-chim. Indiba uni songnokkode Judani Songnok ine mingaiachim Rehoboamko jechakgipa ma-chong chi-

kungni manderang gipin biapo tom-toke, an-tangmangna sason ka-gipako see ra-aha Uamang Jeroboamko seaha aro uni songnokko Israelni Songnok ine mingachim. Uni songnokni skotonggipa sonjinmara Shekem ong-achim.

Jeroboam Ahija kachinikgipani una agangimin kata-rangko gisik ra-aha aro uko uamangni raja ong-chirra manderangko seatgipara Jihovasa ine ua uiaha. Aro ua manderangko name sason ka-na joton ka-ode, aro Daud jedake dakaha indake dakna amgenode, Jihova una bang-a patianikoba on-gen ine katchinikgipani aganakoba Jeroboam gisik ra-aha.

Indiba Daud badita Jihovao ka-dongaha inditade Jeroboam mamung saloba ka-dongjaha. Ua an-tangni man-akode Jihovani una dakchakanikoson nichakaigija, ama dipet an-tangan dakdrana nanga ine bebera-aha, Ua Solomonni uni kritgipa jikgiparangna Jerusalemo rikgimin mite nokrangko nikaha. Solomon an-tangha uni bon-kamgipa salrango basakoba basakoha ua mite dakaninangni nokrango olakipaaha ineba ua uiahakon. Aroba Jeroboam Egypt a-songo dongnuna ine Solomon-oni katangahaon, ua Egyptarangni olakiako nikaha. Uamang Jilanirangko olakiaha, aro matchu aro maiba maiba indakgiparangko rongtala ine uamang bebera-achim. Uamang rongtalgipa ine matchu bolotrangna dal-dalbegipa nokrangko rike bolirangko on-e uarangko olakiaha.

Jeroboam an-tangni manderangko Jerusalemona ong-onange Solomonni rikgipa torom noko Jihovako olakieatna kenchakaha. Uamang Jihovani torom nokona pil-nipil re-angna nangode, uamang Juda aro Benjamin ma-chongrangmung jatsan ong-na sikipilgen ine ua chanchiaha. Uni gimin ua uamangni olakianiko srena mangsongaha.

Ua pilakna skang sonarangko bang-e chimongcheng-aha; unon ua uarangko damsan jrongate dal-bee tom-dakataha. Ia tom-dakgiminoniko ua matchu bi-sa manggnini bimangrangko dakaha. Iako ua manderangni mikkango donaha. Unon ua aganaha. 'Jerusalemona ia

chel·gipa ramako re·ange Jihovako olakiena na·simangna chel·duga; na·simang uko ia na·simangni a·aon olakina man·a. Anga olakiani nokko biap damgnio rikgen; te·sako a·songni salgipengchi Bethelo, aro te·gipinko a·songni salgrochipak Dano. Aro anga biap damprako ia sonani matchu bi·sarangoni mangprakko songe dongen; maina iarangan na·simangni pagitchamrangko Egypt a·songoniko rimongkatbagipa isolrang ong·a.

Unon Jeroboam ua sonani matchu bi·sarangna nokrangko, Bethelo te·sako aro Dano te·sako, rikaha. Ua ua biaprango sonani matchu bi·sarangna boli on·chakna gita ganchirangko dakaha; aro Isol chong·motko olakiano jedake Levirangko kamalangna seaha, indake ua kamalrangna manderangkoba see ra·aha. Je je salrang Jeruselemo ale cha·ani ong·achim, uaba ua apsan bilsini salrangon ale cha·ani salrangko tik ka·ataha. Maina ua uni manderangko je saloha Jerusalem·ona ong·onange olakiatna sikjaha.

Ian dal·begipa pap ong·ahachim, aro Jihova Jeroboamko namen namnikjaha. Israelrang Jerusalemona Jihovako olakina re·angkuengomangba, Jihova uamangko Juda aro Benjaminni manderang baksa nangrimaoniko rakigengchim. Indiba Jeroboam songnokko rakina gita Jihovao ka·dongjaha; ua an·tangsa rakina joton ka·engachim.

Jihova Jeroboamni sonani matchu bi·sako dake uko manderangko olakiate, uni namgija dakaniko aganprakechina, Judaoni katchinikgipa saksako Bethelona watataha. Judaoni katchinikgipani re·bamitingon, Jeroboam ua biapo, uni rikgipa ganchio, cha·chat so·engachim. Ua katchinikgipa ka·dongbee ganchiona re·ange uano maiba kenbegni mikkangchi ong·gnini gimin aganaha. 'Angni ganchini gimin agangipa katarang bebe ong·a ine mosokna gita Jihova chinko on·gen. Jihovani on·gimin chin ian, Nibo, ganchi bretatoko man·gen aro uni kosako donggipa tapprarang rurugen' ine ua aganaha.

Bethelo ganchini kosako katchinikgipani inwate aganako, raja, knaahaoa, indake ong·aha. Jeroboam

an-tangni jakko snile uni manderangna inaha, 'Uko rim-bo.' Rang-san uni snilgipa jak ran-aha, aro ua uko an-tangona salpilna man-jaha. Ua apsan dikedikon ganchini ro-ongrang dingtang dingtang ga-ake tappra-rang a'o pakruruaha, aro Jihova iarangko ong-atenga ine Jeroboam uiaha.

Aiao, Israelni namgijagipa raja namen kenbeaha. Ua Jihovani mandeko, chong-motan Judaoni katchinik-gipako, an-tangni duk on-na am-akode jamangpilaha. Ua uni ran-changgimin jakko nampilatchina gita Jihovao bi-chakchinasa gisiko nangbee uo mol-molaha. Judaoni katchinikgipa Jeroboamna bi-chakaha, aro Jihova una ka-sachake uni jakko skangni gitan namatpilaha.

MANIGIJAGIPA KATCHINIKGIPA

I Raja. 13 : 7-32

Bethelni ganchini sepango Jeroboamna agangipa katchinikgipako, chong-motan Judaoni katchinikgipako, ua biapo cha-gi ringgija, aro uni Bethelona re-gija, gipin ramako noktangona bakbak re-angpilchina Jihova una agansomanahachim. Uni gimin Jeroboam uko neng-takchina mol-molahaoa, 'Jihova angko ia biapo cha-na aro ringna beng-ahani gimin anga man-jawa' ine ua aganchakaha. Rajani boksis on-anirangba uko Bethelo rakirikna man-jaha.

Ua re-angna an-pilahaoa, sepango chadenge nienggipa mitam panterang namgijagipa rajana uni agana kata-rangko an-tangmangni pagipana aganskana man-na gita sketangaha. Uamangni pagipara budepa katchinikgipa ong-achim. Ua uamangni katarangko knae uamangni namgijagipa rajana indita ka-donge aganna ka-sokgipa, ka-donggipa mandeko grongna sikbeaha. Uni gimin uni depanterango badia rama gita ua Judaoni katchinikgipa re-angaha uko sing-aha, aro uamang una tale aganaha Unon ua an-tangni gadako mobachina ge-etaha, aro uamang jin gate uko uona mobaaha.

Ua budepa katchinikgipa Judaoni katchinikgipako srapna man-na gita ramako gong-rake re-angmitingon, uko Jihovako maniatjana rurana ua mangsongaha. Bakbakan ua rama sambao, bolni ja-pango, asongenggipa mandeko nikaha. Ua uni gadako dondikate uo sing-aha. 'Na-a Judaoni Katchinkgipa ong-ama?'

'Oe, anga ong-a' ine ua aganchakaha.

'Ang baksa re-bapilbo; maina anga nang-ko angni noko cha-aniko cha-atna ska' ine ua budepa, katchinik-gipa aganaha.

Indiba Judaoni Katchinikgipa aganchakaha, 'Anga re-angpilna man-ja; maina Jihova angko ia biapo cha-ja ringjachina beng-aha.'

Unon budepa katchinikgipa tol-e aganaha, 'Angaba katchinikgipa ong-a aro Jihovani sa-gre angona re-bae nang-ko angni nokona, Bethelona, cha-aniko cha-china gita rimbapilchina ge-etaha.' Judaoni katchinikgipa ia tol-aniko bebera-e chakate ua budepa katchinikgipa, baksa songjinmaona re-angpilaha. Indiba ua cha-miting ringmitingon, Jihova una aganaha aro uko manigijanina manengaha. Ua sastiko man-chongmotgen ine. Jihova una aganaha; maina ua maiko dakna nangachim uko uiman-ahachim, aro ua Jihovani agangimin katana agre sakgipinni katako aganna gita sa-greko nangja ineba ua talman-ahachim.

Judaoni katchinikgipa cha-aoni chakate aro pil-sa songtangchina re-chakattaiaha. Indiba ua songjinmaoni ong-kate chele re-angkujaon, bolgrimoni singho mangsa ong-katbae uko chikaha. Singho uni be-enko cha-na joton ka-jaha, indiba ua tom-tom chadenge ua manggisiko nitimaha. Aro je gadao Judaoni katchinik-gipa gakatengachim, uni nokgipani chakate uo gakat-pilako sengenga gita uni sepangon chadenge dongengachim. Uko singhona kenjaha gita nikachim.

Ruutgijan manderangoni saoba saoba ua ramako re-baaha, aro uamang singho aro gada aro uarangni gisepo sigimin mandeni manggisi gitile dongengako nikaha. Ia manderang songjinmaona gong-rake re-ange, uamang

jeko nikaha uko aganeaha. Ua budepa katchinikgipa an-tangni noko cha-aniko cha-china okamgipa aganaha, 'Ia singho chikako man-gipa mande Judaoni katchinik-gipan ong'a. Anga an-tangan re-ange uko nigen.' Uni gimin ua Judaoni katchinikgipana mai ong-aha uko niena gita, gakate re-angna uni depanterangko pile gadako jin gatchina ge-etaha. Ua singhoko nikeaha-aro ua ramasamo Judaoni katchinkgipani manggisiko gitile dongengako nikaha.

Ua budepa katchinikgipa uni ripengna mai ong-ahachim uko nike duk man-beaha. Ua manggisiko kolam-enba gadao gate uko songjinmaona ra-angpilaha: aro uano ua uko an-tangna tarigimin goprakon gopaha. Unikoa ua sigipa mandena kalimaha, aro uni siahaon ia Judaoni katchinikgipako gopgipa apsan goprakon an-tangkoba gopchina ua an-tangni depanterangko ge-etaha. Da-nang! Judaoni Katchinikgipa Jeroboamni paprangko aganprake bebeko ka-donge dakahaoba. Jihovani katarangko manitokna amjaha.

MIKANDALGIMIN KATCHINIKGIPA

I Raja. 17 : 1-20

Jeroboam raja aro uni ranio chongipa depante saksa gnangchim, jeko uamang Abija mingaha. Ua namgipa bi-sa ong-achim aro uamang una ka-sabeachim. Ua dal-ahaoa, bilakgipa mande ong-gen ine uamang ka-dongaha. Indiba sal sao ua saaha, aro bang'a salrangna kngking ua gipin bi-sarang gita re-rorona aro kal-grikna man-pagija biaptangon tue dongaiaha.

Antini anti batangahaoba, ua bi-sani saa namjaha, ua sinaba donga ine uni ma'a paa kenchakaha. Bon-kamao Jeroboam uni chongipa depante nampiltai-kugenma ine Isolni katchinikgipao sing-na mangsongaha. Indiba ua sing-na watatenggipa ine an-tangko Isolni katchinikgipana uiatna kenaha. Ua ua sonani matchu bi-sarangko dakahaon, uni pap gnang ine ua uiaha. Katchinikgipa uni namgija kamna uko saigen ine ua

kenaha. Uni gimin ua an-tangni jikgipako budepa katchinikgipa Ahijaona re-angchina aganaha, jean chit-gimin ba-rani tongchikungko una on'e uko Israelni Songnokni skanggipa raja ong-gen ine aganahachim.

Ahija da'o budepa ong-aha, aro ua nikna man-jahachim. Jeroboamni jikgipa ba-ra suriko gane, namen duko ga-akenggipa kangal me-chik dakmikaha. Unon ua ruti dotchikung biskut aro bija bitchi botol sako ra'e uona re-angna re-chakataha. Re-angmitongon uni ka-tong jrimachim; maina ua uni bi-sana ka-sara aro ua mamung saloba nampiljanaba donga ine kenchakengachim. Ua an-tangni kamko chu-sokate ama dipet bakbak uni bi-satangni turamona sokpilna ske, a-dimuari-gipa ramako gong-rake re-angaha.

Ahija katchinikgipa mikron nikjahaoba,ua rani uko togina man-jaha; maina Isol uko grongnasigipa donga, aro ua grongnasigipara sawa ong-genchim uko una uiataha.

Ua rani do-gacholona re-baahaoara, ua aganaha, 'Napbabo, na'a Jeroboamni jikgipa; na'a maini gimin an-taugko sakgipin gita dakjea? anga nang-na dukni katako aganna nanga. Na'a re-ange Jeroboamna aganbo, Israelni Isol Jihova indine agana, 'Anga manderangni giseponiko nang-ko chuataha, aro angni manderangni kosako nang-ko pamong dakaha, aro songnokko Daudni ma-chongoniko grinate uko nang-na on-skaaha. Indiba angni ge-etanirangko rakina aro angni nikanio kakketko dakaina uni ka-tong gimikchi angko ja-rikgipa angni nokol Daud gita na-ade ong-jaha. Nang-na skanggi-parang pilakna bateba na'a namgijako dakbat-aha. Na'a gipin isolrangko, chong-motan sonani matchu bi-sarangko dakaha aro angko nang-ni janggilchi galataha. Da-ode patiani pal na'a dukko man-na nanggen. Nang-ni ka-sabegipa depante sichong-motgen aro nang-ni raiotrang uko mandera'e aro kalime gopgen. Indiba nang-ni gipin depante demechikrang so-otako man-gen aro nang-oniko ia songnokko re-sekangkam-nanggen.'

Aiao, namen dukni kata! Jeroboamni jikgipa nok-tangchi re-angpile ia katarangko aganna nanggen. Una

agreba uni dukni dongachim; maina katchinikgipa una gipin katakoba aganaha. 'Na'a songtangko ga-daparion nang-ni depante siskagen-ine ua inaha. Uni gimin ua uni ka-sabegipa depanteko tange niketaijawa ine uina man-aha.

Ahija katchinikgipani katarang gitan ong-baaha, aro Jeroboamni siani ja-mano singhasonko man-rikgipa uni depanteko sakgipin namgijagipa mande so-otaha. Indake Jeroboamni pilak dedrangko so-ottoke uamangni mang-gisirangko ramarango galaha aro perurang aro sakoni do-drang cha-china uarangko a-barangona sale galeaha. Ian Jeroboamna, uni Israelni Songnoko mite dakanirangko olakiate papko dakatanina kenbegnigipa sasti ong-achim.

MITE DAKANIRANGKO NAMNIKGIJAGIPA RAJA

I Raja. 15 : 8-24; II Serik. 14 : 1—16 : 15

Rehoboamni depante saksani bimung Abija ong-achim. Pagipani siani ja-mano Abija Judani Songnokni depante saksa Asa ong-achim aro uni pagipa aro atchutangna bate uade nambatgipa mande ong-achim. Ua sason ka-na a-bachengantal uni manderangni pilak dukrangni a-selranga Isol chong-motko uamangni gualani a-selsa ong-aha ine ua nikaha, aro ua uni manderangni gisikrangko kakket olakianiona pil-atpilna joton ka-aha. Ua uni nokolrangko a-song gimiko badita mite dakanirangko man-na ama gimikkon pe-e gimaatsrangchina, aro ua mite dakanirangko olakina dakgimin ganchirangko be-kningatchina ge-etachi iako a-bacheng-aha.

Sal sao Asa raja an-tangni ambitang, Maaka minggipa, Rehoboamni Juda a-songko sason ka-antal rani ong-baenggipa, mite dakanirangko olakienga ine knaaha. Asa name chanchie inaha. Indake mamung saloba ong-na man-jawa. Angni ambitang rani ong-chana man-

ƒawa; maina ua manderangni mikkango ong-gijako dake mesokenga.' Uni gimin ua uko, buchuma ong-ahao-mangba, rani ong-angkuna on-jaha. Aro ua uni mite dakanirangko pe-e, a-dimuo ga-bekbeke, songjinmani a-palchi chiringni sepango galaha. Ua uni manderangko uamagnni mite dakanirangko watgalsrange Isol chong-motna dangdike on-atna mangsongaha.

Bilsi chikungna kingking Asa a-songtango tom-tom dongaha. Ua salrangmitingo ua uni songnokko bilakate name sason ka-aha, aro uni manderang una ka-sabeaha. Unon Isol Egypt a-songoniko bilakbegipa sipaini dolko uni songnokona re-bana on-aha. Asa rajani sipairang ia bobilko a-rikatna amjawachim, indiba Isolnade ia bilakbegipako a-rikatania, bilgrigipako a-rikatani baksa apsan ong-aigen ine raja bebera-e gisiko nangbee Isolo bi-aha. Isol uni bi-aniko knachak-aha, aro Asani sipairang Egypt a-songoni re-bagipa sipairangko amaha aro uamang a-songtangchi katangpil-aha. Asa aro uni sipairang uamangko ƒarikangaha aro uamang bang-a gamchatgipa bosturangko man-aha; maina katgiparang sket sket dake uamangni gamchatgipa bosturangko gale katangsrangaha. Uni gimin Asa aro uni manderangna ian dal-begipa cheani ong-achim.

Ia cheani ƒa-mano Isol Asana aganchina aro uko pangnan bebe ong-e dongchina ge-etchina gita katchinikgipako watataha. Ua katchinikgipa Asana aganaha, 'Na-a uni namnikako dakna joton ka-engani gimin Isol nang baksa donga. Na-a je saloba uni dakchakaniko bi-ode, ua nang-na patigen; indiba na-a nang-ni pagitchamrangni dakangaha gita uko watgalode, ua nang-ko watgalgen.' Aro Asa Isolna bebe ong-e dongna mangsongaha.

Bakbakan Israel a-songo donggipa manderang Isol Juda a-songni rajana patienga ine knaaha; aro uamang Jihovako olakina Jerusalemona re-angpilaiaha. Uamang bang-a jilanirangko boli on-na mobaaha, aro uamang Asani manderang baksa nangrime ka-tong gisik gimikchin Jihovako am-aha. Aro Jihova uamangko namnikaha. Ua bang-a bilsirangna Juda a-songko bobilchi ƒajrengatjaha.

Indiba Israelni raja Baasha, uni manderangoni mitam juda a-songo dongna re-angahani gimin Asako mikneng-aha. Ua jedakode uni manderangoni juda a-songona ong-onange Jihovako olakina re-anggipa sakantiko champengna man-gen indake a-songni salgipengchipak bilakbegipa songjinmako rike uno sipairangko donna mangsongaha. Ua an-tangni manderangna Jihovani ka-saaniko skie uamangko Jerusalemchi uko olakina ong-onangatna joton ka-aha ine kenchake, ua juda a-songni saksakoba an-tangni songnoko napatna sikjaha.

Asa raja Baasha rajani indake mangsonganiko knae namnikjaha. Ua Baashako uni mangsongaoniko champengna man-na gita cholko am-na joton ka-aha. Indiba ua dakchakchina Isolo bi-jaha, batesa ua torom nokni tangka donchakanioniko adita sona aro rupani tong-rangko ra-ongkate Israel a-songni salgrochipako donggipa mite dakaniko olakigipa rajana boksisi gita on-ataha. Ua jedakode Baashako uni a-songni salgipengchini kamko wate gipinchi re-angatna man-gen indake ua mite dakaniko olakigipa rajako Baashani a-songni salgrochipakko golmal ka-atchina mol-molaha. Ua mite dakaniko olakigipa raja Asani nol-molani gitan dakaha aro Baasha an-tangni kamko wate uni bobilko a-rikatna sketangaha. Ua re-angahaon, Asa aro uni sipairang Baashani rikenggipa songjinmachi re-ange uni kamrangko nisiattokaha.

Isol katchinikgipako Asaona watate, ua Jihovao dakchakaniko bi-ani pal mite dakaniko olakigipa raja-osa an-tangko dakchakchina mol-molachi gualaniko dakaha ine aganataha. Ua katchinikgipa Asana agan-aha, 'An-tangchina ka-tong kakketgipa manderangni a-sel an-tangko bilaka ine mesokna, Jihovani mikronrang a-gilsak gimikko niruraa. Na-a goka gita dakaha. Na-a mite dakaniko olakigipa rajao pangchakahani gimin, aro Jihovao pangchakahani gimin, na-a tanga dipet dakgrikangna nanggen.' Indiba Asa katchinikgipani katarangko bebera-jaha, batesa ka-onange uko patok noko chipchina an-tangni nokolrangko ge-etaha. Ja-manosa katchinikgipani katara bebe ong-achim ine ua uiaha.

Aro Asa gipin gualanikoba dakaha, chong-motan adita bilsirangni ja-mano ua ja-ani biatiko man-aha; ua biati namen bilongbeaha, indiba an-tangni duko Jihovako am-jaha. Ua ojarangko rime bang-a tangkarangko koros ka-aha. Uamang uko namatna joton ka-bea-haoba, man-jaha. Ua an-tangni raja ong-eng-ani sotbri sagipa bilsio siaha. Daudni songjinmao uni mande-rang uko gopaha, aro uamang una dal-begipa dakaniko dakaha.

Asa raja namgipa raja ine mingako man-aha; maina ua a-songtango donggipa mite dakanirangko aro uamangni nokrangko gimaatbegipa ong-aha. Uni bon-kamgipa salrangna bate uni skanggipa salrangno ua Jihovao ka-dongbataha aro nambate kamrangko ka-aha. Uni pagipa aro uni atchutangna bate ua ruutbate sason ka-aha. Bon-kamaona kingking ua Jihovao name ka-dongahaode, mairongpile nambatgenchim.

KATCHINIKGIPA DO-KARANGNI ALAKO MAN'A

I Raja. 16 : 29—17 : 24

Israelni Songnoko namedake tom-tomanirang ong-jaengachim, manderang chong-motgipa Isolni pal sonani matchu bi-sarangkosan olakiengachim. Singhasono asonggipa raja gital sakantian una skang sason ka-gipa raja gita apsan namgijako dakaiaachim, basakobade pangpang namjabatsrangachim. Bon-kamao Asani Juda a-songko sason ka-ani bon-kamgipa bilsirango Ahab Israelni singhasonko man-rikaha.

Da-o Ahabde raja ong-nan krajachim. Una skang sason ka-gipa pilak gipin rajarangna bate uan Jihovani nikanio namgijako dakbataha. Ua Jeroboamni dakgimin sonani matchu bi-sarangkosan olakiaijaha, indiba ua namgijagipa rajani demechik Jezebelko jik kimaha, jean a-songni ning-ona Baal miteko olakianiko ra-nap-baaha. Baal mitea mandeni jakchi dakgipa bimangsang ong-aiachim. Ahab uni mite dakanirangna nokrangko

rikaha aro ua mite dakanirangko olakipana mite nok-rangona un baksa re-angpaaha. Iarael a-songona Ahabni jikgipa bang'a dukrangko ra-baaha. Ua uni segipani un baksa uni mite dakaniko olakiengakosan chu-ongnikjaha; ua a-song gimikoniko ia chong-mot-gipa toromko gimaatna nangnikaha. Ua a-songtango-niko bang'a kamalrangko rimbae Jihovani katchinikgiparangko so-ottokchina ge-etaha. Ua Jihovani mik-kango bang'a namgijarangko dakaha.

Sal sao Ahab kimil gnanggipa ba-rako gangipa, uni nikronggijagipa mande saksani uni mikkango chadeng-eako nikna aiao inmanaha. Ia mandea Elija katchi-nikgipa ong-achim, aro Isol uko Israelni rajana agan-china watatahachim. Raja uko grongna re-bagipa mandeo maiko nanga sing-na skangan Elija una agan-aha. 'Israelni Isol Jihovani tanga gita, jeni mikkango anga chadengenga, nang'ni a-song gimiko ripamchi aro mikkako angni agantaikujana kinking man-jawaha.'

Ua re-bamitingo jedake rang-san nabaaha indake ua an-pilari rang-sanan re-angpilaha. Skangde Ahab Eli-jani aganana simsakjachim. Indiba a-o ripamchi ga-akgija adita salrang re-angahaon. Ahab Elijani kata-rangko gisik ra-aha. Ua Elija katchinikgipako am-china pilakchin manderangko watataha; indiba uamang uko man-jaha. Unon Ahab kenaha. Uni a-songo ripamchi ba mikka dongjahaode, karap ong-chongmotgen ine ua uisoaha. Uni gimin ua gipin gipin a-songrangchi mande watate, uarangni rajarangko una aro uni man-derangni kosakona duk aro jajrenganiko ra-bagipa mandeko am-na uko dakchakchina mol-molataha.

Uamang Elijako nikjaha; maina Jihova Elijana Ahab rajaoni dongnuna bachi re-angna nangachim uko agan-ataha. Aro Elija rajani nokoni an-tangni dongnuram biap cherith chiringni sepangona gong-rake re-angaha. Mikka ga-akjahaoba, ua iano uni ja-kokkimao rong-brakrangko sresre jokenggipa chiringni chiko ringna man-aha. Una iano do-orang Isolni agansogimin gitan pringanti atamanti ruti aro be-enrangko ra-baaha.

Salrang re-angbeahaon, aro pilakoba mikka waja-haon, ua chiringni chi ran-na a-bachengaha. Elija uan

agre ruute baijawa ine nikaha, aro ua maiko dakgen jajrengna a-bachengaha. Unon Isol una agantaiaha aro uko uni dongnuram biapko wate Zarephat minggipa mite dakanirangko olakigiparangni a-songona re-angchina ge-etaha. Ua songjinmao una segri me-chik saksa simsakgen ine Isol aganaha. Elija Israel a-songko batsotangna nangahaoba ua Isolni ku-rangko manina kenjaha.

Zarephatni cholgugani sepango Elija kangalni ganding chindingko gane am-bol kolamenggipa me-chik saksako nikaha. Ua uni ganding chindingchin uko segri ine uiaha, aro ua chanchiaha. Haida, Isol je segri me-chikona angko watataha ua ian ong-naba donga. Uni gimin ua uni sepangchi re-ange uo chi ringna bi-aha. Segri me-chik uko uijahaoba, ua una chiko ra-na re-chakataha. Unon Elija uko okame aganaha, 'Angna on-tisa cha-anikoba nang-ni jako ra-bapabone.'

Ua segri me-chik una aganchakaha, 'Nang-ni Jihovani tanga gita, angko puri ge-saba dongja, rongdiko ginde jakkong sa aro todilio to on-tيسان. Chinga uko cha-e sina man-na gita anga napange uko angna aro angni depantena song-na am-bol ja-gniko chimongenga.'

Elija una aganchakaha, 'Kennabe, na-a ang-ni agana gita dakbo. Indiba uoniko puri chonako angna dak-chenge uko angna on-bo, aro ja-mano nang-na aro nang-ni depantena dakbo. Israelni Isol Jihova indine agana, Jihovani a-ao mikka waatkujana kingking ginde rongdiko bon-changjawa aro todilini to bon-angjawa.'

Segri me-chik Elijani ge-eta gita dakna songjinmaona gong-rake re-angaha, aro ua pita dotgnisanko dakaiani pal dotgittamko dakna gita chu-onge gindeko man-aha. Aro iani ja-mano ua salantian uni jakkong sa gindeonikon aro bang-gija tingtot toonikon pitarangko dakang-aha. Aro pangnan ua uro uni ma-drangna tiktak cha-na chu-onge ginde aro toko man-angaha. Ua Elija katchinikgipako noktango bang-a jarangna rakiha.

Elija una indake ka-sae mesokgipa, kangalgipa segri me-chikko mitelpilna skani gisikan gapaiaha. Aro sal sa; uni depante sae siahaon, Elija dukko man-paaha.

Unon ua segri me-chik Elijana aganaha, 'O na-a Isolni mande angni paprangko gisik ra-atna aro angni depan-teko so-otna na-a angona re-baahama?'

Elija una aganchakaha, 'Nang-ni depanteko angna on-bo. Unon ua ua depanteko an-tangni dongenggipa kuturiona ra-doange an-tangni tuchakanio uko tuataha. Tuatani ja-mano ua Jihovao bi-e aganaha, 'O angni Isol Jihova anga nang-o mol-mola, ia bi-sani janggiko uona re-bapiltaina on-bo. Aro Jihova Elijani ku-rangko knachakaha aro ua bi-sako tangpilataha. Unikoa Elija uko de-tome ma-gipana on-pileaha.

Ua segri me-chik uni depante tangpilaha ine nika-haoa, ua namen kusi ong-beaha. Ua Elijana aganaha, 'Na-a Isolni mande ong-a ine aro nang-ni ku-siko dong-gipa Jihovani kata bebe ong-a ine anga iachi uia.' Uamang nokgimikan katchasrange Jihovako miteleng-genchim ine an-chinga uina man-a.

ISOL AN-TANGNI BILKO KARMEL A-BRIO MESOKA

I Raja. 18 : 1-40

Elijani Ahab rajako grongeani ja-mano Israel a-song gimiko, aro uni sepangjolo donggipa a-songrangoba, mikka aro ripamchiba bilsí gittamna bate dongjaha. Ua salrango a-bbirangni samrang sistoe siangtokaha. A-barangkoba mamungba chana man-gijagipa a-gisirang gitasa niktokaiaha. A-a gangiparang mi misi aro me-su samjakrangko ge-na ma-jahani gimin manderang okrie cha-asitokangengahachim. Uamangni bang-bata jilanirangan siangtokaha, aro rajani gurerang aro gada-rang mangmangba ram-sisiangaha, aro alsokangjaha.

Da-o Elija re-bae agantajaskal mamung saloba mikka wataijawaha ine Ahab raja uichong-motaha. Uni gimin ua mande watate Elijako maikai rimbapilatna man-gen indake ua bachi re-angahachim uko am-ataha. Haida, ua Elijana maiba ka-saninggijagipa

sastiko on'e uko mikkako waattaichina draatna mang-songengnaba dongachim. Uni gimin ua ua gimaeng-gipa katchinikgipako am-china ge-etaha. Indiba watata manderang apsan katakosan aganaiachim. 'Chinga uani gimin mamung chinkoba man-jaha. Elija bano dong-engachim saksaba mamung on-tisakoba uia gitan nikjaha.

Sal Sao Ahab namgipa mande saksako, chong-motan uni nokol jakgitok Obadiako, okame aganaha, 'An-chinga baonikoba ia gurerang aro gadarangna samsiko am-na nanggen, ong-jaode uarang sitokgen. Da-o an-ching a-ako sualgen, aro na-a samsachi re-angode, anga sangipinchi chimik tanggipa aro samsi gnanggipa biap-ko am-na re-anggen.' Indaken uamang sakgni dingtang dingtang jolchina janggilatgrike re-angaha.

Obadia chel-bee re-angkujaon ua kimil gnanggipa ba-rako gangipa mande a-gitalko nike aiao inmanaha. Ua rang-sanan ia mande a-gitalan Elija ine uiaha, aro ua uni mikkango ga-ake anganaha, 'Na-a angni gitel Elijama?'

Ua mande a-gital aganchakaha, 'Oe angan, aro da-o babbak Ahabona re-ange anga re-bapilaha ine una aganebo.'

Obadia Elija katchinikgipani kata gita dakna namen kenbeaha. Ua rajana aganna re-angpilarion Elija gimarikgen ine ua kenaha, unode raja uko inditan ka-onanggen je ua uko so-otnaba donga. Uni gimin ua Elijana raja maikai uko namedake Israel a-songonikosan ong-aigija sepangjolo donggipa gipin gipin a-songrangonikoba am-atahachim una aganaha. Aro ua aganaha, 'Anga uni nokol ong-oba, anga Isolna ken gipa ong-a ine raja uia, aro na-a re-baaha ine anga rajana aganenba ua nang-ko nikjaode, ua angko Jezebel ranini so-otna joton ka-gipa Jihovani katchinikgiparango dongnuaha gita, nang-koba dongnuaha ine ua bebera-gen. Aro ua angko so-otchongmotgen.'

Elija Obadiana ka-dongate aganaha, aro ua salon ua an-tangko Ahab rajana mikkang pa-atna ku-rachakaha. Uni gimin ua nokol rajako srapna, aro Elija re-bapilaha ine aganna, gong-rake re-angaha.

Obadia Elija katchinikgipako nikaha ine Ahab raja kanaahaoa, uni alsokgijagipa, okkrienggipa jilanirangna samko am-na gisiko nangnikjaha. Ua Elija katchinikgipako niknasan sikaha, jeko ua an-tangna aro an-tangni manderangni kosakona indaka dukrangko rabana ka-sokaha ine chanchiaiaha. Uni gimin ua Obadia baksa Elijani uko gronggipa biapona gong-rake re-angaha.

Ua ka-onangenggipa rajana aganchina ine Isol uko watataha ine Elija uiahani gimin, Ahab raja uni sepangona re-bae uko, 'Na-a angni a-songko duk on-enggipa mande ong-ama?' ine sing-eoba ua on-tisaba kenjaha.

Elija aganchakaha, 'Ong-ja, anga nang-ni a-songko duk on-enggipa mande ong-ja; na-a aro nang-ni pagitcham rangan uni dosi ong-a. Na-simang Jihovani ge-etanirangko wate mite dakanirangko olakiara, aro indake dakachi na-simang an-tangmangna ia dukrangko rabaaaha.'

Ia gronganioba, bilsu gittamna skang, skanggipa gronganio gitan. Ahabni pal Elijaan mongsong agangipa ong-aha. Da-o ua Jezebelni a-songgtangoniko rimbagipa Baal miteni katchinikgiparangko aro a-songni pilak manderangkoba Karmel A-briona rimbachina rajana aganaha. Aro Ahabba Elijani agana gita dakna sketangaha.

Jensalo uina sikkipa jakjinma manderang, tom-ram biapona tom-chimongbatokaha, uamang an-tangmangni rajani karapna duk man-miting bilsirango am-enggipa mandeko uano nikaha. Aro uamang Elijani uamangna aganmitingo tom-tom knatimaha.

Elija katchinikgipa uamango sing-aha. 'Na-simang baditana ma-mal gnini gisepe dongchagen? Jihovaan Isol ong-ode uko ja-rikbo; indiba Baalsa ong-ode uko ja-rikbo.' Unon manderang una kata mingsakoba aganchakjaha.

Jihovani katchinikgipa anga saksasanaha; indiba Baalni katchinikgipa manderang sakritchabri sotbonga gnang. Na-simang bolirangna matchu bolot mang-

gniko mobabo, aro an'ching ganchi ge'gniko rike an'chingni bolirangko tarie ganchirango dongen aro je Isolan wa'alchi aganchakgen uan Isol chong-mot ong-china' ine Elija mande jinmana aganaha.

Manderang Elijani katarangko namnikaha aro uamang bolirangna on'anirangko bakbakan mobaaha. Uamang ja'mano mai ong-gen uko nikna skaha.

Unon Elija Baalni katchinikgiparangko badia matchu bolotko namnika basechina aganaha, aro ua manggipin dongrikgipako ra'skaaha. Ua uamangna uamangni on'gimin boliko kamchina salgioni wa'alko watatchina gita Baalo bi'china aganaha.

Baalni kamalrang bang'beachim, aro uamangni matchu bolotko boli on'na gita tarina uamang bang'e somoi nangjaha. Indiba uamang Baalo bi'na a'bachengahaon, aganchakaniko man'jaha. Uamang gisik nangbee pring intaltal saljatchiona kingking bi'ahaoba, ganchini kosakona wa'al ga'akdapjaha. Elija chadenge nitimengachim. Baal mamung saloba salgioni wa'alko watatna man'jawa ine ua uiaha, aro ua Baalni katchinikgiparangna aganaha, 'Na'simang game okambo, maina uan isol ong'a; ua maikoba chanchiengakon, ong'jaoba apjitangaha, ba songreenga. Haida, tusienga, uko demesana nangakon.'

Baalni katchinikgiparang rikgimin ganchini samtangtango chrokdengdengaha aro gam'e okamaha, aro uamangni kosako an'chi jokselseljana kingking an'tangtango tonualrangchi aro sel'urangchi matataha. Saljatchi badeoa uamang atamo boli on'ani somoiona kingking aganbelbelbelaha; indiba ku'rang dongjachim, aganchakaniba grichim.

Ka'sne ka'sne Jerusalemni torom noko boli on'ani somoi ong'ahaon, Elija manderangko sepangona re'bae, ua biaponiko rugalgimin Jihovani ganchiko rikpilitaiko niechina okamaha. Ua ga'nanggi jagipa ro'ong dot-chigniko baseenba dandake ganchiko dakaha. Unon ua ganchiko duule chikareko kitaha aro ua ganchini kosako am'bolko tarie matchu bolotko ratongtonge uko am'bolni kosako gataha. Unon ua aganaha, 'Basing

te·brio chiko gapate uko homni kosako aro am·bolni kosako rudapbo.' Aro ua inaha, Aro changsa uko dak·taibo; aro changgnigipao uamang uko dakaha. Unon ua inaha, 'Aro changsa uko dakkubo,' aro uamag changgit tamgipao uko dakaha. Aiao, ganchini samtangtangchi chi jokwilwilaha aro chikarekoba chichi gapataha.

Pilakkon taritokman·ahaoara, Elija Jihovako okama·ha, aro salgioni wa'al ga·akbae boli aro am·bolko kama·ha, aro chikareoni pilak chirangkoba tippilen cha·srak·angaha.

Sepango chadenggipa manderang dil·dil ong·pile niengachim. Uamang pangnaba indake aiao inmanpil·gipa nikaniko nikkujachim. Da'o uamang Elijani Isolan bebegipa Isol ong·a ine uiaha. Uni gimin uamang uni mikkango ga·ake, 'Jihova san Isol, Jihova uan Isol' ine chrike aganaha.

ON·TTI ARAMONI JIMBEGIPA MIKKA

I Raja. 18 : 40—19 : 3

Jensalo Jihova Karmel A·brio on·gipa boliko kam·china wa·alko watataha, Elija uni kam ka·ani a·ba·chenganisa ong·aienga ine uiaha. Ua Baalni namgija·gipa katchinikgiparang sakantikon rim·gittange a·brini a·kongchi Kishon chiringona rimonangchina ge·etaha. Uamangoni saksaba jokna nangja ine uie uamang uamangko rim·onangtokaha. Unon Elija aro uni manderang uamangko so·ottokaha.

Ahab maiko dakgen uipilgija nie dongaiaha. Ua uni namgijagipa katchinikgiparangko chelchakna man·jaha; maina manderang gimikan Elijani Jihovaan Isol chong·mot ine bebera·tokaha. Uni jikgipa Jezebel, Elija Baalko chonnike roaha aro uni pilak katchinikgiparang·ko so·ottokaha ine uiahaon, una maiko dakgen ua uia·jok. Ua iarangko chanchiengmitingon. Elija uni sepangona re·bae aganaha, 'Ahab na·a a·briona doang·pile manderangni tarigimin¹ alaniko cha·epabo; maina da'o karap bon·aha aro ruutgijan mikka jimbee waginok.²

Ahab atamchibara salgio mamung aramni chinko nikjahaoba, ua Elijani katana an·pile alram biapona doangaha. Elija Karmelni a·kimbriona doangaha; aro ua a·o tuchilkope an·tangni ja·skurangni gisepo mikkang-tangko donaha. Uni nokol saksana agre un baksa darangba dongjachim. Ua uni nokolna aganaha, 'Doange sagalchiko niatbo.'

Ua nokol doange niate aganaha, 'Mamungba gri'.

Unon Elija aganaha, 'Changsnina kingking re·ang-taitaibo.'

Snigipa chango ua inaha, 'Nibo, mandeni jak gita chongipa aram sagaloni chadoenga.'

Elija una aganaha, 'Mikka waa nang·ko champeng-jana gita nang·ni rot gariko tarie ong·onangbo' ine re-ange Ahabna aganebo.

Elijaba uni kimil gnanggipa cholako krue Jezreel songjinmaona re·angna man·na gita ua a·briko ong·onangaha. Jezreelan Ahab aro Jezebelni songjinma ong·achim. Ua re·angmitingo kusi ong·sragaha; maina ua Israelrangna aiao inmananiko mesoke Jihovaan Isol chong·mot ine uiatna man·aha. Israelrang Jezebelni namgijagipa toromko wate Jihovako olakina namnike ine ua ka·dongbeaha. Ua Ahabna skang katangon balwa ta·rake balbaaha aro mikka balwa ta·raknasiaha gita salgi simrorobaaha. Bakbakan mikka bilonge jim-baaha aro chiringrang dram suakbaaha. Indiba Elija mikkani gimin mamungba simsakjaha. Jihova uni ku·rangko knachakaha aro uni bi·a gitan on·ahani gimin ua kusi ong·sragaha.

Elijaba Jezreel songjinmaona re·baaha ine Ahab uiaha; maina ua katchinikgipako uni rot garina skang skang katangengako nikaha. Da·o raja a·brio ong·a pilakkon Jezebelna agantokna nangaha. Ua salo Elijani kamrangko raja namnikjahaoba, ua Jihovani mandeko sasti on·na amjapilaha gita ong·pilaha. Indiba uni namgijagipa jikgipa Elijakó sasti on·na maiba cholko bikotgen ine ua ka·dongaha aro uan ong·bebeachim.

Elija uni mite Baalni katchinikgiparangko so·ottokaha ine Jezebel knaahaoa ua ka·onangbeaha. Ua bakan

Elijaona mande watate aganataha. 'Knasalni ia somoi-mango, nang-ni janggiko uamangoni saksani janggiko gita anga dakjaode, isolrang angna ua gita ba una bate-ba dakchina.'

Elija ia katarangko knae bakbakan chakate uni nokol baksa ua mikka balwa ta-rakgipa walo, andalmin-diko, ua namgijagipa ranini ka-onangaoni jokna katangaha.

ELIJA JEZEBEL RANIONI KATA

I Raja. 19 : 3-21

Sal sao Isol sa-gre saksako Juda a-songni salgipengchi bakraona watataha. Ua a-gisio dukko mangipa mande saks mangmang dongengachim. Uni gimin ua sa-gre ua mandeko dakchakna cholko man'e bakbak re-angaha. Ua ruutkujaon rotom bolni kokkimao mande saksani tusiheengako nikaha. Ua mandea Elija katchinikgipa ong'achim.

Uni Karmel A-brio dal-begipa cheani indake rangsan bon-kamegen ine ua chanchisojachim. Isol uni kakketgijagipa, namgijagipa toromko maikai an-sue dokenga uko Jezebel nikginok ine Elija ka-dongachim, indiba ua Baalni pal Isolko donatna ka-donggipa mandeni kosako uni pilak ka-onangako cha-sokatnasa joton ka-aiaha. Aro Elija ka-dongani gri ong'aha aro namen dukko man'e salgipengchipak katangaha. Uni nokol un baksa re-angpana mangsongahaoba, uni Juda a-songko watna skangan Elija uko watangahani gimin, ua saksan ia dal-begipa a-gisiona katangani ong'e rotom bolni ja-pango neng-takna dongdike tusingaha,

Ua sa-gre rangsan Elijako de-mesajaha. Ua wa'alko sikchenge wa'alo puriko angchengaha. Unon ua Elijako dangtape uko de-mesae aganaha, 'Chakate cha-bo.' Aro Elija mikrakahaoa, uni sepango wal-kio cha-aniko, aro uni sambengchi chi kaksi te-sako nikaha. Ua cha'e ringe tusitaiaha.

Unon Isolni sa-gre aro changsa re-bataie uko dangdike aganaha, 'Chakate cha-bo; maina re-ani nang-na

duga ong'a Aro Elija chakate cha-aha aro ringaha; aro ua cha-anini bilchi sal sotbri aro wal sotbrina kingking re-ange Horeb A-briona sokangaha. Ua a-brio ua rong-kolko nike uano dongnuaha. Maina da-oba uni mamung ka-dongani gri ong-kuengachim.

Unon Jihova una aganaha, 'Na-a iano maiko dakenga, Elija?'

Elija aganchakaha, 'Anga Kotokrangni Isol Jihovani gimin namen bimchipgipa ong-aha, maina Isaelrang nang-ni ku-monggrikani niamko watgalaha, nang-ni ganchirangko bnekataha, aro nang-ni katchinikgiparangko tonualchi so-otaha. Dongspagipa angasanaha. Da-o uamang angni janggikoba ra-angsrangna am-enga.'

'Re-ongkatange a-brio Jihovani mikkango chadengbo' ine Ua aganaha. Elija re-ongkatange bilonggipa, tarakgipa balwako a-brirangko ruruate Jihovani mikkango ro-ongrangko be-kningatako nikaha; indiba Jihova balwao dongjachim. Aro balwani ja-mano banggria ong-aha; indiba Jihova banggriao dongjachim. Aro banggriani ja-mano wa-al ong-aha; indiba Jihova wa-alo dongjachim. Unon wa-alni ja-mano ka-singipa, chongipa ku-rang ong-aha. Ua ku-rang Jihovani ku-rang ong-a ine ua uiaha.

Elija, uni kimil gnanggipa ba-rachi uni mikkangko pindape, knatimna rong-kolni ku-mango chadengeaha. 'Na-a maiko dakenga, Elija?' inako ua knaaha. Unon ua skang gita apsanko aganchakaha. Unon Jihova una aganaha, 'Na-a guale chanchiaha. Baalna tuchikkopgi-gipa ja-skurang, aro uko ku-dimgijagipa ku-sikrang Israelo sakhajalsni dongkuenga.' Unikoa Isol Elijako Israel a-songona re-angpile kamtango ka-angkuchina gita, to nongchina watataha.

Aiao, uni gualaniko ua da-o tale nikahakon. Uni kamko ua matchotkuja ine nike ua Jihovani kamko ka-angkuna mairongpile kusi ong-taiaha. Ua da-o Israel a-songchi re-angpilna kenjasrangaha; maina Jihova uko watatenga ine ua uina man-aha. Ua Israelo Isol Jihovako olakigipa gipinrangba dongku-

enga ine uiaha. Indake ua kusi ong'e re-angpilahaoa, Elisha minggipa panteni pagipani songona re-ange, ua panteko a-bao matchurangchi hal weengako nikaaha. Ua Jihovani ge-etaha gita, uni ja-mano dal-gipa kat-chinikgipa ong'rikchina gita, uko to nongaha. Unon Elisha uni rangolko dokkninge, aro matchurangko den-e, Jihovana boli on-aha. Aro ua uni a-bako wate Elijani nokol ong-na un baksa re-angaha. Ua Elija baksa dongpaode, ua Jihovani skianiko man-pagen aro uni namnika gita kam ka-pagipa ong-angna man-gen ine ka-donge kusi ong-beaha.

AHAB ARO BEN-HADAD

I Raja. 20

Ahab rajao Ben-hadad minggipa bobil saksa gnang-chim, jean Israel a-songni salgrochipako donggipa Syria a songni kosako sason ka-engachim. Ia sason ka-gipara namjabegipa bobil ong-bebeachim. Ua Israelrangna mitchiaha aro uamangko an-tangni nokol-rangna man-na skaha.

Benhadad raja, uni ripeng raja sakkolatchi gni baksa ku-monge, Ahabko dingna mangsongaha. Ua-mang uamangni sipairangko rimchimongbae, Ahabni skotonggipa songjinma Samariani sepango uamangni a-tipko dakna, Israel a-songona ong-onbaaha. Uamang ua songjinmako rim-gope Ahabko rim-gittangna chol-rangko dakengmitingon, Jihova ua dakgrikanio una uni bobilrangni kosako cheaniko on-gen ine Ahabna aganchina katchinikgipako watataha.

Syria a-songoni re-bagipa sipaini kotokmung tosu-saode, Ahabo donggipa sipairang bang-jamangmang-chim; indiba Jihova uko dakchakgen ine ua bebera-aha. Aro ua uni bang-gija sipairangchin Ben-hadad aro uni manderangko dakgrikna re-ongkatangaha. Ua-mang uko aro un baksa raja sakkolatchi gniko chu ringengako nikaaha. Aro uamang bakbakan ua sipairangko aro uamangni pek-gipa dilgiparango katbil-

dangataha. Uamang bang'a Syriarangkön so'otaha aro ua sipai kotokoni bang'gija mangmangsan songtangtang—ona tange sokpilangaiaha.

Ia cheani ja·mano Isol katchinikgipa saksako Ahabna aganchina watattaiaha, aro ua Syriarang re·baenggipa bilsio dakgriktaina re·bapiltaigen ine aganeaha. Uni gimin Ahab changgipin dakgrikaniona sipairangko tarisoaha. Aro bilsio bon·ahaoa, Syriani sipai kotok, skango gitan bang·bee re·bataiaha. Inpako uamang uamangni tamburangko Samariani songjinmani sepang·o ping·jaha. Israel a·songni salgrochipak a·kaweosa ping·eaha. Uamang skanggipa dakgrikanio amako man·ani ja·pangko Israelrangni Isol a·brirangni isol ong·ahani gimin inesa bebera·aha; maina Samariakoa a·briosa rikahachim. Da·o uamang a·kaweo dakgrikna chanchiaha, aro uamangni miterang uamangna chea·niko on·gen ine uamang bebera·aha.

Ahab an·tangni sipairangko warekrek chimonge bobilko warachakna re·ongkatangtaiaha. Da·o uni sipairangko Syriani kotok baksa tosusaode, jakchomsasan gita nikpilaiachim. Indiba Ahab bang·begipa kotokna kenjaha; maina, Syriarang Israelni Isolko a·brirangni mitesan ine bebera·ahani gimin Israelni Isol an·tangni manderangko a·brirango dakgrikanio dakchakna man·a gitan, a·kaweoba dakchakna man·a ine uamangna mesokna man·na gita, uamangkön amattaigen ine Isolni katchinikgipa aganaha.

Dakgrikani a·bachengahaon, Israelrang ka·donge dakgrikaha aro bang'a Syriarangkön sootaha. Gipin Syriarang uamangni raja Benhadad baksa sepango donggipa Apek minggipa songjinmaona katangaha. Uamang songjinmani guare ning·chi nape katna mang·mang man·ahaoade, an·tangtangko Israelrangni jakoniko rakina man·ginok ine chanchiaha. Indiba uamang an·tangmangko bang·gijagipa manderang baksa dakgrikengani pal Isol baksasa dakgrikenga ine uijaha. Aro Isoloni pilakba katna man·jachim. Uamang songjin·mao napahaon, ua guare uamangko ga·akjete hajalni hajal manderangko siataha.

Ben-hadad mamung dukkoba man-kujachim; maina ua rurugipa guareni nangegijagipa biapchisa dongeaha. Indiba ua uni dongnuram biaponi ong-katbana kenaha maina Israelni raja uko nikode, ua badita Israelni rajako bilonge sasti on-na mangsongaha, inditan ukoba bilonge sasti on-gen ine ua kenaha. Aditani ja-mano uni nokolrang saksa sakgni uona re-bae, uko dong-nuram biaponi ong-kate, Ahab rajako grongna re-ang-china didiataha. 'Haida, Israelni raja nang-ko janggi tangna on-naba donga; maina ua ka-sachakgipa ong-a ine chinga knaman-aha. Chinga chingni kang-karerango chaljarangko gane, aro skorangko budurangchi kae Ahab rajaona re-ongkatanggen' ine uamang aganaha.

Aro uamang indaken dakaha aro Ahab rajana aganaha, 'Nang-ni nokol Benhadad indine aganaha, 'Angko tangna on-bo ine anga nang-o mol-mola.'

Ahab sing-aha, 'Ua tangengpitima? Ua angni jong-gipa. Re-ange uko rimbabo.' Unon Ben-hadad uona ong-katbaaha; aro Ahab uko uni rot gario gakatataha aro uamang kum-onggrikaha. Unon ua Ben-hadadko Syria a-songona re-angpilna on-aha.

Indiba Isol ia denggugipa rajako sasti gri jokatahani gimin Ahabko mamnikjaha. Ua guale dakaha ine Ahab-na aganchina, ua katchinikgipa saksako watataha. Ua katchinikgipa dakgrikani a-bachi re-anggipa saksa gita an-tangko tariaha, aro uni mikronrangko kadape an-tangko dakjeaha. Unon ha soroksamo chadenge Ahabni rot garini re-pakangako sengaha.

Jeansalo Ahabni rot gari re-baengachim ua katchinikgipa chrikaha, aro raja ba cholgrigipa mande maiko nangengachim uko uina dongdikaha. Dakgrikmitingo mande saksa re-pakbae mande saksako angona rimbae aganaha, 'Ia mandeko rakibo; ua maibakai dongjani ong-ode, nang-ni janggini pal ong-gen; ong-jaoba na-a rupa muan sako on-na nanggen. Aro nang-ni nokol iachi uachi kam ka-mitingon ua dongjaha' ine ua rajana aganaha.

Ahab una aganaha, 'Nang-ni bichal indake ong-gen, na-a an-tangan uko tik ka-aha.'

Unon katchinikgipa an-tangni mikronrangoniko kadapaniko kikaha; aro Ahab raja ua katchinikgipa ong-achim ine uko uiaha. Ua katchinikgipa una aganaha, 'Nisiatchina ine angni pakwatgimin mande Ben-hadadko nang-ni jakoniko re-angna on-ahani gimin, nang-ni janggi uni janggini pal, aro nang-ni manderang uni manderangni pal ong-gen.' Aiao, Ahab ia katarangko knae ku-bososo dake ka-onange noktang-ona re-angpilaha.

NABOTHNI DRAKA BARI

I Raja. 21

Dal-gimin mande ku-dilgagak dake ka-onanggen-chim ine sawa bebera-genchim? Indiba Ahab raja indake dakaha; aro da-o na-a uni katako poraigen.

Ahab uni skotonggipa songjinma Samariani salgrochi chonggipa songjinma Jezreelo, ding-kario neng-takna man-na gita an-tangna nokko rikaha. Ia ding-kario dongchakram nokni samtangtangchi ua apalbegipa samsiraragipa sararangko aro nitobegipa bibal-rangan aro bolrangan gapgipa barirangko dakaha. Ua ia ding-kario dongchakani nokko rikna aro uni samtangtangko nitoatbena ruuta salrangko ra-aha, aro ua Jezreelona re-baahaoa, ua uko namdapatani cholko pangnan am-na joton ka-rongachim.

Sal saso raja uni bario re-roroe, uni nitoanirangko chanchiroroe roangengmitingo, uni barini tongtong nalsachi namgipa draka bariko nikaha. Ua draka baria Naboth minggipa mande saksani bari ong-achim, aro Ahab chanchiaha. 'Anga ua draka bariko an-tangna man-na sikbegenchim. Anga Naboth baksa agangrik-gen aro uni pal anga una gipin bariko on-skae srena bi-gen. Ong-jaoba anga una tangkakon on-sranggen.

Ahab Nabothna aganna barini sanggipinchiko skete re-duulangaha. Unon ua Nabothna aganaha, 'Nang-ni draka bariko angna on-bo; maina uan angni nokni sepang; aro uni pal una bate nambatgipa draka bariko

anga nang-na on-gen ba, na-a namnikode, anga nang-na uni damna tangkako on-gen.'

Indiba Naboth aganchakaha, 'Anga angni pagiparang-ni man-rikaniko nang-na on-jawa.' Naboth on-na jechakahaon, ua ku-bososo dake, ka-onange noktangona re-angpile, an-tangni tuchakanio tue, mikkangko an-pile cha-aniko cha-jahachim.

Indiba uni jikgipa Jezebel uona re-bae una aganaha, 'Nang-ni ku-bososo dakani aro cha-aniko cha-gijani a-selara mai?'

'Anga maina ku-bososo dakjawa? Anga nang-ni draka bariko bregen, ong-jaoba, na-a namnikode, uni pal anga gipin draka bariko nang-na on-skagen' ine anga Naboth-na aganahachim. 'Indiba ua uni draka bariko angna on-na jechakaha.'

Jezebel aganaha, 'Na-ara Israelni raja ong-jama? Chakate cha-aniko cha-bo aro nang-ni ka-tong katcha-china. Anga Nabothni draka bariko nang-na on-gen.'

Unon Jezebel bakbak Ahabni bimungchi chitirangko see, uni mohorchi su-dape, ua chitirangko Naboth baksa donggipa me-aparangona watataha. Ua indake seaha, 'Okumu chakaniko aganprakbo, aro manderangni gisepo Nabothko chuao asongatbo. Unon mangnamgijagipa mande sakgniko uni mikkango asongatbo, aro uamang uni kosako indine saki on-china, Na-a Isolko aro rajako jechakaha. Unikoa ua sijana kingking uko ro-ongchi gotatbo.' Ruutkujaon Jezebelni ge-eta gita manderang dakaha aro Naboth ro-ong gotatako man-e siaha ine uko uiataha.

Unon Jeezebel Ahabna aganaha, 'Chakatbo, tangkana nang-na on-na jechakgipa Nabothni draka bariko ra-e man-kambo.' Aro Ahab Nabothni draka bariona ong-onangaha aro uko ra-e man-kamaha.

Jezebel ua draka bariko man-na namen ka-saninggijani kamko dakahaoba, ua ua kamni giminde chanchigije, an-tangni man-kamgimin draka barini giminsan chanchiari kusi ong-aha. Indiba ua uni draka barioniko

bang-bea katchaanirangko man-jaha Ua riting riting ge-gimin draka bario re-roroe, ut maikai uko nambat-atna man-gen ine chanchimitongon, ua Eilja katchi-nikgipako deldikdik mikkangtango nikaha. Ua rang-san dongdike aganaha, 'Na-a angko nikman-ahama, O angni bobil?'

Elija aganchakaha, 'Anga nang-ko nikman-aha; maina na-a Jihovani nikanio namgijako dakna an-tangko palaha. Isolni katarangko knabo, Achakrangni Nabothni an-chiko cha-srakramo nang-ni an-chikoba cha-srakgen. Nang-ni deritchuko bon-atgen Aro Jezebelni gim-nba Jihova inaha, Achakrang Jezebelko Jeze-reelni kilani sambao cha-gen.'

Aiao, ia sasti jrimbeaha, indiba Jezebel aro Ahabni papara jrimbatachim. Maina an-tang jikgipa Jezebelni didiatako man-gipa, Jihovani nikanio namgijako dakna an-tangko palgipa, Ahab gita pilakba ong-jachim.

Nabothni draka bari Ahabna katchaani ong-jaha. Ua dukko man-bee uni rajani ganani ba-rarangko chitaha, aro an-tangni be-eno chaljako gane okumu chake, chaljao tuaha aro ka-sne ka-sne re-aha. Indake ua an-tangni gisikni dukko mesokna joton ka-aha. Aro Ahab gisik pil-aha ine Jihova nikahaoa. 'Anga uni salrango ia namgijako ra-batokjawa, indiba uni depan-teni salrangosa uni machongni kosakona namgijako ra-bagen' ine Jihova aganaha.

AHAB ARO JEHOSEPHAT

I Raja. 22 : 1-40

Changsao Israelni raja Ahab aro Judani raja Jehoshaphatni gisepe ripeng ong-grike nangrimani gnangchim. Jehoshaphat Ahabko grongna re-angon sal sao Ahab uo Syriani songjinma damsas, Ramoth-gilead minggipako ra-na ua un baksa re-angpagemma ine sing-aha.

Jehoshaphat aganchakaha, 'Anga nang gitan ong-a, angni manderang nang-ui manderang gita aro angni gurerang nang-ni gurerang gitan ong-a.' Iako aganachi 'Oe, anga nang baksa dakgrikpana re-gen' ine ua agan-engachim. Indake ua raja sakgni Syriani raja baksa dakgrikna uamangni sipai kotokrangko chimongaha. Jehoshaphat namgipa mande ong-achim, aro ua Jihovako olakiachim.

Jehoshaphat Ahabna aganaha, 'An-ching dakgrikaniona doangna skang Gitelni an-chingna agananiko katchinikgiparango sing-chengna hai.'

Unon Ahab uni katchinikgiparango chimongaha; uamang sakritchabri ong-achim, indiba uamang Jihovani katchinikgiparang ong-jachim. Uamang mite, dakanirangni tola katchinikgiparangsachim. Ua uamango sing-aha, 'Anga dakgrikaniona doangboma, ba dondikboma?'

Ia sakritchabri mite dakanirangni katchinikgiparang ku-cholsan ong-e aganaha, 'Doangbo, maina Gitel uko nang-ni jako on-gen.'

Indiba Jehoshaphat ia manderangni katarangko chu-ongnikjaha. Ua Ahabna aganaha, 'An-ching uno sing-na man-na gita, iana agre, iano Jihovani katchinikgipa dongjama?'

Ahab aganchakaha, 'An-ching Jihovao sing-na man-na gita uni katchinikgipa saksa gnangpiti, uan Imlani depante Mikaia. Indiba anga una mitchia, maina ua angni gimin namako katchinike agangija namgijakosa agangen'

Indiba Jehoshaphat aganchakaha, 'Raja indake agan-jachina.'

Unon Ahab uni maderangoni saksako Mikaiako rimechina watataba. Rajani mande Mikaiako nike aganaha, 'Pilak katchinikgiparang rajana namako aganaha: nang-ni katarangba uamangoni saksani kata gita ong-china. Na'aba rajana namakon aganbo.'

Mikaia aganchakaha, 'Jihovani tanga gita, Jihovajeko angna agana ukosan anga agangen.'

Ua raja sakgni damsan uamangni rajani ganding chindingrangko gane chine Ahabni skotonggipa songjinma Samariani cholgugani mikkango a-palo asongeng-achim. Ahab Mikaiana aganaha. 'Anga dakgrikaniona doangboma, ba dondikboma?'

Mikaia aganchakaha, 'A-brirangni kosako nirikgipa gri mesrang gita bilding bildang ong-ako anga nikaha.' Aro Jihova aganaha, 'Iamangni nokgipa gri; uamang sakantian tom-tome noktangtangona re-angpilchina.'

Ahab Jehoshaphatna aganaha, 'Angni gimin namako katchinike aganjawa, namgijakosa agangen ine anga nang-na aganjahama?'

Mikaiani katchinike agananio ua dakgrikao so-otako man-gen ine mangsongani ong-a ine Ahab uiaha. Indake ua uni mandena aganaha, 'Uko songjinmani sason ka-gipaona rimangpile, una aganbo, Raja agana, Angni tom-tome re-bapiljana kingking ia mandeko patok noko donbo, aro una dukni cha-aniko aro dukni chikosan on-aibo.'

Mikaia aganaha, 'Na-a maibakai tom-tome re-bapilode Jihova angchi agankuja.' Unon ua inaha, 'Knabo, jatrang pilakan.'

Indaken ua raja sakgni uamangni sipai kotokrangko rime Ramoth-gileadko dakgrikna re-angaha. Ahab kenaha, uni gimin ua Jehoshaphatna aganaha. 'Anga ramram sipai gita an-tangko tarigen, indiba na-a nangni rajani gandingko ganbo.'

Syriani raja uni pilak pamongrangko, pilak gipin mandeko so-otna man-jaoba, Israelni rajako am-e, un baksa dakgrike uko so-otchina aganaha. Uamang Jehoshaphatko rajani ganding gnang nikahaon, uan Ahab ine uamang chanchie, ukon dakgrikna uona re-ekangaha. Indiba Jehoshaphat chrikahaon, uamang uan Ahab ong-ja ine uie uko watangaha. Indiba saksu Syriani chri gogipa sipai uan Ahab ine chanchie gojahoba, an-tangni chriko sale saksako nisan ka-e goahon, uni bra Ahabko nange uko bu-aha.

'Angko dakgrikramoniko ra-angbo, maina anga, matakomanaha' ine Ahab an-tangni rotko chalaigipana aganaha. Bra uko bilonge nangahani gimin ua ua atamon siaha. Unon Israelni kotoko indake inehroani ong-kataha. Sakanti songjinmatangona, aro sakanti, songtangona re-angbo. Unon uamang pijjakan an-tangmangni raja siaha ine uiaha. Uamang uni manggisiko Samariaona ra-bae, uano uko gopaha. Ahabni mataoni an-chi uni rot gariona jokangaha aro uni nokolrang ua an-chirangko rot garioniko su-srange galahaoara, Samariani achakrang re-bae an-chiko chasrakeaha; maikai Elija katchinikgipani Ahabni Nabothni draka bariko ra-mitingo, 'Uni an-chiko achakrang chasrakgen' ingipa kata chu-sokgen.

ELIJA ARO SIPAIRANGNI PAMONGRANG

II Raja. 1

Ahab rajani siani ja-mano uni depanterangoni saksa uni pal Israelni raja ong-rikaha. Aro ia raja uni pagipa gitan namgijagipa mande ong-achim, Ua Jihovani namnikako man-na joton ka-jaha, indiba an-tangni magipani Israel asongona ra-napbagipa Baal mitekosa olakiaha. Aro ua Jihovako olakina, ba uni namnikako dakna sikkipa manderangna mitchiaha.

Ia rajani bimung Ahazia ong-achim, aro ua manderangko ruutbee sason ka-jaha. Uni sason ka-ani ruutgijan sal sao ua Samariao donggipa an-tangni kosakgipa nokdringni kelkini chengsrioni ga-akone jimaha. salni sal ua saknaesa uni biapo tuari dongai-aha. Ua basakoba nampilkugenma chanchina man-jaha. Bon-kamao ua uni manderangoni mitamko okame, Philistirangona ong-onange, uo donggipa manderangni mite dakanio ua ia saoni nampilkugenma nampiltaijawaha sing-echina watataha.

Ahazia Jihovani katchinikgipao uni saanini gimin sing-na sikjaha. Indiba Jihova Ahaziani gimin aro ua maina Philistirangni mite dakanioni manderangko watatengachin, pilakkon uitokaha. Uni gimin Jihova

uni sa-gre saksako Elijaona watate aganataha. 'Na-a chakatbo. Israelni raja Ahaziani watatgimin mande-rangko grongna doangbo aro uamangna aganbo, Israelo Isol dongjahani gimin Philistirangni mite dakanio, sing-na na-simang re-angengama?' Uni gimin Jihova indine agana, 'Na-a nang-ni gakatgimin tuchakanioni ong-onjawa, indiba sichong-motgen ine na-simangko watatgipaona re-angpile aganbo.' Unikoa Elija chakate Jihovani ge-eta gita dakaha.

Ahazia rajani watatgimin manderangba Elijani kata gita dakaha. Uamang rajaona pil-angaha. Ahazia rajaona umang pil-baahaoa, ua uamango sing-aha, 'Na-simang maina bakkak re-bapilaha?'

Mande saksu chingko grongna dobae aganaha. 'Re-pilange na-simangko watatgipa rajana aganbo, Jihova indine agana, Israelo Isol dongjani gimin Philistirangni mite dakanio sing-na na-a manderangko watatahama? Na-a nang-ni gakatgimin tuchakanioni ong-onjawa, indiba na-a sichongmotgen. Uni gimin chinga nng-ona bakkak re-bapilaha' ine uamang aganchakaha.

Ahazia raja uamango sing-aha, 'Na-simangko grong-na re-bagipa, ia katarangko na-simangna agangipara, maironggipa mande?'

Ua kimil gnanggipa ba-rako gangipa mande aro uni kang-kareo bigilni kang-kare kaaniko kaa ine uamang aganchakaha. Uni gimin ua Elija katchinikgipa ong-a ine raja uiaha. Ua Elijako namen ka-onangbeaha. Uni gimin uko so-otna, ong-jaode, uko patok noko chipna sikbeachim. Elijako rim-na man-na gita ua sipai saksotbonga aro uamangni pamongko watataha. Uamang Elijaona doangaha; maina ua a-kimbrio asong-engachim.

Sipairangni pamong una aganaha, 'O Isolni mande, Ong-onbabo ine raja aganaha.'

Elija pamongna aganchakaha, 'Anga Isolni mande ong-ode, Isolni wa'al salgioni ong-onbae nang-ko aro nang-ni sipairangko kamachina.' Unon Isolni wa'al salgioni ong-onbae pamong aro uni sipairangko kam-aha. Aiao, ia sasti ong-chongmota, indiba uamang

namgipa manderang ong-ja ine Elija uiaha, aro uamangni rajaba namgijagipa mande ong-achim.

Ahazia raja ka-onange gipin sipai saksotbonga aro uamangni pamongko Elijaona watataha. Ia gnigipa dolni pamong Elijaona doange aganaha, 'O Isolni mande, raja indine agana, Bakbak ong-onbabo.'

Elija pamongna aganchakaha. 'Anga Isolni mande ong-ode, Isolni wa'al salgioni ong-onbae nang-ko aro nang-ni sipairangko kamchina.' Unon Isolni wa'al salgioni ong-onbae pamong aro uni sipairangko kamaha.

Rajade skangna bate ka-onangbatbeaha aro pil-taie gittamgipa sipai saksotbongani dol aro uamangni pamongko Elijaona watataha. Ia gittamgipa pamong skanggipa aro anigipa pamongna bate simsakbataha; maina ua Elijana kenaha. Ua aro uni sipairang Elijaona doange, uni mikkango ja-sku dipane uko mol-molaha, 'O Isolni mande, angni janggi aro angni nokol sipai saksotbongani janggi nang-ni nikanio gamchatchina.'

Unon Jihovani sa-gre Elijana aganana, 'Un baksa ong-onangbo; una kennabe.' Aro Elija chakate un baksa rajaona ong-onangaha. Rajaona sokangahaoa, ua rajana aganaha, 'Jihova indine agana, Israelo Isol dangjahani gimin na-a Philistirangni mite dakanio, sing-na manderangko watatahama? Iani gimin na-a nang-ni gakatgimin tuchakanioni ong-onjawa, indiba na-a s'chongmotgen.'

Isol Ahazia rajana Elijani kosako dukko on-na on-jaha; indiba ua Elijani katarang gitan ong-babebeaha. Ruutgijan Ahazia raja siaha aro uni depante dongjani gimin uni Jonggipa Jehoram uni pal Israelko sason ka-rikaha.

TA-RAKBEGIPA BALMINDURI

II Raja. 2 : 1-8

Da'o Elija katchinikgipa budepa ongaha. Ua aiao inmanpilgipa mande ong'ahachim. Ua Israel a-songo-niko Baaalko olakianiko gimaate, manderangko Jiho-vana dangdike on-atna krengebeaha. Indiba da'o ua budepa ong'aha aro a-gilsako uni kam bon'aha. Uni salgichi re'angani sal ong'aha.

Je kamko Elija ka-na a-bachengaha ua kamko ka-atna man'na gita Isol sakgipin ka-donggipa mandeko see ra'aha Ia mandeara Elijani ripeng Elisha ong'achim, jean un baksa pil-nipil songreanirango songre-paahachim. Elisha uni ripeng Elijana ka-sabeaha aro uko salgichi rimangani sal sokbaaha ine ua uiahaoa, ua uko watna sikjaha. Indiba Elija an-tangan re'na kusi ong'aha gita nika.

Indiba salgichi re'angna skang Elija uni kuligimin shoolorangko nina aro uarango poraigipa' pante katchinikgiparangko grongna sikengachim. Uni gimin ua pilakchikon re-roroe niaha aro pante katchinikgiparangko salam ka'ahakon. Unon uamangko watbae ua Elishana aganaha, 'Na'a iano dongkubo.'

Elisha uko watna sikjahani gimin, 'Anga nang'ko watjawa' ine aganchakaiaha. Uni gimin uamang dam-san re'anguaha aro pante katchinikgiparagoni sak-sotbonga che'e uamangni ja-man ja-man jarikangaha. Uamang uamangni namgipa, bebegipa skigipa ua salo salgichi re'anggen ine uiaha. Aro uamang uni re'angako nikna skachim. Elija aro Elisha Jordan chibimaona sokange uni sambao chadengaha. Unon Elija an-tangni chingopaniko ra'e uko tem'e chirangko dokaha, aro uarang iachi uchi tang-samgniaha. Aro uamang sakgni a'a ran'ako re'angaha.

Uamang Jordan chibimako batangahaoa, Elija Elishana aganaha, 'Angko nang'oniko rimangna skang na'ango maikoba bi'na sikengama? Anga nang'na maikoba dakna man'gentna?'

'Nang-ni gisikni duna gni angni kosako ong-china' ine Elisha mol-molaha.

Jihovana agre pilakba Elishani bi-aniko chu-sokatna man-jawa ine Elija uiaha. Uni gimin ua aganchakaha 'Na-a rakako biaha, indiba angko nang-oniko rimang-mitingo na-a angko nikode, nang-ni bi-ako man-gen, indiba angko nikrikjaode indake ong-jawa."

Pante katchinikgiparang Jordan chibimani sepango sengsoengachim; maina uamang chiko batna man-jaha, Indiba Elija aro Elisha re-angkue agangrikangaha. Unon rang-san wa'alni rot gari aro wa'alni gurerang uamang sakgniko dingtang dakataha; aro Elija balmin-durio salgiona re-angaha. Elisha uko nikaha aro gam-bee inaha, 'Apa, Israelni rotrang aro uni gure gakatgiparang.' Indiba ua uni ripengko niktaijaha. Ua duk man-e an-tanghi ba-rarangko rim-e uarangko tong-gni dake chitaha.

Unikoa ua Elijaoni ga-akrikgipa chingopaniko ra-e Jordan chibimako doke inaha, 'Elijani Isol Jihova bao?' Aro ua chibimako dokahaoa, ua iachi uchi tang-samgniaha aro Elisha batangpilaha. Eisha nalsachi re-bapilaha ine sengsogipa pante kanchinikgiparang nikahaoa, aro uni mikkangni dingtanganiko nikahaoa, uamang inaha. 'Elijani gisik Elishani kosako dong-eng-a.' Aro uamang uni mikkango a-o tubamaha.

Pante katchinikgiparang Elijani manggisiko am-na Elishao bi-ahaoa, ua uamangko watatna sikjaha; maina uamang uko nikjawa ine ua uiaha. Indiba uamang uo bi-taitaiahani gimin ja-mankitiko ua agan-aha. 'Atcha, re-angbo.' Uni gimin uamang re-angaha indiba sal gittamna kingking am-ahaoba uko nikjaha. Uamang re-bapilahaoa, Elisha uamangna aganaha, 'Re-angna nangja ine anga na-simangna aganjahama?' Jihova Elijako rimangaha aro pilakba uni manggisiko nikjawa maina ua sigija rimangako man-aha.

ELISHANI RE-ROROA

II Raja. 2 : 19-25

Israel a-songo Bethel minggipa songjinma songsa gnanngchim, aro ia songjinmao Israelni skanggipa raja, Jeroboam, uni manderangna Isol chong-motni pal sonani matchu bi-sako dake uano uko songaha. Uni ja-mano ruuta bilsirangna kingkingan Bethelni mande-rang ua sonani matchu bi-sako aro gipin mite dakani-rangko olakiaha. Uamang Isolna ka-sajachim aro uamang uamangni depanterangnaba una ka-sana skija-chim.

Indiba Bethelni sepango donggipa manderangni gi-sepo saoba saoba Isolna ka-saaha aro uamang uamang-ni bi-sarangna Isolni gimin name skiaha. Elija dongmitingo ua pil-nipil uamangko tom-ate uamangna skiaha. Da-o Elija dongjaha, indiba Elisha uni kamko ka-rikengani gimin, ua Elija gita re-roroe manderangna skiaha aro uni kam bang-achim; maina Israelrang, bang-en Isolko wate mite dakanirangko olakiskaenga-ohim.

Elijako uoniko rimangani ja-mano, Elisha Jeriko songjinmao donge uano skiaha. Indiba sal sao ua songjinmani manderang Elishaona re-bae aganaha, 'Ia songjinmani biap nama ine na-a nikenga; indiba chide namja aro a-a balsepa.'

Elisha uamangna aganaha, 'Me-dik gitalko angona ra-bae uno kariko donbo.' Uamang uni aganaha gitan dakaha. Unon Elisha chirangni chimikona re-ongkat-ange uano kariko galate aganaha. Jihova indine agana, 'Anga ia chirangko namataha; ianoni sia aro balsepani ong-jawa.' Aro ua saloni intaltal ua chi namaha.

Unikoa Elisha Bethel songjinmaona re-chakatang-aha. Ua ua songjinmani sepangona sokahaon, bang-bea me-a bi-sarang songjinmaoni ong-katbae uko ka-dingsteke aganaha, 'Doangbo kodarok! Doangbo kodarok!' Haida, uamang Elija maikai balmindurio salgichi rimdoangako man-aha knapaahakon. Mande

indake salgichi re-angna man-gen ine uamang bebera-jachim. Uamangni ma'a paarang sonani matchu hi-sakosan olakiaiaha. Haida ia bi-sarang uamangni ma'a paarangni Elija aro Elishani gimin ka-saninggija agana katarangko knarongachim. Ong-jaode uamang indake Elishako ka-dingstekjawachim. Haida, uko Elija gita doangchina aganengachim; maina uamang uko uamangni songjinmaona re-baatna sijkachim.

Ia bi-sarang mamung saloba namgipa bi-sarang ong'e dal-rorojawa ine Elisha uiaha. Uamang tange dong-ode ma'a paarang gita sonani matchu bi-sakosan olakiaigenchim. Uni gimin ua uamangni guale dakanina sastiko on-china Isolo bi-aha. Rang-san burungi okrigipa mapil manggni ong-katbae ua denggu-gipa bi-sarangoni saksotbri gniko chikaha. Ia an-misilgnigipa sasti ong-achim, indiba lan kaie jokgipa bi-sarangna Isolni katchinikgipa, ba jekoba indake ka-dingsteke chonnikaniara namen namgijani ong'a ine Isolni skiani ong-achim.

Elisha Bethelona re-angani ja-mano, je biapo Elija Isolni dakchakaniko man-bee Baalni katchinikgiparangko gimataha, ua Karmel A-briona doangaha. Uni ja-mano ua Israelni skotonggipa songjinma Samariona re-angpilaha.

ELISHA KANGAL SEGRIKO DAKCHAKA

II Raja. 4 : 1-7

Da-ororo a-songantio jedake dongenga indaken Israel a-songoba man'e cha-gipa manderang baksa kangal ong-gipa manderangba dongpaachim. Elisha katchinikgipa kangalang aro man'e cha-giparagonaba re-angrongaha. Ua uamangni dukrangko knatime ripeng chong-motni daka' gitan uamangko ka-dimeat-aha. Aro jemangona ua re-angaha, uamang pilakan

una ka'saaha aro pangnan uamang uko sokgipa chakna namnika ine una mesokaha.

Kangalbegipa mande saksani noko me'a bisa sakgni gnangchim. Uamang kangalgipani bi-sarang ong-ahaoba pangnan kusi ong-rongachim. Indiba sal sao uamang namen duko ga-akaha; maina uamangni ka-sebegipa pagipa siaha. Uamangni ma'a paa pangnan Jihovao ka-dongaha aro ia bi-sarang namgipa bi-sarang ong-ahaoba, uamang uamangni ma-gipako name dakchakna man-kujachim. Uamang chonchonengpitichim.

Uamangni pagipani siani ja-manon minggipin duk uamangona sokbaaha. Uamangni pagipa sina skang groko dakangaha aro da'o uamangni ma-gipao ua groko chotna tangka grichim. Uamangni ma-gipa groko chotjaode, gro nokgipa ua pante bi-sa sakgniko nokol itna an-tangona rimanggenchim. Uni gimin uamangni duk bang-achim. Ma-gipa grape Elishachi re-ange, una uni pilak dukrang aro kenchakanirangko agentokaha.

Unon Elisha uo sing-aha. 'Anga nang-na maiko dakgen? angna aganbo; nang-ni noko mai gnang?'

'To todili te-sana agre nang-ni nokolni noko mamung-ba gri' ine ua una aganahakaha.

Elisha una aganaha, 'Re-ange a-paloniko nang-ni pilak songsulrangoniko araragipa donchakanirangko ra-chakebo; bang-gijasan ra-chakbaenabe. Unon na'a noko napange, na'a aro nang-ni depanterangko do-ga chipchange ua pilak donchakanirango toko rubo; aro gapgiminko na'a ra-jite donbo.'

Elishani agana gitan ua dakaha aro noktango nape do-ga chipchangaha. Uni rumitingo depanterang araragipa donchakanirangko ra-rikrikbaaha. Aro donchakanirango gapahaoa, ua uni depanterangna aganaha. 'Angna donchakaniko ra-bakubo.'

Indiba uamang aganchakaha, 'Ai, dlongchakani grijok; ge-samangba grija.' Aro unon toba tipaha ine uamang nikaha. Uni gimin ma-gipa iani gimin Elisha-na aganna re-anggalgaltaiha. Ua uni noko dongeng-

gipa pilak toko mai dakna nanga ukoba singna nangnikaha.

Ua kangal mechik rebapiltaigen ine Elisha uisoaha, uni gimin ua una sengsoengachim. Ua una aganaha, 'Re-angbo, toko pale nangni groko chotbo; aro nana aro nangni depanterang dongspachi janggi tanggen.' Ua segri aro uni depanterang mairongpile kusi ongahachim. Uamang jihovako aro Elishako mamung saloba gualna manjawachim ine anchinga uina man'a.

ELISHA SIGIMIN BI-SAKO TANGCHAATA

II Raja. 4 : 8-37

Elisha biap damsani damsana re-ange mande-rangna Isolna kasachina aro una dangdike onchina skirongaha. Sal sao ua Shunem minggipa songjinmaona sokangaha. Uano man'e chagipa mechik saksa aro uni segipa dongachim. Uamango de dongjachim. Elisha uamangni songjinmaona sokbaaha ine ua mechik knahaoa, kuo aro uni nokol Gehaziko okame. uamangna simsake biap aro chaaniko onrongachim. Elisha Isolni katchnikgipa ongchongmota ine ua beberaaha, aro indakgipa mande aro uni nokolna dangdike on'achi una manderaaniko mesokenga ine 'ua uiaha.

Elisha uni songreanirango Shunem songjinmako bat-sotrongachim, aro ua batsota changantion ia kasaning-gipa mechikni noko nengtakna dongdikrongachim. Sal sao ua mechik uni segipana aganaha, 'Anchingko repakrongenggipa Isolni katchinikgipa ong'a ine anga uia. Imo, anching nokni kosako chonggipa kuturiko dakna; aro uno una tuchakani gesa, mej gesa asongchakani gesa aro tochri sochakani gesako donna. Aro ua arehingona rebaa indake onggen ua unona napanggen.' Uni gimin uamang indaken dakaha aro Elisha ua kuturiona napange uano waltuaha.

Sal sao Elisha aro Gehazi ia man'e cha-gipani rik-gimin nokdringo neng-takengachim. Elisha Gehazina aganaha. 'Na-a Shunem me-chikko okambo.' Ua uko okamahaoa, ua Elishani mikkango chadengeaha aro ua una aganaha, 'Nibo, ia pilak dakanirangchi na-a chingni gimin simsakaha ine mesoka; da-o chinga nang-na maiko dakna man-gen? Rajana ba kotokni pamongna nang-ni gimin maikoba aganani gnangma?'

'Anga angni manderangni gisepo dongenga. Na-a angna mamungkoba dakna nangja' ine una aganchake ua me-chik re-pilangaha.

Indiba Elisha una maikoba dakna skachim. Uni gimin ua Gehazio sing-aha, 'An-chinga ia namgipa me-chikna maikoba dakna amgenma?'

Gehazi aganchakaha, 'Uo depante dongja aro uni segipa budepa ong-aha. Uo dakchakgipa dongja.'

Uo dakchakgipa dongja ine Elisha knaahani gimin ua uko okamattaiaha. Ua me-chik re-bataie uni dogacholo chadengeaha. Elisha ana aganaha, 'Ia kario, bilsu sokbataio, na-a depanteko man-gen.'

Ua me-chik aiao inmanbeaha. 'Angko tol-napnabe' ine ua aganchakaha. Indiba Isol Elishani katako chu-sokataha; maina bilsu soktaiahaoa ua aro uni segipa depanteko man-aha. Uamang namen kusi ong-srang-aha.

Adita bilsu re-angaha, ua bi-sa dal-bae pagipako ja-rikbegipa ong-aha. Sal sao ua uni pagipako mi raramchi ja-rikangaha, jeo nokolrang mingimin miko raengachim. Ua salo sal rakbeaha aro ua bisa iachi uchi katrurae kal-grikengnitingon, rang-san saa bilongna a-bachengaha. Ua uni pagipako okame grapeaha, 'Angni sko; Angni sko.' Unon uni pagipa an-tangni nokol saksana aganaha, 'Uko de-tome uni ma-gipaona, rimangbo.' Ma-gipa nokolni uko rimbaako nika ja-jrengaha aro bisako an-tangni ja-pingo saljatchiona kingking rimaha, Unon ua siaha. Aiao! ma-gipani duk bang-beachim, aro maiko dakna uko chanchina nanga-chim.

Pilakna skang ua uni bi-sako katchinikgipani nok-dringchi ra-ange uni tuchakanio uko tuate doneaha, aro do-gako chipchange ong-katangaha. Unon ua uni segipako okame aganaha, 'Anga Elisha katchinikgip-achi daariange pil-bana man-na gita angna nokol saksa aro gada mangsako watatbone. Indiba ua pagipana na bi-sani sianini gimin janapsrangjaha.

Da-alo alani sal ba ja gital ong-ja aro neng-takani salba ong-ja maini gimin na-a re-angna nanga? ine uni segipa uo sing-aha.

Namgen, ine uni jikgipa aganchakaiaha.

Unon uni segipa gadako tarie an-tangni nokolna aganaha, 'Moange un baksa re-angpabo.'

Katchinikgipade Karmel A-briosa dongengachim aro uan chel-bea ong-jachim, indiba me-chik uko bakbak grongna nangani gimin ua gong-rake re-angna skachim. Uni gimin. 'Mobo, re-bo; angni ge-etgijade angni re-eng-aniko ka-sinatnabe' ine ua aganaha. Indake uamang bakbakan Karmel A-briona sokangaha.

Elisha uko chel-ao niksoaha aro Gehazina aganaha, 'Nibo, Shunem me-chik. Na-a uko grongna daariang-bode, aro una aganbo, Na-a namengama? Nang-ni segipa namengama? Nang-ni bi-sa namengama?'

Gehazi daariange ua me-chikko nokgipani agana gita sing-aha. Aro ua namenga ine aganchakaha. Indiba Elishani donggipa biapona sokkujana kingking ua gong-raken doangaha, aro uano ua dukko man-bea gita uni ja-arango ga-akaha.

Elisha jajrengaha; maina una indita ka-sae dakgipana mai dukni a-sel ong-aha uko Jihova una mesokkujachim. Bon-kamao ua me-chik Elishao singaha. 'Anga angni giteloniko depanteko bi-ahachimma? Angko tol-nap-nabe ine anga aganjachimma? Unon Elisha ua bi-sana maiba namgijani ong-chongmotaha ine uiaha. Uni gimin ua Gehazina uni gol-dikko ra-e, Shunemona bak-bak re-angbo aro ua bi-sani mikango dambenge donebo ine ge-etaha. Indiba ukosan dakaide, chu-uziawa ine me-chik chanchiaba.

Ma-gipade duk man-bee aganaha, 'Anga nang-ko wat-jawa, na'aba re-pana nanga.' Ua nokolni dakanio ma-gipa ka-dongna man-jaha. Uni gimin Elisha chakate un baksa re-angpaaha. Gehazide uamangna skangan re-angmanahachim aro bi-sani mikkango Elishani gol-dikko dambenge donaha; indiba kurangha gisik on-aniba grichim. Unon ua katbapile Elishana aganaha, 'Bi-sade mikrakuja.'

Elisha nokona napahaoa, nokdringtangchi doange niaha aro bi-sa siaha ine nikaha. Uni gimin ua do-gako chipchange gisik nangbee Jihovao bi-aha ine an-ching uina man'a. Ua bi-sa rang-san tangchabapiljahani gimin Elisha uni mikkangko bi-sani mikkango aro uni jakrangko bi-sani jakrangni kosako donaha. Ua indake donahaon, bi-sani be-en ding-baaha. Ja-mano bi-sa ding-srange changsnina atchingaha aro mikronrangko oaha. Elisha Jihovako mitelbeaha aro ua bi-sani ma-gipako okamataha.

Ma-gipa nokdringona napangahaoa, ua mairongpile katchaaha. Uni ka-sabegipa bi-sa siahaoba, da-o tang-pilaha ine nike ua namen aiao inmanpilaha. Uan Jiho-vani kam ine ua uichong-motaha. Ua detangko de-tome re-angna skang Elishani ja-arango ga-ake uko aro Jihovako mitelchengaha. Uni ja-mano Shunemo donggipa me-chikni noko katchaani ong-piltaiaha. Ua man-e cha-gipa ong-ahaoba, ua detangko uni pilak gamrangna bate gamchatnikbataha.

ELISHA KANGALRANGNA KA-SAE DAKA

II Raja. 4 : 38-44; 6 : 1-7

Changsao Israel a-songo cha-aniko chu-onge man-na angijani salrang sokbaha aro manderang namen duk man-tokbeaha. Ia salrango kangalgipa manderangni duk bang-srangachim; maina uamango bang-gijasan cha-na dongaiaachim. Ia somoio Elisha Gilgalo donggipa parte katchaalkgiparangko gongna re-angaha. Ua uamang baksa dongmitingo un-tangni nokolna aganaha,

'Dal-gipa sam-dikko chanate pante katchinikgiparangna bijakko song-bo.'

Ua samjakrangko chimongna pante saksa patalona ong-katange burungni buduko nikaha, aro unoni laurangko kondilao gape chimongaha. Unon ua re-bapile uarangko repe sam-diko sikataha. Aiao, uano bisi guangchim, indiba ua uko uijachim.

Manderang cha-na asongtokahaoa, uamangni cha-ani bisi ong-aha ine uamang uiaha. Unon uamang chrike aganaha, 'O Isolni mande, sam-diko siani gnan, Aiao, maiko dakgen.' Elishana agre saksaba mamungkoba dakna man-jaha.

Elisha mamung jajrtnganiko mesokjaha. Ua adita gindeko bi-enba uko bisi gnanngipa cha-aniko song-gipa sam-diko sikataha. Unon ua ua song-giminko sae okkrigipa manderangna on-china ge-etaha. Manderang uko cha-aha aro uamang ua bisi gnanngipa lauchi, mamung namgijako man-jaha. Haida, ua pante katchinikgiparang bang-a bilsirangna tange dongahaoba, ua salko aro Elisha aro uni dakaniko gualna man-jahakon.

Ia biapo kangal manderang bang-beachim, aro Elisha uamang baksa dongmitingon, mande saksa mini pita dotkolgrik aro dokrao bite damberangko ra-bae una on-aha. Elisha dangdike on-gipana aganaha, 'Tarangko cha-china manderangna on-bo.'

'Maisa, mande sakrichasana anga iarangko on-genma?' ine ua sing-aha. Maina ruti dotkolgrik mande sakrichasana mai ong-gen? Manderang okkribeachim.

Elisha ua dangdike on-gipana aganaha, 'Cha-china manderangna on-bo; maina Jihova indine aganaha. 'Uamang'cha-gen aro mitam gitahagen.' Unon dangdike on-gipa Elishani aganaha gitan dakaha; maina Jihova uarangko bang-atgen ine ua uiaha. Mande sakanti nanga gita cha-aha aro cha-spako, nika Elishani katapa Jihova ua cha-aniko bariataha ine uamang ufaha aro uamang Jihovako mitelaha.

Changgipino pante katchinkgiparang Elishana aganaha, 'Nibo, nang-ni mikkango chingni dongchakenggipa biap chingna apchondugaa. An-ching dongchakna man-na gita chinga Jordan chibimaona re-ange uoniko sakantian krong dotsako ra-e an-chingna biapko rikgen.'

'Re-ange ra-ebo' ine Elisha aganchakaha.

'Na-aba ka-sapae nang-ni nokolrang baksa re-pabone' ine saksa aganaha. Aro ua uamang baksa re-angpaaha. Uamang Jordan chibimaona sokangahaoa, bolrangko den-peaha. Indiba krongko den-mitingo saksani rua sko go-oke chichi tang-angaha. Ua biapo chi tu'a aro a-dubekrarachim, aro ua kangalgipa mande rua sko bachi ga-akangaha uko uijaha. Ua maiko dakgen uija-jok; maina ua ua ruako sakgipinonikosa ra-chakbaahachim aro uo nokgipana gitalko bree on-skana gita mamungba dongjasrangchim. Uni gimin ua chrike aganaha, 'Himangai, angni gitel uade ra-chakgiminsa.'

Indiba Elisha uo name sing-aha, 'Ua bano ga-akaha? Tiktak ua biapko angna mesokbo.' Ua amadipet tiktak biapko Elishana mesokna joton ka-aha. Unon Elisha bolko den-sote uko uchina galate ua silgrakko balboat aha. Manderang nie dongmitingon ua rua chibimani ning-oni tang-dobae boltong bi-sa gita balboako nikaha. 'Uko ra-bo' ine Elisha aganaha aro pante uko ra-aha.

Elishani kamo iaba mingsa aiao inmanani kam ong-achim; maina ua silgrakko balboataha. Aro iako nkgiparang aiao inmanbeaba, aro Jihova Elishachi uamangna uni bilko mesokenga ine uamang bebera-na man-aha.

NOKOL ME-CHIK BI-SANI BEBERA-A

II Raja. 5 : 1-27

Israel a-songni salgrochipako donggipa manderangko Syriarang ine mingachim. Uamang mite dakaniko olakigipa manderang ong-achim aro pangnaba Isol Jihovako ukujachim; maina uamang Isol Jihovani

gimin skianiko man·kujachim. Uamang Rimmon ming-gipa mite dakanikosa olakiachim, aro uamangni a-songó Rimmonko olakiani nokrang gngangchim.

Elisha Katchinikgipani somoio, Syriarangni gisepo, chongipa dolrang gisep gisep Israel a-songona sriksrik re·bae IsraeIrangoniko cha·uangaha. Uamang jeko man·a ukon cha·ue, a-songtangchi ra·angpile, an·tang-tangna rakiaha ba sakgipinrangna paleaha. Uamang basakoba basakoba bi·sarangmangkoba cha·ue rimange paleachim.

Changsao Syriani dokprete ra·gipani dol sa Israelni a-songoniko chongipa me·chik bi·sa saksako cha·ue songtangona re·angpilahachim. Ia cha·ugiparang ia me·chik bi·sako Syriarangni sipairangni pamong Naaman minggipana paleaha. Naaman uko an·tangni jikgipana, uni nokol ong·china rimbaaha, Naamana, mandera·ako man·gipa, bilakgipa aro ka·rakgipa mande ong·achim. Indiba uan konchi cha·gipa mande ong·achim.

Naamanni jikgipa an·tangni chongipa nokolna ka·sae dakaha aro ua bi·sa ruutkujaon an·tangni nok gitalko namnikna a·bachengaha. Beben ua uni ka·sabegipa ma·gipako nikjaha; indiba ua me·chik bi·sa ka·donggija ong·jahachim. Bakbakan ia me·chik bi·sa bang·a kamrangko ka·na changangaha aro ua nokgipana ka·saaha.

Ruutgijan ua me·chik bi·sa Naamanni noko duk donga ine uiaha; maina Naaman konchiritam ong·a ine ua nikaha. Ua Naamanni jikgipana dangdike on·mitingo, sal sao una aganaha, 'Angni gitel Samariao donggipa katchinikgipani mikkango dongosamung! indiba ua uko uni konchiritamoniko namatgenchim.' Haida, ia me·chik bi·sa ma·gipaoniko cha·uangako man·na skang maiba salo Elishako grongahakon. Ba, haida, ua uni aiao inmanpiliggipa kamrangni gimin knaengnaba dongahakon. Ua uani gimin uichong·motaha aro ua uni nokgipana uani gimin aganaha.

Naamanni jikgipa gisik nangbee chanchiaha. Unon ua uni begipana iako aganskaaha. Naaman Syria

a-songni rajana aganskaaha. Ua raja Naamanna ka-sabeachim; uni gimin ua uni konchiritamoni an-seng-pilako nikna kusi ong-begenchim. Uni gimin uaba name chanchiaha, aro ja-manki-tiko aganaha, 'Re-angbo, anga Israelni rajana chiti kingsako see on-atgen.' Syrirangni raja indake aganahani gimin, aro Naaman an-tangan uni rokoniko namatako man-na sikbeahani gimin, ua bakabakan re-angna tariaha.

Naaman an-tang baksa rupa muan chikung, bang-a sona aro ganding chinding jora chikungko ra-bitangaha. Aroba ua Syria a-songni rajani seata chitikoba ra-angaha. Israelni raja ia chitiko man'e katchinikgipako ge-etgen aro Naaman namatako man-gen ine Syriani raja chanchiahakon; maina ua Isol Jihovako uijaha aro Jihovani katchinikgiparangni giminba uijaha.

Naaman mairongpile kusi ong'e re-angaha. Aro bak-bak re-angna man-aha; maina ta-rakbegipa gururang aro dal-gipa rot gari uo dongachim. Ruutgijan ua Samariao donggipa rajani nokni mikkangona sokangaha. Iano ua dongdikaha aro uni nokol saksani jakchi Syria a-songni rajani seata chitiko Israel a-songni rajana on-ataha. Unon Naaman aro uni nokolrang rajaoniko aganchakaniko man-na sikbee sengsoaha. Haida, rang-san ua raja katchinikgipako watate namatgen ine ua ka-dongsoaha.

Indiba Israelni raja Syriani rajani seata chitiiko poraie namen jajrengaha; maina ua indake seaha, Ia 'chiti nang-ona sokangon, nibo, angni nokol Naamanko, na-a uni konchiritamoniko namatchina ine anga nang-ona watataha.' 'Aiao, anga maikai konchiritamoniko namatna man-gen?' ine ua chanchiaha. 'Ia raja mande saksako konchiritamoniko namatchina angona watataha. Anga so-otna aro tangpilatna angipa Isol ong-ama? Ua iachi ang baksa kajia am-engasa' ine ua aganaha. Unon ua an-tangni ba-rako chitaha.

Indimangba Naaman aro uni nokolrang rajani nokni mikkango sengengachim; maina raja bakbak aganchak-gen ine uamang ka-dongaha. Ua indita ruutahani gimin uamang aiao inmanpilaha. Uamangni ra-bagipe

chiti uko indita jajrengataha ine uamang uijachim. Uamang sengmitingon, Elisha katchinikgipa rajaona mande watate sing-ataha, 'Na-a maina nang-ni ba-rako chitaha? Naaman angona re-bachina, aro Israelo katchinikgipa gnang ine ua uigen.'

Israelni rajani dukoni jokani' cholko nike kusi ong-aha. Ua bakbakan Naaman aro uni nokolrangko Elishani nokona watataha. Uamang re-ange Elishani nokni cholgugao chadengeaha. Unon Elisha mande watate aganataha. 'Re-ange Jordan chibimao changsni auebo, unon nang-ni be-en nang-ona pil-bagen, aro na-a rongtalgen.'

Naaman gaora de-gipa mande ong-achim, aro Elisha katchinikgipa un baksa agangrikna ong-katbajahani gimin ua namen ka-onangaha. 'Aiao, ua angona ong-katbachongmotgen, aro chadenge an-tangni Isol Jihovani bimungo bi-e parini kosako jakrangko wingwange konchiritamko namatgen' ine anga chanchiachim. 'Damaskusni chibimarnang Israelni pilak chirangna bate nambatjama? Anga uarango aue rongtalna man-jawama?' ine agane ua ka-onange an-pile re-angaha.

Unon uni nokolrang uni sepangona re-bae una inaha, 'Apa, katchinikgipa nang-na maiba dal-gipa kamko dakchina aganahaode, na-a uko dakjawachimma? Indide badita batesa, Aue rongtalbo ine uni nang-na aganon na-a dakna nangjama?' Indiba Naamanni nokoliang aua mangmagaichide mamung saloba uamangni gitelni konchiko namatjawa ine uiahakon. Ua an-sengako man-na skode katchinikgipani katako ra-na nangchongmota ine uamang uiaha gita nika.

Naaman gaora de-gipa ong-ahaoba, ua an-tangni nokolrangni katako knachakna gisik gnanggipa ong-achim. Unon ua ong-onange Elisha katchinikgipani agana gitan dakaha, chong-motan ua Jordan chibimao changsnina an-tangko sim-bolaha. Aiao, uni be-en chonggipa bi-sani be-en gita ong-pilaha maina ua, rongtalaha.

Naaman mairongpile kusi ong-beaha. Ua Elishani nokchi gong-rake re-angpilaha. Inpako, katchinikgipa

ong·katbae un baksa agangrikaha. Naaman aganaha, 'Nibo, Israelona agre a·gilsak gimikon Isol dongja ine anga uiaha. Uni gimin anga nang·o mol·mola nang·ni nokolni on·aniko ra·bo.'

Indiba Elisha aganchakaha, 'Jeni mikkango anga chadengenga, anga mamungkoba ra·chakjawa. Aro Naaman uko mol·molbeahaoba, ua jechakaiaha.'

Unon Naaman una aganaha, 'Ong·jaode, anga nang·o mol·mola, kotchor jora sani bal a·mangko nang·ni nokolna ra·angna on·bo; maina Jihovana agre nang·ni nokol gipin isolrangna homko ba bolirangko on·jawa.' Haida, ia a·mangchi ua ganchiko rikna mangsongaha jeo ua a·songtangoba Jihovako olakina man·genchim. Ua mite dakaniko olakiani a·mangchi rikgipa ganchio on·a bolirangko Jihova namnikjawa ine chinchiahakon.

Ja·mano Naaman tom·tome a·songtangchi re·angpilna re·chakataha. Ua mairongpile kusi ong·srangaha; maina ua da·o konchi ong·jaha aro uni noko donggiparang un baksa katchapagen ine uie ka·sroke re·angna man·aha. Indiba ua chel·bee re·angna skangan, Elisha·ni nokol Gehazi uko ja·rikangaha. Gehazi gisiktango chanchiaha, 'Ta Naaman minggipa mandeko, uni ra·bagiminko uni jakoniko ra·chakgija angni gitel ka·sae watataha. Anga uko rikange uoniko maikoba ra·gen.' Uni gimin Gehazi Naamanko ja·rikangaha.

Naaman an·tangni ki·sangchi mande saksa daari·baengako nikahaoa, ua uko grongna rot gariko don·dikataha. 'Pilakan namengama?' ine ua Gehazio sing·aha.

Gehazi aganchakaha, 'Pilakan namenga. Angni gitel indine agane angko watataha, 'Nibo, a·bri joloni pante katchinikgipa sakgni da·osan angona re·baaha; rupa muan sako aro ganding chinding jora gniko uamangna on·pabone.'

Naaman kusi ong·e uni bi·ata gitan on·aha aro una bateba on·dapaha; maina ua Gehazini agana katako bebera·aha. Unon Gehazi Naamanni on·anirangko an·tangna ra·e noktangchi re·angaha aro Naaman a·songtangchi re·mikangangtaiaha.

Gehazi Elishani mikkango kamtangko ka-na re-ang-pilahaoa, Elisha una aganaha, 'Na-a bachini re-baaha?'

Gehazi aganchakaha, 'Nang-ni nokol pilakchiba re-anguja.' Aiao, ua tol'e aganna a-bachengaha.

Elisha una aganaha, 'Ua mandeni nang-ko grongna rot gariko dondikaton, angni gisik re-angjahama? Ian tangkako ra-chakani, gana chinani ba-rarangko aro gipin gipin boksirangko ra-chakani sal ong-ama?' Da-nang, Elisha Gehazini papko tale uiaha. Isolko kusi ong-atana bate ua gamko namnikbataha. 'Naamanni konchi nang-o ma-gapgen' 'ine Elisha aganahaon, rang-san Gehazio konchiritam suuri gita bokaha. Aro ua sal intaltal Gehazi konchiritam ong-aha. Papni bite donga aro pilakba uoni joke katna man-jawa.

JOASH RAJA ARO UNI SASON KA'A

II Serik. 22 : 11—24 : 27

Joash Judani raja ong-na a-bachengon, uni bils bang-kujachim. Ua chongipa bi-sa mangmangsan ong-aengpitichim. Ua bils dokna kingking gipin gipin me-a bi-sa gita, jechi ska uchi katurae kal-grike rona pangnaba man-jachim. Ua dongnugimin me-a bi-sasan ong-achim aro saoba uko pangnan name simsake nitimna nangachim. Ong-jaode uni ambitang uko so-otgenchim.

Joashni pagipa, Ahazia, Israelni a-songo bobilchi so-otako man-ani ja-mano, jedakode an-tangna agre pilakba singhasono asongnasigipa dongjawa, indake uni ambitang, Athalia, uni pilak jongada noabirangko so-ottokaha. Ua joashkoba so-otgenchim, indiba uni pagipani nogipa uni ambirangoniko uko donnuaha aro ua uko so-otna man-jaha.

Athalia bilsì dokna kingking rani ong'e manderangko sason ka'aha. Indiba bang'a manderangan uko rani ong'e an-tangmangni kosako sason ka'atna sikhachim. Daudni singhasonara Daudni deritchurangnasa ine uamang uiaha. Athaliara Ahabni demechiksa ong'achim. Na'a Ahabni gimin tala. Ahab uni jikgipa Jezebelchi Baal mite dakaniko olakigipa ong'e Baalni toromko Israel a'songo napdraatna joton ka'gipa mande ong'aha, Da'o uni demechik Athaliaba Baal mite dakanikon olakigipa ong'achim. Ua Juda a'songni rani ong'ahaoba ua mamung saloba Jihovani nitogipa torom nokchi re'ange Jihovako olakiejaha.

Athalia rani Juda a'songni rani ong-mitingo, Jehoiada, Jihovani kamal dal-gipa, Joashko Judani Songnokni raja ong'ate mukut stikatna cholko am-engachim. Ia Jehoiadara bi'sa Joashni wanggipa ong'achim, aro uni jikgipa Jehoshabeath Ahazia rajani, nogipa, Joashko jokatgipa ong'achim. Ia ka'sachakgipa manderanga Jihovana ka'sagiparang ong'achim, aro uamang ia chongipa Joash aro uko rodilgipako Juda a'songo ranini sason ka'miting bilsirango simsake rakkiaha. Uamang una ka'sabeaha aro uko raja dakatna mangsongsrangaha.

Joash adita dal-kalahaoa, uni wanggipa Juda a'songni dingtang dingtang bakrangoniko Jerusalemni torom nokona re'bachimongchina manderangko okamaha. Bang-bea manderang re'baaha aro Jehoiada uamangna tonualrang aro sel-urangko on'e ua torom nokni sarako nitimchina aganaha. Bang'a manderang a'palni saraona tom-baahaoa, Jehoiada kamal dal-gipa ong'e Joashko rimong-katbae manderangni nikrangra krongni sambao uko chadengataha. Ua ka'sanenggijagipa ranini jakoniko Daudni deritchurangoni saksako jokataha ine uamang uina mairongpile kusi ong-beaha. Uamang una kamal dal-gipa aro uni depanterangni bi'sa Joashko to nonge uni skoo mukut stikatako nitimaha. Unon pilekan katchasrangaha; maina uan uamangni pagitchan Daudni singhasonko man-rikgipa ong'achim. Aro uamang katchae inchroaha, 'Raja tangbangchina! Raja tangbangchina!'

Athalia rani manderangni katangengako aro rajako de-mitelani ji-jaako knaahaoa, an-tangba Jihovani torom nokona change niaha. Nibo, chongipa raja napramo an-tang krongni sambao, aro pamongrang aro singga sikgiparang rajani sambao chadengengachim. Aro pilak manderang katchae singgarangko sikengachim aro git ring-giparangba de-mitelani gitko ring-engachim.

Unon Arthalia baratangko chite, 'Tol-napani tol-napani' ine-aganaha.

Jehoiada ritcharangni pamongrangko rimongkatbae uamangna aganaha, 'Ritingrangni gisepo uko rimongkatangbo; aro uko ja-rikgipa jeba tonualchi so-otako man china. Jihovani noko uko so-otnabe.' Uni gimini uamang raniko rimongkate a-palo uko so-otaha.

Joash raja dal-a chu-ongkujana kingking uni wang-gipa Jehoiada kamal dal-gipa manderangko sason ka-aha. indiba ua Joashko rimbite maikai manderangko kakket ong-e sason ka-na nanga uko skiaha, aro ua tangenga dipet Joash rajako namgipa raja ong-atna dakchakaha.

Joash raja dal-a chu-sokahaoa ua Jihovani torom nokko taritaina skaha. Ua Jihovani torom nokko rikaoni da-o bang-a bilsirang re-anghachim aro ua nok gitchamaha.' Aroba Athalia an-tangni depante-rangko uni nitogipa bakrangko pe-ate urn Baalni mite nokko nitoatna jakkalskaaha. Joash ua gimagimin bakrangko donpile ua torom nokko gitale gitachachan nitoatna mangsongaha. Pilakna skang ua kamalrangko aro Levirangko a-song gimikona re-ange Jihovani torom nokko taritaianio jakkalna gita manderangoniko tangkarangko bi-china aganataha. Indiba indake dakon tangka bang-e sokbajaha. Uni gimin ua bon-kamao dal-gipa sunduk ge-sako dake, jedakode sakanti uona olakina re-bagiparang uko nikgen, indake torom nokni dogacholo donna mangsongaha. Ia sundukni pindapanio a-kol gnangchim, aro ua manderangni on-gipa tangkarangko ia a-kolon ua sundukni ning-onasikatchina mangsongaha.

Joash rajani chanchiani chu-sokaha; maina mande-rang ua torom nokko gital gita chacha dakatna kusi ong'aha. Uamang bang'a tangkarangkon ra-baaha aro bakbakan kam ka-giparang nitogijagipa bakrangko taritokaha. Uamang Jihovani torom nokko nitodap-atna gital sonani aro rupani taridapanirangkoba dak-dapaha.

Jehoiada kamal dal-gipa budepa ong-bee tangangaha; Aro uni tangenga dipet Joash raja name sason ka-aha. Indiba uni siangani ja-mano mite dakaniko olakigipa, namgijagipa manderang Joashmung ripeng ong'e uko namgijako dakchina didiaha. Bon-kamao uamang uko Jihovako gualataha. Aro uni bon-kamgipa salrango Joash Jihovani namnikgijanirangko bang'en dakaha. Ua namgijagipa manderangko, Jihovani katchinikgipa Jehoiadani depanterangoni saksako ro-ong gotataona kingking ge-etaha. Ia katchinikgipako so-otani ja-mano, Isol Syriarangko Juda a-songona ong-onbae ua a-songoniko ra-sekangna on-aha aro Joashko paponi dilgipa mite dakaniko oilakigiparangoni bang'akon so-otaha. Unikoa Joash bang'a rograngko man-aha, aro ua sae biaptango tue dongmitingo uni nokolrangoni saksaka napange uko so-otaha. Joash uni pagitchamrang-ni Jihovako watgalahani gimin uni kosako ia pilak bichalrang chu-sokaha.

ELISHA AN-TANGNI BOBILRANGKO JA-GAO KE-ATA

II Raja. 6 : 8-23

Syria a-songni raja uni a-songni salgipengchi dong-gipa, chongipa Israelni Songnokna mikbokna a-bacheng-aha. Ua Israelrangni songrangko changprak song-prak dakgrike, Jehoram rajani sasononiko cha-uangna mangsongaha. Indake ua songjinmarangoni damsako dakgrikechina an-tangni siparangko watataha.

Sipairang songjinmatangoni songsaona re-baahaon, ua songjinmako Jehoram raja bilake nitimataha ine nike, uamang aiao inmanaha; maina pilakba uamangni re-bagniko uisojachim ine uamang ulaha. Unon uamang re-angpile uko rajana aganahaoa, ua uamangko Israelni gipin songjinmako dakgrikeskachina watataha. Aro Jehoram ua songjinmako rakina bilakgipa dol sa sipairangko donsoe uamangko ampilataha ine nikaha. Bang'a changrangna kingking uamang Israelni songjinmarangko ra-na joton ka-aha, indiba changantian Israelni raja uamangko a-rikatpilna tarisoaha ine uamang nikaha.

Syriani raja, maikai Israelni raja Jehoram inditana kingking an-tangni mangsongako uisoaha, aiao inmanpilaha. An-tangni sipairangonin saksasiksik Jehoram rajako uni songjinmarangko warachake rakichina an-tangko tarisochina agansoe on-achi dakchakenga ine ua bebera-aha. Aro iani gimin Syriani raja namen jajrengaha; aro ua an-tangni pilak nokolrangko okame uamangna aganaha, 'An-chingoni sawa Israelni rajana chakgipa ong-a? Na-simang uko angna mesokjawama?'

Unon uni nokolrangoni saksa aganaha, 'O raja pilakba chakgipa ong-ja; indiba Israelo donggipa katchinikgipa Elisha, nang-ni an-tangni turam kuturio aganani katarangko Israelni rajana agane on-a.'

Elisha Israelo donge uni mangsongako agane on-na dongkuenga dipetde ua mamung saloba Israelrangko dakgrike amna man-jawa ine uiaha. Uni gimin ua katchinikgipa bano dongengachim am-china manderangko watataha. Unon ua Elisha saksamangmangko rim-e uko Syria a-songona kae rimbachina gita an-tangni sipai dol gimikkon watatna mangsongaha. Uni watatgipa manderang pil-bae Elisha Dothano dongenga ine rajana aganeaha.

Uni gimin ua gurerangko, rot garirangko aro sipaini kotokrangko Dothanchi watataha. Uamang walo sokange songjinmako changduulaha. Elishani nokol pringni chakate re-ongkatahaaoa nibo gurerang aro rot garirang baksa sipai kotok uamangni songjinmako

dongduulengachim. Aro uni nokol una aganaha, 'Aiao, angni gitel, an'ching maiko dakgen?'

Elisha aganchakaha, 'Kennabe; maina an'ching baksa donggipa uamang baksa donggipana bate bang-bata.' Unon Elisha Jihovao bi-e inaha, 'O Jihova, ua nikna man-na gita uni mikronrangko obo' ine anga nang'o mol-mola. Aro Jihova ua panteni mikronrangko oaha; aro Elishani samtangtangchi wa'alni gurerang aro rot garirangan a-brio gapachim ine ua nikaha. Uni nok-gipako jokatchina ine Jihova uamangko wata'aha ine ua uiaha, aro ua kenchakjaha.

Unon Elisha Jihovao bi-e inaha, 'Ia manderangko dokbo ine anga nang'o mol-mola.' Aro Jihova sakan-tikon mikgri ong-ataha. Unon Elisha uamangchi re-ange aganaha, 'Ia ua rama ong-ja, aro iaba ua song-jinma ong-ja. Anga na-simangko na-simangni am-eng-gipa mandeona rimanggen.' Aro ua uamangko Samaria dilangaha. Unon ua Jihovao uamangni mikronrangko oatchina bi-aha, aro uamangni mikronrang oako man-aha. Aro uamang niwilwale an-tangmangko uamangni bobil Jehoram rajani donggipa songjinmani guarerangni ning-onasa rimangaha ine nike kenbeaha.

Jehoram raja indigita bang-a manderangko uni song-jinmaona dilbaaha ine nikahaoa, ua alao inmanpilaha. Ua Elishana aganaha, 'Apa, anga uamangko dokboma?'

Elisha aganchakaha, 'Na-a uamangko doknabe. Na-a nang'ni tonualchi aro chrichi rim-gittanggiparangko dokrongama? Uamang cha-e ringe an-tangmangni nokgipaona re-angna man-na gita, uamangna cha-aniko aro chiko on-bo.' Unon ua uamangna dala alaniko dakaha. Jehoram namgipa mande ong-jachim, indiba Jihova uko Elishako mandera-ataha aro uni katako maniataha. Aro uamang cha-man ringman-ahaoa, ua uamangko a-songtangchi watatpilaha. Aro uamang ua namgipa katchinikgipako duk on-na joton ka-jaha.

SAMARIAKO CHIPCHANGDUULA

II Rajal 6 : 24—7 : 20

Israel a-songna dal-begipa jajrengani salrang ong-baaha. Syria a-songni raja Ben-hadad bang'a sipai-rangko ua a-songona rimbaaha. Uamang Jehoram rajani songjinma Samariani guarerangni a-palo a-tip dakaha. Uamang Samariake chipchangduulaha. Indake ong-ahani gimin Samariao karap ong-beaha, maina sal sani ja-mano sal sana uamang sengaha. Songjinmani manderang songjinmani cholgugako ona kenaha.

Ua adita ruute sengkuode, Samariani manderang cha-ani donggija okumu chakgen ine Ben-hadad uiaha; maina ua songjinmaona cha-aniko ra'angna gipin rama dongjachim. Uamang amchakjahaode, cholgugako ochong-motgen ine Ben-hadad ka-dongaha. Unode ua songjinmaona napange uko ra-srangna man-gen ine ua chanchiaha. Uni gimin ua a-tip dake bang'a salrangna sengangaha. Ua songjinmani guarerangni ning-o cha-ani komiangbeaha, aro manderang okkrina a-bachengaha. Uamang bang-gija jakchom cha-anirangna mangmangan bang'a tangkarangko one ra-na namnikengahachim; maina karap ong-bae bilongang-aha.

Sal sao Jehoram raja Samaria songjinma joljol re-oroangengmitingon, uni manderang an-tangtangni detangtangko mangmangba so-ote cha-engaha ine knaaha. Ua an-skitpilaha, aro an-tangni ba-rako chite chaljako ganskaaha. Unikoa ua aganaha. 'Ia karap ong-ania Elisha katchinikgipani a-sel ong-a aro anga uko so-otnasia.' Ua raja bang'a changrangnan Elisha katchinikgipani dakchakako man-ahaoba, da'o ua uko gamchatnikbatani pal Israelni kosako ong-enggipa ia dukrangna matnanganiko uni kosako galaha. Indiba ia dukrangko ra-bagipara uni aro uni manderangni paprangsa ong-achim.

Elisha noktango asongengachim, aro adita me-
aparang un baksa asongpaengachim. Raja Elishako
rim-china mande saksako watataha, indiba ua mande
sokbana skangan Elisha me-aparangna aganaha, 'Mai-
kai ia mande so-otgipani depante angni skoko
ra-angna watataha na-simang nikama? Nibo, watat-
gimin manderang sokbaon ia do-gako chipbo, aro ua
do-gako sinkingbo. Uni nokgipani ja-birang uni
ja-mano grima?' Ruutgijan Jehoram an-tango kam
ka-gipa mande saksani pakkreo rim'e re-baaha.

Elisha uamangna aganaha, 'Na-simang Jihovani
katako knabo. Jihova indine agana, Knalo, ia somoi-
mango, shekel sana rinokgipa ginde don sako aro
shekel sana job mi don gniko Samariani cholgugao
palgen.'

Unon jeni jako raja dan-danengachim ua pamong
Elishana aganaha, 'Nibo, Jihova salgio nokdecholangko
dakgenoba, ian ong-na man-genma?'

Elisha aganchakaha, 'Nibo, na'a mikrontangchi uko
nikgen, indiba uoniko oha-jawa.' Uamang Elishako
wate noktangtangchi re-angpilaha.

Ua apsan atamo konchiritamgipa mande sakbri
Samariani cholgugaona re-bae asongeaha. Uanang
namen neng-beaha aro okribeahachim. Ia manderang
Israelrangan ong-oba, uamang konchiritamrang ong-
ani gimin mandeskarang baksa dongpana uamangko
on-pajachim. Da'o uamang maiko dakgen uijajok.

Saksa sakgipinna aganaha, 'An-ching maina iano
siaona kingking asonge donggen? An-chinga song-
jinmaona napangna ine inoba, songjinmao karap
ong-enga, aro an-ching uano sigen; an-ching iano
asonge dongoba, an-ching okkrien sigen. Uni gimin
hai, an-ching Syriarangni a-tipona re-angna. Uamang
an-chingko tange jokatode, an-chinga tanggen, indiba
uamang an-chingko so-otode, an-chinga siaigen; maina
inoba ianoba siaisan ong-aigen.'

Syriarangni a-tipona re-angna uamang andalsimsimon
chakataha. Aro uamang Syriarangni a-tipona sokabaa,
uano mande grichim. Jihova rot garirangni gam-ako,

gurerangni gam-ako, aro bang-bea kotokni gam-baako Syriarangni kotokna knaataha. Unon uamang namen kenbee aganaha, 'An-chingko chabana Israelni raja, Hitrangni rajarangko, aro Egyptrangni rajarangko bhara ra'aha.' Uni gimin uamang andalsimahaon, chakate katangtokaha aro mande saksaba dongjaha. Uamang indita skele katangaha je, uamang an-tangtangni tamburangko, gurerangko aro gadarangko galange an-tangtangni janggina katangtokaha.

Unon konchiritangipa mande sakbri a-tipni rikamona sokbaahaoa, uamang tambu ge-saoni ge-saona re-oroange niangkuaha, indiba uamang Ben-hadad ba uni sipairangni gisepo mande saksakoba nikjahachim. Uamang cha'a ringaha, aro sona aro rupa aro ganding chindingrangko ra'e uarangko donnuaha. Uamang indake Syriarangni galanggimin gamranganiko bang-e chimonge donnuaha.

Unikoa uamang saksu sakgipinna aganaha, 'An-chinga name daka ong-jaenga; ia sal nama katani sal, aro an-ching jriprip dongenga, Pring seng-ona kingking an-ching dongkuode, sasti an-chingko srapien. Uni gimin an-ching re-ange rajani nokna aganna hai.' Uni gimin uamang songjinmani cholgugaona re-ange cholgugako nitimgipako okame aganaha. 'Chinga Syriarangni a-tipona re-angaha, aro nibo mande aro mandeni gam-aba griaha. Uamangni gurerang aro gadarang kaa baibai dongenga, indiba tamburango mande dongja-srangaha.

Unon cholguga nitimgipa rajana ia katako uiataha. Raja walon chakate an-tangni nokolrangna aganaha, Syriarang an-chingna maiko dakman-aha anga agangen, 'An-chinga okkrienga ine uamang uia; uni gimin uamang patalo dongnuna a-tiponi ong-katangaha aro uamang inenga, Uamang songjinmaoni ong-katbaon, an-ching uamangko rim-gittanggen aro songjinmao napgen.' Afao, raja jajrengbeha aro maiko dakna nanga uisokjaha.

Indiba uni nokol saksu una inaha. An-ching mande watate nina, songjinmaoni saaba saaba gure mengong-

ako ra'e uamangko rikange nichina. Uni gimin uamang rot gari ge-gniko gurerangmung ra'aha aro Syriarangko ja-man ja-man ja-rikangaha. Uamang Jordan chibimaona kingking ja-rikangahaoba, mande saksakoba nikjaha. Indiba Syriaringni skele galang-gipa ganding chindingrang aro jakkalanirangan rama gimikon gapachim. Uni gimin uamang songtangchi katangpilaha ine uamang uina man-aha. Watatgimin manderang rajaona re-bipile uarang pilakkon agane-tokaha, aro ua songjinma gimik mairongpile katcha—srangaha. Uamang ong-katange Syriarangni a-tipko ra'eaha. Unon Elishachi Jihovani kata bebe ong-chongmotaha ine pilak manderang uitokaha; maina uamang rinokgipa ginde don sako shekel sana aro job mi don gniko shekel sana palaha.

Ua somoio raja an-tangni dan-dangipa pamongko cholgugani nokgipa dake donaha, aro manderang cholgugao uni kosako ga-dadapaha. Ua cha-anirangko palako nikaha indiba an-tangan uoniko cha-jaha; maina ua manderangni ga-dapako man-e siaha. Ianoba Elishani kata bebe ong-aha ine mande jinma nikaha aro Jihova uamangko Syriarangni jakoniko jokataha ine uamang uie uko mitelna krabeaha.

JONA KATCHINIKGIPA

Jona 1-4

Elishani Israelo katchinikgipa ong-miting bilsirango. Syria a-songo donggipa manderang bilakgipa jat ong-engachim, aro uamang Israelrang baksa dinggrikrong-achim. Indiba Elishani siani ja-mano Syria a-songo donggipa jatrang bilgriroroangaha, aro ka-sne ka-sne Israelrangko duk on-angjaha.

Unikoa chel-batgipa salaramchini bobil gital ong-kat-aha. Ua gital bobilara Assyria a-songni raja ong-achim,

jean samtangtango donggipa chonchonkalgipa a-song-rangko amangengachim. Aro indaken ua uni sipai-rangko Israel a-songni ariona sepangbatbaroroe watat-engachim, aro Israelrang kenna a-bachengaha.

Nineve minggipa songjinma Assyria a-songni skotong-gipa songjinma, aro dal-gipa rajani dongram ong-achim. Ninevede dal-begipa songjinma ong-achim. Ua ritchani ritcha bilsirangna dongbaaha, aro ua chugipa guare-rangni ning-o hajal hajal manderang dongkujana kingking ua dal-batroroangaha. Ia manderanga Isol chong-motna dangdike ong-gija, mite dakanirangkosa olakiachim. Aro bilsu sani ja-mano bilsu sasa batbat uamang denggugiparang ong-rorobaaha, aro bon-kamao Jihova uamang gimikkon gimaatsrangna chanchiaha.

Indiba Jihova ka-sachakgipa ong-a. Ua Nineveni manderang Israelrang gita on-tangni gimin uikuja ine uiaha; maina katchinikgipa ba skigipa saksaba uamang-ni gual dakanirangko mikrakatna man-na gita uamang-ona re-bakujachim. Uni gimin ua uamangni pap agre ong-aha, aro uamangni songjinma gimaatako mangen ine aganchina uamangona Israelni katchinikgipa sak-sako watatna mangsongaha.

Jihovani Nineveona watatna see ra-gipa katchmik-gipara Jona ong-achim. Indiba a-songtangoni indita chel-gipa aro namgijagipa songjinmaona Jona re-angna sikjachim. Assyriarangara Israelrangni bobil ine ua uiaha. Uamang uamangni paponi gisik pil-na uamangna cholko on-ana bate uamangni songjinmako Jihova gimaatsrangon nambatgen ine ua chanchiaha. Uni gimin. 'Anga Nineveona re-angjawa' ine Jona gisiktango tik ka-aha. 'Anga saliramo donggipa sagal dal-gipaona ong-onange jahaso gakate saliramo donggipa Nineve songjinmaona re-anggiya, saliramo donggipa a-songrang-ona choanggipi jahaso gakatangskagen. Unon, haida, anga chel-angbeahaode, Jihova angko Ninevechi watat-janiaba dongakon.'

Jona jahas ge-sako man-e choangmitingo. Jihova ta-rakbegipa balwako sagalona watataha, aro jahas, be-nasia gita ong-pile sagalo mikka balwa ta-rakaha.

Unon chogiparang kene sakantian an-tangni mite dakania mol-mole grapaha; aro uamang an-tangmangni jahasko ritchengatna uni balrangko sagalchina galataha. Indiba Jona jahasni ning-batgipa biapona napange tumba tusibeengachim.

Unon jahasni pamong uona re-ange una aganaha, 'Na-a maikai tusibeenga? An-ching gimajana gita chakate an-tangni Isolo bi-bo.'

Aro uamang saksu sakgipinna aganaha, 'Sani a-sel ia duk ong-genga, uko uina man-na gita an-ching chiti kal-na hai.' Unon uamang chiti kal-ahaoa Jonana ga-akaha. Uamang uo bang-e sing-aha.

'Sani a-sel ia duk an-chingna ong-aha, uko na-a chingna aganboching. Na-a mai kamko ka-gipa? Na-a baoni re-baaha? Nang-ni song mai? Nang-ni jat mai?' ine uamang sing-aha.

Jona tale uamangna aganaha, 'Angan Ibri mande on-ga; aro sagal aro a-ako dakgipa, salgini Isol Jihovana anga kena.' Indiba Jona Jihovao bi-jaha, an-tangko dakchakchina ua Jihovao bi-na sikbrejaengachim. Ua gisiko chanchie dukko man-chongmotenggenchim; aro jensalo ua ta-rakbegipa chipakkore jahaso su-tinge uko chio balpakgipa bolkapko gita tang-bingbangataha, ua pangnaba rangipa a-ako niktaijawaha ine kenaha.

Chogiparang namen kenbeaha, 'Na-a maiko dakal-jok? Na-a maina Jihovani mikkangoni katenga? Aro Jihova ka-onangchongmotaha ine uamang uiaha, aro una sastiko on-chongmotnasienga ine uamang bebera-aha. Jonaba an-tangni a-selan ia balwako Jihova watafaha ine bebera-aha.' Unon uamang uo name sing-aha, 'Sagal chingna tom-tom ong-na man-na gita, chinga nang-na maiko dakgen?' Aiao, sagal bate pokpekroroaha!

Jona uamangna aganaha, 'Angko de-tome sagalo galatbo, unon sagal na-simangna tom-tom ong-gen; maina angni a-selan ia balwa mikka ta-rakbegipa na-simangna ong-aha ine anga uia.' Indiba manderang a-gaona sokpina krenge choe nichengaha; maina uamang Jonako indita ka-saminggija jakkalna sik-jachim. Indiba sagal bate batesa pokpekbaaha. Jona jahaso dongkuode

pilakan gimatokgen ine nike uamang Jihovana grape aganaha, 'O Jihova, chinga nang'ko mol'mola, ia mandeni janggini a-sel chinga gimajachina, aro dos gri an-chiko chingni kosako donnabene.' Unon uamang Jonako rim'e sagalo galataha; aro rang-san sagal tom-tomaha aro balwa ka-sinaha aro uamang Jonako nikrikjaha.

Indiba Jihovani Jonana dakgni matchotkujachim. Ua dal-begipa na-tokko una tarisoaha, aro ua na-tok Jonako minokaha, Jona sal gittam wal gittam na-tokni okningo dongachim. Ua salrango Jona Nineveona re-ange Jihovani uita katako manderangna aganprakna sikbeahachim.

Jona jahaso dongmitingo Jihovao bi-jahaoba, ua na-tokni okningo dongmitingo Jihovao grape bi-aha. Uni janggi sibokahaon, ua Jihovako gisik ra-aha. Unon Jihovani kata Jonaona gnigipa chango sokbaaha, 'Chakate ua dal-gipa songjinma Nineveona re-ange angni nang-na ge-etgimin katako aganwateto.' --

Jona Nineve songjinmao napahaon, ua inwatna a-ba-chengaha. 'Sal sotbri dongkua aro Nineve pangpikako man'gen' ine inwate re-joljolangaha. Nineve dal-begipa songjinma ong-achim aro uni re-paka songjinmani ramaantion ua apsan katako chrike aganangaha. Manderang ia knaronggijagipa katako knatimna dongdikaha. Uamang iana skang pangnaba Jihovani katchinikgipani katako knakujachim. Mitam Jonani katako knae ka-dingengnaba dongakon. Indiba saoba saoba ia aiao inmanpilgipa katako knae kenahachim aro sakgipinrang knaahaon, uko rajachi re-ange una aganskaaha.

Nineveni raja Jonani agana katako knaahaoa, ua kenaha, aro ua an-tangni singhasononi' chakate, an-tangni chingopaniko donange, chaljako chingopekae tapprao asongaha. Ua songjinmani pilak manderangkoni ua jedake dakengachim indake dakpachina aro uamangni janggirangko rakipachina Jihovao gisik nange grapchina ge-etaha.

Jona aganprakroroe bon-ani ja-mano, Israelni bobil-rangko, chong-motan Nineveni manderangko, salgioni

wa'al ga'akdape kamako nina ine dal-gipa guarerangni a-palona re-ange sengtimaha. Sal sotbri badeangaha, indiba wa'al ga'akdapjaha; maina manderang Jonani katako bebera'e uamangni paprangoni gisik pilaha. Uni gimin Jihova uamangni songjinmako gimaatjaha. Unon Jona namen namnikjabeaha. Manderang uko tol-gipa katchinikgipa ine mingnaba dongaha ine ua kenchakaha, aro ua a-songtangona re-pilangani pal siakon namnikpilaha.

Jihova Nineve songjinmako gimaatjaha ine uie, Jona uo bi-beaha. 'O Jihova, anga nang-o mol-mola, angni janggiko angoniko ra-angbo; maina tangana bate sian angna nambata.'

Jihova uana aganaha, 'Ka-onangara nang-na namama?'

Unon Jona songjinmaoni ong-katange songjinmani salaramchipak asongaha. Uanoba ua an-tangna jam-dapko rike sengsoaha. Sal rakaha aro uni dkoniko uko jokatna Jihova koronda pangsako donsoe uni skoni kosako salakimapatna gita dakataha. Jona ua sala-kimo dongna man-ani gimin kusi ong-aha. Indiba sal gipinni pringon, Jihova jo-ongko donsoaha aro ua korondako tinoa ua sikrepe siangaha.

Unon sal nabaahaon, Jihova salaramni ding-gipa bal-wako balataha aro ua Jonani skoo su-dataha, aro ua nom-boke an-tangko siatchina bi-aha. Unon Jihova Jonanna aganaha, 'Korondani gimin ka-onangara nang-na namama? Na'a jena neng-kuja, ba jeko na'a chaatkuja; jean wal sanon chabae wal sanon gimaaha, ua korondana na'a ka-sachakaha. Indiba anga dal-begipa songjinma Ninevena, uamangni jakra aro jakasiko dingtang ma-sina amgija sakhajalritchasa kolgrik manderangna ka-sajawama?'

Jihova jatantini manderangkon, uamang uko maikai olakina nanga uko uijaomangba, uni nikanio gamchat-nika ine Jona iano skianiko man-aha.

ISRAELNI SONGNOKNI DUKO BON'A

II Raja. 17

Nineverang Jihovani katchinikgipani katako bebera-e uamangni paprangko kema ka-china Jihovao mol-molna namnikaha. Uamang gisik pil'e, gisik nange mol-molna, Jihovani kema ka-aniko man-aha, aro ua uamangko nisiatjaha. Indiba Israel a-songo manderang Jihovani kakketgipa katchinikgiparangko, uamangona saksani ja'mano saksako watatahaoba, uamang bebera-jaha. Beben uamangoni mitam bebera-aha; indiba bang-batan bebera-jaha. Uamangni rajarang kakketo Jihovako olakijaha, aro uamangni skanggipa raja Jeroboamni dakgipa sonani matchu bi-sakon rakiangkuaha aro uko olakiangkuaha.

Bang'a bilsu re-angaha aro Israelrang mamung saloba Daudni aro Solomonni salranggo jedake dakaha uko olakina re-bapiljawaha ine Jihova uiaha. Raja sakchisku Israel a-songo sason ka-aha, aro bang-bea changrangna kakket olakianiona dilangpiljahachim.

Bon-kamao uamang pilakkon gipin a-songona rim-gittangangchina Jihovan bobilna on-aha. Hosheani Israel a-songo raja ong-engmitingo, Assyria a-songni sipai kotok uamangni a-songona ong-onbae uko ra-aha. Aditana kingking Hoshea aro uni manderang Assyria-rangna bilsiprako bang'a tangkarangko on-e, uamang an-tangtangni a-songon dongangkuaha. Indiba jensalo Hosheamang tangkako on-na jechake, Egyptni rajao dakobakaniko bi-aha, Assyriani raja uni sipai kotokko watattaiaha; aro uamang Hoshea aro uni sipai kotokko, aro uni pilak manderangkoba, nokolrangna rakina mite dakaniko olakigipa Assyria a-songona rim-gittangangaha, lan uamangni mite dakaniko olakiani papchi an-tang-mangni kosakona ra-bagipa kenbegnigipa sasti ong-achim. Aro uamangko pangnaba songtangona re-ange dongepilna watatjaha. Indake Israelni Songnok bon-aha.

Assyriani raja da-o Israel ma-chong chikungni dong-gipa pilak songrangni kosako sason ka-gipa ong-aha. Ua

ua a:songo gipin jatni manderangko donatskana mangsongaha. Uni gimin ua salaramni songjinmarangoniko adita mite dakanirangko olakigipa manderangko rimbae, uamangko Samariani songjinmarango donaha. Uamang Samariako man:kame, uni songjinmarango dongkamaha. Uamang Israelrangni a:barangko, draka barirangko aro bite nanggipa bolrangko man:kamahani gimin uamang kusi ong:aha.

Samariao donggipa mande gitalrangara mite dakani-rangko olakigiparang ong:tokaha. Uamang Isol Jihovani gimin mamungkoba uijasrangchim. Uamang Samariao adita bilsirangna kingking dongahaon, uamang ua a:songni Isolna kenna a:bachengaha; maina uamang an:tantangni a:barangona kam ka:na re:ongkatangon, bolgrimrangoni singhorang ong:kabae, uamangoni adita manderangko chikahachim. Uamang a:songni Isolko malkai olakina nangachim uko uijaengani gimin Israelni Isol singhorangko uamangona watatenga ine uamang bebera:aha. Uni gimin uamang Assyriani raja:ona uamangni dukrangko aganepilchina manderangko watataha. Israelrangoni kamal saksako chingona watatbo ine uamang uamangni raja: mol:molataha.

Ua raja Israelrangni kamal saksako watataha aro ua Bethelo dongna man:aha. Ua ua uigijagipa mande-rangna Isolni gimin skiaha, aro uamang uko olakina joton ka:aha. Indiba uamang an:tantangni mite dakanirangkoba olakianguaha. Indake uamangni torom brinbegipa torom ong:baaha. Da:ona kingking uamangni de su:drangoni mitam mitam Samariaon dongengpiti aro uamangni olakianara mite dakani-rangko olakiani aro Jihovako olakiani bringipa torom ong:a. Ua manderangko da:oba Samariarang ming-engpiti.

UZZIA, JOTHAM ARO AHAZ

II Serik 26-28

Uzzia Juda a-songni chikunggipa raja ong-achim. Ua sason ka-na a-bachengahaon, bilschi chidoksan ong-engpitichim, aro ua bilschi sotbonga gnina raja ong-e sason ka-aha. Ua raja ong-ahaon Judani Songnokko bilgri ine ua nikaha aro uko bilakataha: maina Gitel un baksachim aro uko bilakataha. Ua gipin jat-rang baksa dakgrikna re-ongkatangaha aro uamangko ame uamangni Juda a-songoniko ra-sekgimin songrangko man-pilaha. Ua salgipeng saliramni songrangko aro salaramni aro salgroni songrangko man-pilaha. Unon ua sonjinmarangko rike uarangko duule mang-rakgipa guarerangko rikaha. Ua Jerusalemni nap-ramrango nok chugiparangko rike songjinmako dak-grikanina tarie dongsoataha.

Uzzia rajao bang-a matchu jakrang gnangchim, aro ua uarangko cha-amatram a-barango uarangna chiakol-rangko cho-ataha. Ua chugipa nokrangko rikaha, jeo uni matchu jakrangko nirikgiparang ra-seke ra-gipa-rangna kenman-gija dongna man-achim. Ua mi misi-rangko ge-na aro draka barirangko dakna namnikgipa ong-aha. Ua gom aro job mirangko ge-ahant gimin a-kaweo aro a-brirango donggipa antangni a-barango kam ka-atna gita bang-a manderangko rakina nangaha.

Uzzia rajao bilakbegipa sipai kotok gnangchim, aro ua sipairangko aro sel-urangko aro chirangko aro beng-juri gona ro-ongrangko tarisoaha. Indake ua ming-singgipa, bilakgipa aro man-e cha-gipa raja ong-baaha. Indiba ua bilakahaoa, aro man-e cha-ahaoa, ua de-doatako man-aha aro una bil aro gamrangko man-na dakchakgipa Gitelko manijaha. Ua Isolko manina nangiyawa ine Uzzia raja chanchiaha. Indake ua antangko raja aro kamal daligipaba dakaha. Ua sonani ganchio cha-chatko so-na mangsonge, jakrangko cha-chat so-chakaniko re-e. kamalrangnan napangna man-aigipa toron nokona napangaha. Indiba kamal dal-gipa ant-gipin kamal saksotchet uko nika, uko toron nokona

ja-rikangaha. Ua Isolko manijaenga ine uamang uiaha aro Isol una aro, haida, uamangnaba sastiko on-naba donga ine uamang kenchakaha. Uni gimin uamang champenge aganaba, 'O raja, Jihovana cha-chatko so-na aro torom nokona napangna nang-ni ong-ja indiba cha-chat so-china rongtalatgimin Aaronni depaunterangnisa. Ia biaponi ong-katangbo maina na'a Isolni ge-etaniko manijaha; na'a papko dakaha aro ia nang-na aro Jihova Isoloni mandera'ani ong-jawa.'

Kamalrang iako aganahaon, Uzzia raja namen ka-onangbeaha. Ua sonani ganchini mikkango jaktango chachat so-chakaniko ra'e chadengengachim, aro ua indake ka-onange chadengengmitingon rang-san uni mikkango konchi ong-kataha. Kamalrang uko nikahao, Isol uko dokaha ine uamang uiaha. Uamang skele uko torom nokoniko ong-katataha. Ua an-tangba ong-katna skelaha; maina Jihova uko dokman'aha ine ua uiaha.

Iani ja'mano ua raja ong'e singhasono asongangkuna man-jaha. Uni singhasonko uni depante ra-rikskaaha. Aro uni raja noko mangmangba dongpana on-gija, uko riktegipa nokosa saksan dongataha. Ua siahaon, uamang uko pilak gipin rajarangko gopram biapo goppana man-jaha; uko Jerusalemni a-palo a-ba damsaoa gopaha. Isolna papko dakani pangnaba chena ong-ja aro pilak manderang Uzziako gisik ra'e pilak kamon Isolko namuikatna joton ka-na nanga.

Pagipani siani ja'mano uni depante Jotham sason ka-rikaha. Ua namgipa mande ong-achim aro ua Jihovana dangdike on'aha, indiba uni manderang mite dak-anirangko olakie Isolko ka-onangataha. Jothamni raja ong-mitingo Isol uni katchinikgipa Isaiako manderangna aganchina watataha. Isaia re-bae manderangna aganaha. 'Ku-magipa matchurangba una ka-sagipa aro uko aldugipa nokgipako gisik ra'a, indiba Judani manderang uamangni man-gimin pilak namarangna Jihovako gisik ra-jaha. Uamang namgijako, watgale namako dakna joton ka-bde Isol uamangko kema ka-gen aro uamangna patigen' ine ua aganaha.

Manderang Isaiani skianiraranko knachakjahani gimin Isol uamangoniko uamangni namgipa rajako ra'angaha; maina Jotham siaha. Uni pal uamangna namen namjabegipa rajako on-skaaha, jean uamangna bang'a dukrangko ra-baaha.

Judani namgijagipa rajara Ahaz ong'achim aro uan namen namjabegipa mande ong'achim. Ua Isolna dangdike on'aniko watgale, Baalni bimangrangko dakskae Baalko olakiaha. Ua aro uni manderang a'kawerango, a'brini a'kimbrirango aro bolrangni kokkimarango cha-chatrangko so-aha. Ahaz aro uni manderangni ia paprangni gimin Isol bang'a dukrangko a-songgona ra-baaha. Bang-bea manderangko Syriani skotonggipa songjinma Damaskusona rim-gittangangaha.

Unon Ahaz bang-bea tangka sonarangko Assyriani rajana on'ate an-tangko ong-onbae dakchakechina mol-molataha. Assyriani raja ong-onbae Syriani raja baksa dakgrikeaha, indiba uan Ahaz aro uni manderangna dakchakani ong-jaha. Uan Judani Songnokni kosako Assyriako bil man-gipa ong'atanisan ong-aiaha.

ISAIA KATCHINIKGIPA

Is. 1-66

Judani raja Uzzia, Jotham, Ahaz aro Hazekiamangni salrangko, ua a-songo, saksa dal-gipa atchinikgipa Isaia minggipa dongachim. Isol uko Juda aro Jerusalemko dakchakechina okamaha. Uzzia rajani siani bilsio Isaia pantesan ong'engpitichim. Sal sao ua torom noko, Isolko olakimitingon, ua mikjumangko nikaha. Uan aiao inmanpilgipa mikjumang ong'achim; maina ua chugipa aro de-doatako man-gipa singhasono Gitelni asongako aro uni ba-ra ruprup ua torom noko gippilako nikaha. Uni kosako seraphrang chadengaha. Seraph sakprako grang ge-dok gnangchim. Grang ge-golahi

ua an-tangni mikkangko pindapachim, grang ge-gnichi an-tangni ja-arangko pindapachim aro grang ge-gnichiara Isol jechi ska uchina ua bilangachim. Saksa seraph sakgipinko okame inaha, 'Rongtala, rongtala, rongtala Kotokrangni Jihovaan; a-gilsak uni rasongchin gapaha.'

Isaia ua seraphrangni ku-rangna torom nokni pangchakanini moako aro nokningo, wal-kuan gapako nikaha. Unon ua inaha, 'Aiao angna! maina anga gima-aha; maina anga ku-chil rongtalgijagipa mandesan ong-raia aro anga ku-chil rongtalgijagipa manderangni gisepo dongkama; maina angni mikronrang Raja Kotokrangni Jihovako, nikaha.'

Unon seraphrangoni saksa ganchioniko sildangkepchi an-tangni bikotgimin wal-kiko jako ra-e, Isaiaona bilba-aha. Ua Isaiani ku-sikko wal-kichi tape aganaha, 'Nibo, ia nang-ni ku-chilrangko nangdikaha aro nang-ni nangija dakaniko nang-oniko ra-angaha, aro nang-ni papko wataha.'

Unon Isaia Gitelni indine aganako knaaha. 'Anga sako watatgen aro chingna sawa re-anggen?'

Unon Isaia aganchakaha 'Anga iakai; angko watatbo.'

Aro Jihova aganaha, 'Re-ange ia manderangna indine aganebo, Na-simang knaade knabo indiba ma-sinabe aro na-simang niade nibo indiba uinabe.'

Jihova Isaiana, uan uni katchinikgipa ong-genoba, indiba manderang uko knachakjawa ine aganaha. Uni katarang uamangna mamung namgniko ra-bajawa maina uamang uamangni nachikolrangchi knajawa, aro; uamangni mikronrangchi nikjawa, uamang uamangni ka-tongrangchi ma-sijawa ba jokatako man-na Jihovachi an-piljawa.

Unon Isaia aganaha, 'Gitel baditana kingking?'

Aro Gitel aganchakaha, 'Songjinmarang songdong-gipa gri gimakujana aro nokrang mande gri ong-kujana aro a-song gimarangkujana kingking.'

Aroba Gitel Isaiana aganangkuaa 'Manderangko chel-beachi songgipinona rim-anggen, indiba pil-bapil-

giparang, bang-gijasan, bak chikungni bak sasan ong-aigen. Den-gimin holchongdikni ja-dilrangoni jedake basakoba basakoba ritima, indake ia Judani bak chikungni baksagipa mik kang gital chasongrangna bitchri ong-gen.

Jihova uni manderangko uamangni paprangni gimim namnikjahaoba aro Isaiani aganprakani aro skianirang uamangna mamung namgniko dakna man-jagenoba, indiba ua aganprakkuna aro skiangkunan nanggenchim; maina ja-mano gital Juda nabae Isolna dangdike on-gen-chim.

Sal sao Isaia skimitingo aganaha, 'O, ringna sikkipa sakanti, chirangona na-simang re-babo, aro tangka grigipa re-babo; na-simang bree cha-bo; oe, re-babo, tangka gri cha-aniko, aro dam gri draka bitchi aro matchu sokko brebo. Na-simang maini gimin cha-ani ong-gijagipana nang-ni game man-ako koroska-a? Angko namedake knatimbo, aro na-simang namako cha-bo aro milatanio nang-ni janggi an-tangko ka-srokatchina. Na-simangni nachilko so-onchoke on-bo, aro angona re-babo; knabo, unon nang-ni janggi tanggen; aro anga na-simang baksa jringjrotni songgigrikaniko dakgen chong-motan Daudni mangrakgipa ka-sachakanirang.'

'Jihovako man-na ammitingo, na-simang uko am-bo; uni sepango dongpition na-simang uo bibo; ekanggipa an-tangni re-aniko, aro kakketgijagipa mande an-tangni chanchianirangko watgalchina; aro ua Jihovaona pil-bachina, aro ua una ka-sachakgen; aro an-chingni Isolona, maina uan bang-bee kema ka-gen Maina angni chanchianirang na-simangni chanchianirang ong-ja aro na-simangni re-anirang angni re-anirang ong-ja ine Jihova agana. Maina a-ana bate salgirang chubata gita, na-simangni re-anirangna bate angni re-anirang aro na-simangni chanchianirangna bate angni chanchianirang chu-sokbata. Maina mikka aro suuri ga-akgipaba salgioni ong-one uchina pil-anggiya, a-ako chi rudapa, aro uko bimik aro manchokako naata, aro satgipana bitchiriko aro cha-gipana cha-aniko on-a gita; angni kur-sikoni ong-katgipa angni kata ong-gen; ua ong-gramani angona pil-bajawa, indiba angni namnikako chu-sokat-gen, aro anga jena uko watatana, uano ua silgen.'

Isaia katchinikgipa budepa ong-kujana kingking aganprakangaha. Jotham, Ahaz aro Hezekia, Judani rajarang aro uamangni manderang uni aganprakaniko aro skianiko knaaha. Mitamrang una ka-sae dake uni katarangna nachil songaha: indiba gipinrang uni katarangna nachil songna sikjachim aro uni skianirangko manina sikjachim, aro indake uamang Isolko watgalaha.

Isaia, Isolni katchinikgipa, Kristoni atchina skang bisi rtchasnina skangan dongsoaha. Indioba ua Kristoni atchignini gimin indake agansoaha. 'Nibo, me-tra saksako oko kegen aro depanteko ba-gen aro uni bimungko Immanuel minggen.'

Aroba ua aganaha, 'Maina an-chingna mande bisa atchiaha, an-chingna depanteko on-aha; aro sason ka-ani uni pakreo ong-gen; aro uni bimungko Aiao Inmanani, Ku-patigipa, Bilakgipa Isol, Jringjrotna Donggipa Pagipa, Tom-tomani Pamong minggen. Da'o intal jringjrotona kingking uko mangrakatna aro sronga bichalchi aro kakket dakachi uko ra-chakna, Daudni singhasonni kosako uni sason ka-ani aro tom-tomani batroroani bon-jawa. Kotokrangni Jihovani bimchipara iako chu-sokatgen.'

Na'a Sastrooniko Isaia oidhai sotbonga gittamko poraiode, na'a Isaiani Kristoni duk ong-gniko, uni manderangni paprangni a-sel duk chakgniko aro signiko sesoako nikgen. Uko Piokani Kachinikgipa ineba mingronga.

HEZEKIA RAJA

II Raja. 18-29; II Serik. 28-32

Israelrang Assyriani rajachi rim-gittangangako manani ja-mano, Joshuani dilao Jihovanni Ku-radhakgimin A-songona napbagipa Israelni ma-chong chi-gnini giseponi Juda ma-chong ma-chongsasan mangmang dongrikaiaha. Aro ia sahrango Hezekia Judani raja ong-engachim.

Hezekia singhasonko ra'ahaon, Judani Songnok bil-grisrangahachim. Bang'a bilsirangna Isol Jihovako manigijagiparangchi a'song sason ka'ako man'ahachim, aro uamang Jihovani torom nokkoba chippilahachim. Hezekia raja rang'san an'tangni manderangna Jihovani gimin skiatna a'bachengaha. Aro kamalrang aro Levi-rangko Jerusalemona re-bae Jihovani torom nokko rongtalatchina okamaha. Rongtailattokani ja'mano, Hezekia raja Israel a'song aro Juda a'songni pilak bak-rangoni manderangko okamattokaha, aro uamangko Watchangani Alaniona re-bachina ge'etaha. Uamang ruutbea bilsirangna ia Watchangani Alaniko manijahachim.

Mitam mitam manderang Hezekiani okamaniko man'ahaoba, ka'dingmisiesa ropilaha. Uamang indita ruute mite dakanirangko olakiahani gimin, Jerusalemona re-bapile uamangni pagitchamrangni Isol Jihovako olakina nangnikpiljaha. Indiba songrangoni bang-bea manderang Jerusalemona re-baaha. Salgrochipako donggipa Dan minggipa songjinmaoni salgipengchipako donggipa Beersheba minggipa songjinmaona, kingking manderang re-batokaha. Aro uamang sal snina kingking damsan tom'e Jihovani mikkango, mitele, git ring'e, kusi ong'e, tom-tomani on'anirangko on'e, maniaha. Ian dal-begipa tom'ani ong'achim. Hezekia raja mande jinmana matchu bipa manghajalsako aro mes manghajalniko boli on'china on'aha. Jerusalemo namen katchabeani ong'achim; maina Israelni raja Daudni depante Solomonni sal intal Jerusalemo indake manikujachim. Watchangani Alani bon'ahaoa, kamalrang chakate manderangna patiaha: aro uamangni ku-rang aro bi'anirang salgiona sokangaha.

Ia alani ja'mano manderang chakate pilak mite dakanirangko nisiataha, aro Jihovakosan olakina mangsongaha. Unikoa uamang songtangtangchi re-angpilaha. Hezekia raja nama kamko ka'anguaha, aro ua an'tang Isol Jihovani mikkango nama, kakket

aro bebeko dakaha. Iarangni ja-mano Assyriani raja Juda a-songona re-baaha. Hezekia rajani sipairang Assyria rajani sipai kotokmung tosusaode, jakohomsa gita mangmansan ong-aichim. Bobilrangko warachakna man-jawa ine Hezekia raja nike Assyria rajani bi-a gita ua bang-bea sona aro rupako una on-aha. Ia sona aro rupako ua an-tangni nokoniko, an-tangni manderangoniko aro Jihovani torom nokoniko ra-e una on-aha. Indiba Assyriani raja uko chu-ongnik-jahakon; maina ua uni bang-begipa sipai kotokko Jerusalemona watataha aro uamang songjinmani a-palo a-tipko dake dongeaha.

Assyriani sipairangni pamong saksu Juda a-songko aro Jihovako chonniko ra-biani katarangko aganeaha, indiba manderang jrip donge mamungkoba aganchak-jaha.

Bilakbo aro ka-donggiparang ong-bo, un baksa donggipana bate an-ching baksa donggipa bilakbata. Un baksa be-enni jakpong gnang, indiba an-ching baksa an-chingni Isol Jihova gnang ine uamangni raja uamangna agansoaha aro uamang uni katako bebera-e uo pangchakaha.

Indiba Hezekia duk man-bee Jihovani torom noko nape uni nokol saksako Isaia katchinikgipaona watate ia pilakko aganataha. Isaia katchinikgipa aganchakaha, 'Nang-ni nokgipana aganbo, Jihova indine agana, Kennabe, nang-ni knagimin Assyriani rajani nokolni angko kal-stapani katarangna kennabe. Nibo anga uno gisikko dongen, aro ua katarangko knagen, aro ua a-songtangona pil-anggen; aro anga uko a-songtango tonualchi ga-akatgen.

Juda a-songko gimaatna anga cholko man-aha ine Assyriani raja chanchiaha. Uni gimin ua Hezekiana chitiko see indake uiataha. Jerusalem Assyriani rajani jako on-ako man-jawa ine nang-ni ka-donga, nang-ni Isol nang-ko tol-napjachitia. Nibo, Assyriani rajani plak a-songrangko nisiatsrange uarango dakako na-a knaha; aro na-a jolepiko man-getma?

Hezekia raja ia chitiko man-e uko porataha. Unon

ua Jihovani torom nokona doange Jihovani mikkango uko badalaha. Aro Hezekia raja Jihovao bfbheaha. Jihova uni bi-aniko knachakaha aro Isaia katchinik-gipako Hezekiaona watate aganataha.' 'Jihova nang-ni bi-aniko knachakaha aro Assyriani raja nang-ni song-jinmaona re-bajawa, aro uano bra gojawa, aro ua danil gnung uni mikkangona re-bajawa, aro uko dakgrike a-timbo gatjawa. Indiba ua uni re-bagimin ramakon re-pilanggen, aro uni mite dakani noko olakimitingo ua so-otako man-gen Maina an-tangni a-sel, aro Daudni a-sel, ia songjinmako jokatna anga warachakgen.'

Aro ua walo indake ong-aha, Jihovani sa-gre ong-katange Assyriani a-tipo saklaksa hajalsotchet bengako dokaha, Aro nibo, pringo uamang chakatua. iamang manggisirangsan ong-alaha. Unikoa Assyriani raja a-songtangchi re-angpilaha aro Nineveo dongkam-aha. Uni jamano Jihovani agansoa gita ua mite dakani noko olakimitingo so-otako man-aha.

Changsao Hezekia sabeaha, namen sabeaha, aro uni saanina namatanikoba man-jahachim. Isaia katchinik-gipa uona re-bae aganaha, 'Na-a sigen, na-a tangjawa.'

Hezekiade sina sikkujachim. Ua pakmachina mikkange Jihovao bi-aha. Ua grape bi-aha aro Jihova uni bi-aniko knachakaha. Isaia katchinikgipa noktangchi re-angpilmitingo. Jihova una Indine aganaha, 'An-pilange, angni manderangni pamong Hezekiana aganbo, Nang-ni pagitcham Daudni Isol indine agana, Anga nang-ni bi-aniko knaman-aha, anga nang-ni mikchirangko nikman-aha, Nibo, anga nangko an-sengatgen; gittanggipa salo na-a Jihovani nokona doanggen.' Anga nang-ni salrangna bilsil chi-bongako on-dapgen.' Hezekia ia katako knae mairongpile kusi ong-srangaha. Ua tangkue Jihovana bang-a kamrangko chu-sokatangkuna man-gen ine ua ulaha.

Indiba ua Isaia katchinikgipao chinko bi-aha aro Jihova una chinko on-aha. Isaia katchinikgipa uona aganaha, 'Chin nang-ni namnika gita ong-china. Jagring mikkangchi jang-ki chikung re-genma, ba li-sangchi jang-ki chikung re-genma?' Jagringko niani kolan salu

re-aniko uiani ong-achim; maina ua somoio an-chingni somoi gita korirang dongjachim.

Hezekia aganchakaha, 'Jang-ki chikung ong-onangna jagringna altuani ong-a, indiba jagring ki-sangchi jang-ki chikung pil-china.' Aro Isaia katchinikgipa Jihovao bi-aha; unon jagring ki-sangchi jang-ki chikung pil-angaha. Unon raja name uiaha aro katchaaha; maina ua bilsil chi-bongana kingking tangangkugen ine ua, uiaha.

Hezekia raja Jihovani kata gita uni saani nampilaha, aro ua bilsil chi-bongana tangankuaha. Ua salrango ua an-tangni songnokko mangrakataha aro man'e cha-gipa ong-baaha. Ua an-tangni gamo rasong chaaha; indiba Jihova uko namnikjahaoa, ua an-tangni katongko onattaiaha. Ua siahaon, a-song gimikan una kalimaha; maina Judani rajarangni gisepo pilak rajarangna bate uan nambatsanggipa ong-aha ine uamang uiaha.

GUALGIMIN KI-TAP

II Serik. 34, 35

Joash rajani torom nokko tariattaiaoni da-o bang-a bilsirang batangaha, aro ua reanggimin ruuta bilsirangan pilakba torom nokna simsakjahachim. Uko sreteba jakkalaha; maina raja saksu Baal mite dakanina torom nokni sarao ganchiko rikahachim. Ua raja siaha aro da-o uni su-gipa Josia Judani raja ong-baaha.

Josia raja Judao sason ka-na a-bachengahaoa, ua bilsasan ong-aiengachim. Uni bilsil bilsichi-chet ong-mitingo ua Jihovani gimin chanchibeaha, aro uni kolgrikgipa bilisio ua a-songko aro torom nokko rong-talatna nanga, ine uiaha. Uni gimin ua a-songtangko re-roroe pilak mite dakanirangko gimaaatna joton ka-aha. Uni kam bang-beachim, uni gimin uko bakbak chu-

sokattokna man-jachim. Indiba uni bilsa bilsa kolgrik dok ong-mitingo ua Jerusalemo donggipa Jihovani torom nokko rongtalatna a-bachengaha.

Jihovani torom nokde moilabegipa ong-ahachim; maina sarao Baalni ganchi gnanngchim. Raja ua ganchiko pe'e songjinmani a-palchi ra-ange wa'alchi so'e galaha. Uko dakchakgipa bang'a mistrinang aro sapgipa manderang gnanngchim, Hilkia kamal dal-gipaba uko dakchakaha. Uamang pilakan bimchipe aro bebe dake kam ka-ahachim. Uamang kam ka-mitingo Hilkia kamal dal-gipa Moseni on-gimin Jihovani niamni ki-tapko nikaha. Haida, ia ki-taponiko bang-bea bilsirangna saksaba porajahakon. Aro ua bilsirangmitingo ua ki-tapni gimin manderang gualsrangahakon. Uni gimin uan gimagimin ki-tap ong-achim.

Hilkia kamal dal-gipa ua ki-tapko Shaphan setimgipana on-aha aro ua uko Josia rajaona ra-angaha. Hilkia kamal dal-gipa uko nikaha ine ua rajana aganaha. Unon raja Shaphanko uko an-tangni milkkango poraiataha. Uan Jihovani ki-tap ong'a ine raja uiaha, ua duk man-srangaha aro ba-ratangko chite jajrenganiko, mesokaha. Ua jajrengaha, maina uni manderang Jihovani niamko manijaha ine ua uiaha. Uni gimin ua uamangni kosakona watatna ku-rachakgipa kenbegni sastina kenchakaha. Unikoa ua uni nokolrangko okame. Hulda minggipa katchinikgipa me-chik saksana watate uo ia pilakni gimin sing-ataha.

Hulda katchinikgipa uamangna aganaha, 'Ia biapo manderang angko watgale uamangni jakrangni pilak kamrangchi uamang angko ka-onangatna mite dakani-rangna cha-chatko so-aha; uni gimin ia biapni kosako Judani rajani poraigimin ki-tapni pilak katarang gitan anga ra-bagen. Indiba Josia raja duk man'e an-tangko onate grapahani gimin anga knachakaha aro uni kosako mamung sastikoba ra-bajawa. Ua tom-tome siangani ja-manosa' manderangni kosako sasti ong-gen. Ua mikrontangchi uko nikjawa ine Jihova aganaha.

Watatgipa manderang rajaona re-angpile, katchinikgipani pilak katarangko una aganetokaha.

Unikoa Josia raja mande watate Judani aro Jerussalemini pilak me-aparangko okamechimongaha. Aro uamang pilakan, chona aro dal-aba, kamalrang aro Levirang baksa Jihovani torom nokona doangaha. Uamang tom-tokahaoa, ia gimagimin ki-tapni pilak katarangko uamangni nachikolo poraiaha. Raja an-tangni biapo chadenge Jihovako ja-rikna aro uni ge-etanirangko, aro uni sea niamrangko uni ka-tong gimikchi aro uni janggi gimikchi rakina, aro ia ki-tapo segimin ku-monggrikani niamni katarangko dakna Jihovani mikkango ku-monggrikaniko dakaha. Mande jinma raja baksa indake ku-monggrikahani gimin, aro Jihovani niam gita dakahani gimin, uamang Josia rajani pilak salrangko an-tangmangni pagiparangni Isol Jihovako ja-rikaoni ekangjaha.

Pilakni ja-mano Josia raja Watchangani Alaniko manina tariaha, jeko Israelrangna bilsio changprak manichina Jihova niamo ge-etahachim. Ua a-songni bakantini manderangko tom-aha, aro uamang tom-batokahaoa, raja an-tangni jakrangoniko bang'a mesrangko Watchangani Alana on-aha. Manderang damsan katchaaha, aro ua alaniko sal snina rakiaha. Hezekia raja nambegipa Watchangani Alaniko daka-haoba, Josia rajani dakgimin Watchangani Alani gita ong-jachim. Samuel katchinikgipani sal intal indak-gipa alaniko Israelo manikujachim; aro Josia raja, kamalrang, Levirang, aro pilak Juda aro Jerusalemo donggipa manderangni maniaha gita Israelni pilak rajarangba indake Watchangani Alaniko manikujachim. Pilakkon matchottokahaoa, uamang pilakan songtangtangchi re-angpile tom-tom dongangaha.

Josia rajani namgipa sason ka-ani salrangni bon-kam-gipa bakrango Egypt a-songni raja, Assyria a-songni raja baksa dakgrikna re-ongkataha, aro ua Juda a-songko re-pakjoljolna nangaha. Juda a-song Egypt aro Assyria a-songrangni gisepo dongani gimin, Josia raja Egypt a-songni rajani sipairangko an-tangni a-songko nape re-atua sikjaha. Uni gimin ua antangni sipairangko okame Egypt a-songni rajani sipairangni re-baako champengna mangsongaha. Egypt a-songni

raja Josia raja baksa dakgrikna sikjachim, indiba uni a-songko re-pakna mangsongsrangahachim. Uni gimin Egypt a-songni raja manderangko watate Josia rajana aganataha, 'Na-a Judani raja, nang baksa angni mai nangpara? Anga ia salo nang'ni kosako re-baja. Nang'ko nisiajtana gita skelangbo.'

Indiba Josia an-tangni mangsonganioni an-piljaha, batesa un baksa dakgrikna man-na gita an-tangko dak-jeaha aro Megiddoni a-kaweo dakgrikna re-ongkatang-aha. Dakgrikchiamitingo ua chri gogipachi goako man-aha, aro uko bilongbee nangahani gimin ua uni nokolrangna aganaha, angko ra-angbo; maina angko bilonge mataha.

Uni nokolrang uko rang-san uni rot garioniko ra-ongkate uo gnanggipa gnigipa rot gario uko tuataha. Uamang uko bakbak Jerusalsmona, uni nokona, ra-baaha. Indiba ua indita bilongbee matakoto man-ahani gimin ruutkujaon ua siaha.

Juda a-song aro Jerusalem songjinma gimik uamangni ka-sabegipa rajana kalimsrangaha. Git ring-giparang kalimani gitrangko see uarangko ring-e namen kalim-aha. Jeremia katchinikgipaba dongpae kalimpaaha, maina uaba rajana ka-sabeaha.

Josia rajaan Moseni niamni ki-tapo segipa kata-rangko rakichina an-tangni manderangko joton ka-atgiparagoni bon-kamgipa raja ong-aha.

JEREMIA KATCHINIKGIPA

Jer. 1-52

Juda a-songo Josia raja ong-mitingo Jihova Jeremia minggipa pante saksako an-tangni katchinikgipa ong-china okamaha. Jihovani okamaniko manie katchinikgipa ong-e dongna ua mamung saloba marjawa ma Jeremia chanchaha; maina ua kratcha-ninggipa ma

kenninnggipa pante ong'achim. Uni gimin ua Jihovana aganaha, 'Aiao, O Gitel Jihova, nibo, anga aganna changja; maina anga dambe.'

Jihova ura aganchakaha, 'Anga dambe ine agannabe, maina je je manderangona anga nangko watata, na'a uarangona re'angaibo, aro anga nang-na je jeko ge-eta ukosa aganaibo. Uamangna kennabe; maina nangko jokatna anga nang baksa donggen.' Unon Jihova Jeremiani ku-sikko dangtape aganaha, 'Anga an-tangni katarangko nang-ni ku-siko donaha.'

Jeremia an-tang baksa Jihova donge uko dukrangoniko jokatna dakchakgen ine ua ku-rachakahaoa. Ua bang'a dukrangko man-gen ine Jeremia uisoaha. Indiba ua Jihovako manina kenchakjaha. Una skang katchinik-giparangko, papigipa manderangna Jihovani katarangko aganna ka'sokatani gimin, maikai manderang ka'saning-gija dakahachim uko Jeremia uiaha. Ua an-tangba uamang gitan bang'a dukrangko chakna nangchong-motgen ine uiahaoba, da'o ua kenjaha.

Josia raja tangkuenga dipet Jeremia ka'sae jakkalako man-aha; maina manderang Jihovako ja-rikengachim. Indiba uni siani ja-mano, uni depante Jehoahaz Song-nokko man-rikahaoa, ua aro uni manderang Jihovako watgalaha aro bang'a namgijarangko dakaha. Uamang Jeremia katchinikgipani katarangko knachakjaha. Indiba Jeremia ia rajana aro uni namgijagipa manderangna kenpiljaha.

Jehoahaz rajade ruute sason ka'gipa ong-jaha; maina uni pagipani bobil, Egypt a-songni raja, uko kae a-song-tangchi rim-angaha. Aro Juda a-songo donggipa manderang bilsianti bang'a tangkarangko Egypt a-songni rajana on-na nangahachim. Egypt a-songni raja Jehoahazni jonggipa Jehoiakimko Juda a-songni raja ong-china donangskaaha.

Josia rajani depanterang uamangni pagipa gita nam-gipa manderang ong-jachim. Uamang Isolko watgale Juda a-songni manderang gimikko mite dakanirangko olakiatna joton ka'aha. Uamang Jeremiakoba ka'saning-gija jakkalaha; maina uamangni paprangni gimin

uamangni kosako Isol sastiko watatgen ine ua uamangko mikrakatsoaha.

Jehoiakim raja Jeremiako namnikjabeaha, aro uko so'otna am'aha. Uni gimin Jeremia aganprake skina aro manderangko mikrakatna cholko man'jaha. Ua janggitangna rajani mikkangoni dongnue dongna nangaha. Jeremiani aganprake skina man'gijani salo Isol una aganaha, 'Na'a seani dol-sako ra'bo, aro Josia rajani saloni ia salona kingking Israelni kosako, Judani kosako aro pilak jatrangni kosako angni nang-na agan-gimin pilak katarangko uano sebo.'

Unon Jeremia uni ripeng Barukq okamaha aro Baruk Jeremiani ku-sikoniko Jihovani una agangimim katarangko seani dol-ao seaha. Jeremia antangan chipchangako man'e torom nokona re'angna man'jahani gimin, ua Barukko watate uni segimin katarangko manderangni knaanio dol-aoniko gam'e poraichina ge'etaha. Baruk uni ge'eta gita dakaha.

Baruk ia pilak segimin katarangko poraimitingo manderang knatimtokaha, aro pamongrangni gisepoba saoba saoba knapaaha, aro kene nigrikaha. Unon uamang Barukko antangmangona okame aganaha 'Chinga ia pilak katarangko rajani mikkango poraie mesokna nanggen, indiba na'a aro Jeremia antangtango donnubo ; aro na'simang bano dongenga uko darangba uijachina.' Haida, raja uanangni seanirangko knaahaoa, uamangko so'otna am'chongmotgen ine uamang uiahakon.

Pamongrang Jehoiakim rajaona re'ange, uni mikkango ua Jeremiani seanirangko poraiataha, aro ua name knatimaha. Indiba uamang jak gittam ba jak briko poraiman'ahaoa, raja uarangko ketalichi rasota wa'alo galataha, indake seani gimikkon bon'tokkujana kingking ua jakantikun wa'alo so'e galaha. Ua Jihovani seataniko bebera'jaha; maina ua Babylon a'songchi rim-gittangangako man'gen ine ua uiatsoako manaha. Unikoa ua ka-onange rang-san Jeremia aro Barukko rime sastiko on-na am-beaha, iniba ua uamangko man'jaha.

Raja Jeremiani katarangko so'e galtokani ja'mano, Jihova Jeremiana agantaiaha, 'Na-a gipin dol-ako ra-bo aro skanggipa dol-ao pilak seani katarangko uano setaibo aro ia mingsako sedapbo, chong-motan Babylon a-songni raja re-bachongmotgen, aro ia a-songko niasatgen Daudni singhasono asongna una darangba dongrikjawa.' Aro Jeremia Jihovani agana gitan pilak katarangko setaiaha.

Jeremiani segimin katarang bebe ong-chongmotaha; maina iani ja'mano ruutkujaon, salaramchini Babylon a-songni raja uni sipai kotok baksa Juda a-songona ong-onbae Jehoiakim rajako silitingchi kae uko Babylon a-songona rim-gittangangaha. Ja'mano ua uano siaha aro pilakba uni manggisiko gopjaha, batesa uko a-palchi galataiaha. Ua paptangni jringipa sastiko man-aha.

Indiba Jeremia katchinikgipani dukrang iano bon-aha indake ong-jaha. Jehoiakim rajani ja'mano uni depante Jehoiakin raja ong-aha. Uaba namgipa raja ong-jachim. Unigimin Jihova uko aro uni nokgimikko aro Juda a-songni hajal hajal manderangko Babylon a-songchi rim-gittangako man-china on-aha. Jehoiakin ja gittam-san Jerusalemo sason ka-aiaha.

Babylon a-songni raja Nebukadnezzar ong-achim aro ua Jehoiakimni jonggipa Zedekiako Juda a-songko sason ka-china donangskaaha. Zedekiasa bate, una skang-giparangna bateba, Jihovani nikanio namgijako dakbat-beaha. Uade Jeremia katchinikgipani katarangko knachakani pal uko batesa a-ningni patok noko galna on-aha. Uni gimin uko patok noko donatgipa manderang uko uni kang-kareo kae a-ningchi dakanggipa a-kolchi dingonataha. Ia andalgipa sikdikdik ong-gipa a-ningni patoko Jeremia namen dukko man-aha. Ua neng-takna dongtoa biapko man-jaha, aro salantin na ran-gimin pitako cha-ari chiko ringe dongna nangaiaha.

Jeremiana ia dukrang ong-mittingo, Jerusalemoni manderangba duko ga-akengachim; maina Zedekia raja mangigigipa, ongani gimin Nebukadnezzar raja aro uni sipairang re-bae Jerusalemko changduuleaha. Uko

nike raja jajrengaha, aro sriksrik Jeremiako a'ningni patokoniko rimbaate uo sing'e inaha, 'Jihovani kata nang'o gnanma?'

'Gnang,' ine Jeremia aganchakaha. 'Na'a Babylon a'songni rajani jako on'ako man'gen. Jerusalemni guarerangko pe'gen, songjinmako gimaatgen aro Jihovani torom nokmangkoba gimaatgen. Indiba Nebukadnezzar rajana manderang an'tangtangan skatangtang an'tangtango rim'na on'ode, ua manderangko so'otjawa, aro uamang songjinmani ning'o okumu chake sina nangjawa.'

Unon Jeremia an'tangko ua a'ningni patokona watattaijachina rajao mol'molaha. Uni gimin uko patokni sarao rakiaha aro ka'sabat'kale una dakaha. Indiba uko songjinmao re'roroe manderangna aganprakna on'jahachim.

Jerusalemni manderang aro uamangni raja. Jeremi'ani uamangna aganaha gita an'tangtango Nebukadnezzar rajana on'na sikjaha. Uni gimin uamang dukko man'roroangaha; maina songjinmao pilak cha'ani bon'toksrangaha. Walo Zedekia raja sriksrik ong'katangaha. Indiba ua songjinmaoni chel'bee re'angujaon bobilrangni jako ga'akaha. Uamang uni ja'a jakrango jringipa silitingko pataha. Uni mikronrangko ote uko Babylon a'songona rim'gittangangaha. Juda a'songnu bang-bea manderangba un baksa rim'gittangangako man'paaha. Ua kangalbatgipa bang-gija manderangkovan a'songo dongaiaha.

Nebukadnezzar raja aro uni sipairang Jerusalem-oniko pilak gamchatgipa bosturangko ra'angaha aro songjinmani guarerangko pe-toke, songjinmako gimatsrangaha. Uamang iako dakmitingo Solomon rajani rikgipa, Jihovani nitobegipa torom nokkoba wa'alchi so'e uko gimaattsrangaha. Indake Juda a'songni pilak man'a sona rupa aro gamchatgipa malrangko ra'e. rim'gittanggimin hajal hajal manderang baksa, Nebukadnezzar raja Babylon a'songona re'angpilaha.

Zedekia raja Judani Songnokni sakkol'rikgipa raja ong'achim. Indake Judani Songnokni skanggipa raja

Rehoboam intal, bils i ritchabrimang batangahaa, ua songnok bon'aha.

Jeremia katchinikgipako a-songni kangalgipa mande-rang baksa Juda a-songon dongangkuna on'aha indiba ruutkujaon ua Egypt a-songona rim'angako man'skaaha. Ua Egypt a-songon sikujana kingking dongaha. Uni janggi tanganiko chanchie niode, ua dukrangkosan man'aigipa ong'ahachim. Uan Jerusalemko aro Jihovani torom nokko gimatsrangako mikrontangchi nirkgipa katchinikgipa ong'aha. Ua pangnan kakketgipa ong'e Jihovani una agana katarang gita manderangko mik-rakatsona joton ka'beaha, indiba uni manderang uko ra'chakjaha. Ua tanga dipet uamangni paprangni a'sel kalimrongachim. Ua pangnan Juda a-songni manderangna kalimahani gimin uko Kalimgipa Katchinikgipa ine mingaha.

BAK VI

JIHUDIRANG BABYLONO

JIHUDIRANGKO BABYLONONA RIM-GITTANGANA

II Serik. 36 : 14-21

An'chinga Jihudirangni, chong-motan Juda a-songo donggipa manderangni, a-song gipino dongeanini gimin iano poraigen. Skango uamang Judao, songnoktango, jattangni rajarangchi sason ka-ako man-ahachim. Jihova uamangna patibeaha; uamangna songpangna a-songko, aro uno uni torom nokko on'e, uamangni songnokko mangrakatahachim. Indiba uamang aro uamangni rajarang uko manijaha. Rajarang, kamal-rang, pamongrang aro manderang Jihovani katarangko pe-srange uni mitchibeanirangko dakaha. Uamang Jihovani torom nokko ong-siataha aro mite dakanirangko olakiskaaha.

Jihova uni manderangna ka-sabeaha. Uni gimin ua pil-nipil uni katchinikgiparangko watate Jihudirangko mikrakatna joton ka-aha. Indiba uamang uni katchinikgiparangni skianirangko chonnike uarangko kna-chakjaha, aro uamangko ka-dingsteke kal-stapaha. Jihova uamangko rute chakchikahaoba ja-man ki-tiko uamangko namatani chol dongchongmotja ine nike, uamangko Kaldearangni raja Nebukadnezzarni jako on-aha.

Nebukadnezzar rajani sipairang Jerusalemona re-bae, songjinmani a-palo a-tipko dake, uni samtangtangchi kilarangko rike, ua songjinmako chipchangduulaha. Iako ruute dakahaoa, songjinmao karap bilongbeaha aro a-songni manderango cha-ani grisrangahachim. Uni gimin Jerusalemoni manderang an-tangtangko Kaldearangni jako on-na nangaha. Unon uamang songjinmaona napange, uni pilak sona, rupa aro gamchatgipa bosturangko ra-angsrangaha. Uamang Jihovani nito-begipa torom pokni pitoni krongrangko aro pitoni su-arangchakaniko doktongtonge, uarangko a-songtang-

chi ra'ange uamangni skotonggipa songjinma Babylo
donggipa Mite dakani noko doneaha.

Una agreba uamang Jihovani torom nokoniko sona,
rupa aro gipin gipin nitobegipa jakkalanirangko, ge-
hajalbonga ritchabrimangko, ra'ange uamangni mite
dakani noko doneskaaha. Jerusalemni pilak gamchat-
gipa bosturangko ra'manoa, uamang Solomonni rikginin
Jihovani nitobegipa torom nokko aro songjinmani
dal-dalgipa aro chonchongipa pilak nokrangko wa'alchi
so'e, Jerusalemni samtangtangchinikon guarerangko
pe'e uko gimaatsrangaha. Da'nang Jerusalem
Jihovani dongram biap, rurugin roongrang aro
tapprasan ong-aiaha! Uan Jihudirangni papni bite
ong-achim.

Pilakko matchotahaon Kaldearangni sipairang
Jihudirangni me'a mechik, budepa buchuma, pante
me-tra aro bi-sarangko Kaldea a-songona rim-gittang-
angaha. Uamangoni bang-batan tangenga dipet mite
dakaniko olakigipa rajarangni ning'o dongna nangaha.
Indake Judani Songnok bon-aha aro Jihudirang a-song-
tangoniko rim-gittangako man-aha. Nebukadnezzar
raja kangalbegipa bang-gija manderangkosan a-song-
tango watangaiaha.

Salni sal ia rim-gittangangako man-gipa hajal hajal
Jihudirang, ja-achi re-angaha. Walosa mangmang
uamang neng-takna man-aiaha. Salanti uamang a-song-
tangoni chel-oroangaha aro a-song gitalona sepang-
batrorobaaha. Uamang jajrengebeaha; maina uamang-
na mikkangchi mai ong-angkugen, uamang mamungko-
ba uisona man-jaha. Uamangni duk bang-beachim.

Juda a-song aro Kaldea a-songni gisepo dal-begipa aro
kenbegnigipa a-gisi gnanng. Uni gimin uamang uko
gele re-na nangaha. Uamang a-brirang bakrarang aro
chibinarangko batrotna nangaha. Mail hajalsamangko
uamang re-joholangaha. Atchugipa, ambigipa, ma-gipa
pagipa aro bi-sarang pilakan duk man-bee neng-beesa
re-angna nangaha.

Bedita sal be jarangna uamang re-angaha an-ching
una man-ja indiba ruutani ja-niaho, uamangni neng-

begipa songreani bon-aha. Uamang neng-bee, duk man-bee aro jajrengbeesa sokangahaoba, da'o sokman-chahaoa, uamangni ka-dongsoanina bate uamangni gital sason ka-gipa uamangna ka-sabata ine uamang nikaha. Ua uamangna nokrangko aro a-barangko on-aha. Uamang a-songtango jedake dakachim, indake uamangna an-tangtangan gamchina aro kam ka-china on-aha. Aroba uamangoni mitamko an-tangni dong-ram biapchi rimange uni dal-gipa manderang aro sason ka-giparang ong-china skie on-aha.

Uamang uamangni samtangtangchi songsulrangni mite dakanirangko olakianiko pangnan nikaha. Indiba da'o uamang uarangko olakipaani pal, batesa uarangko nikani uamangko sko saataha; maina uamangni mite dakanirangko olakianichin uamangko Isol Jihova watgalaha ine uamang da'o skianiko man-aha aro uamang uko pangnaba gualjaha. Uni gimin uamang sioba tangoba mite dakanirangko olakitajawaha ine tik ka-srangaha. Uamang uamangni pagitchamrang, chong-motan Abraham, Joseph, Mose, Joshua aro Daudmangko gisik ra-e uamangni Isol Jihovakosan, chong-motan Isol chong-motkosan mangmang olakiaina mangsongsrangaha. Aro ua sal intal da-ona kingking Jihudirang mite dakanirangko olakitajaha.

Jihudirang Kaldea a-songona rim-gittangangako man-ahaoba. Jihova uamangko gualjachim. Ua Jeremia katchinikgipako uamangna katarangko watatchina on-aha. Aroba Jeremia katchinikgipa uamangna indake seaha Kotokrangni Jihova, Israelni Isol, indine agana. Jerusalemoniko Kaldea a-songona, ba Babylon songjinmaona, rim-gittanganggiminrangna.

'Na-simang nokrangko rike uarango dongkambo; aro barirangko ge-e uarangni biteko cha-bo; .

Na-simang jikrangko kime depanterang aro demechikrangko ba-bo;

Aro uamang depanterang aro demechikrangko ba-china na-simangni depanterangna jikrangko rimbo.

Aro na-simangni demechikrangko segiparangna on-bo.

Aro na·simang uano jelbrabo, aro kominabe,
 Aro anga na·simangko jechi rim·gittangatanga, ua
 songjinmani tom·tomaniko am·bo,

Aro uni gimin Jihovao bi·bo:

Maina uni tom·tomaon na·simangba tom·tomaniko
 man·gen.

Maina Kotokrangni Jihova, Israelni Isol, indine
 agana,

'Na·simangni gisepo donggipa katchinikgiparang, aro
 na·simangni sima nigiparang na·simangko gualatja-
 china,

Aro na·simangni jumang nikatgimin jumangrangna
 knachaknabe,

Maina uamang angni bimungo tol·e katchinike
 agana.

Anga uamangko watatjaha ine Jihova agana,

Maina Jihova indine agana,

Babylono bilsu sotsni matchoton anga na·simangko
 nina re·bagen.

Aro anga na·simangko ia biapona re·bapilate, na·si-
 mangna angni namgipa katako chu·sokatgen.

Maina Jihova agana, anga na·simangna an·tangni
 chanchianirangko uia.

Chong·motan namgija ong·gija tom·tomani chanchi-
 anirangko na·simangna ong·gniko aro ka·donganiko
 on·na.

Aro na·simang angko okamgen, aro na·simang re·ange
 angko bi·gen.

Aro anga na·simangko knachakgen.

Aro na·simang an·tangtangni ka·tong gimikchi angko
 am·on, na·simang angko am·e nikgen.

Aro angko nikna na·simangna on·gen ine Jihova
 agana,

Aro anga na·simangna rim·gittangaoniko pil·atgen,
 aro pilak jatrangoniko chimonggen,

Aro na-simangko anga jechi a-rikataha, ua pilak biap-rangoniko anga na-simangko chimonggen:

Aro jeoniko anga ma-simangko rim-gittangataha, ua biapona anga na-simangko rimbapilgen ine Jihova agana.

Uamang Jeremia katchinikgipani katarangko knatim-aha aro uamangoni mitam uni seata chitirangko poraiako knatimna kusi ong-aha.

Jihudirang Jeremiani uamangna ka-dongatani katarangko, chong-motan Juda a-songona re-pilangna man-gen ine ku-rachakaniko, gualjaha. Uamang tok tok dake pil-nipil tom'e Juda a-songni gimin aro gimaatgimin Jihovani torom nokni gimin agangrikaha. Aro jensalo uamang indake agangrikaha uamang duk man'e grap-rongachim.

Basakoba basakoba Kaldearang an-tangmangna git ring-china Jihudirangko ge-etaha Indiba uamang mai-kai Jihovani knatobegipa gitrangko songgipino ring-na man-genchim? Uamangni gisepo saksa git mingsako see uamangni dukko mesokataha. Ua indake seaha:

Babylonni chibimarangni sambao,
 Uano an-chinga asongaha,
 Oe, an-chinga mikchi ong-aha,
 Jensalo an-chinga Zionko gisik ra-aha.
 Uni jatchio donggipa eres bolrango
 An-chingai knalrangko an-ching sikeaha.
 Maina uano an-chingko rim-gittanggiparang
 An-chingoniko ring-ani katarangko ge-etaha.
 Aro an-chingko duk on-giparang katchaaniko bi-e inaha,

Zionni gitrangoni mingsako chingna ring-e on-bo.
 An-chinga gipinrangni a-songo
 Maidake gitko ring-gen?
 Anga nang-ko gualode O Jerusalem
 Angni jakra uni changaniko gualchina.
 Angni sre angni sre ga-tongo ma-gapchina.
 Anga nang-ko, gisik ra-jaode;
 Angni ka-srokbatanina bate

Anga Jerusalemko mikchatjaode.

Jihudirang Babylon songjinmao, aro ua jolo, dong-mitingo uamango torom nok dongjahaoba, uamang gilja nokrangko rike Isol Jihovako olakiaha. Uamang uamangni dedrangna Isol chong-motni gimin skina simsak-beaha. Kamalrang aro Levirang uamang baksa donge Moseni niamko skiahaoa, uamang kusi ong'e knatim-beaha. Indaken salrang, jarang aro bilsirang re-ang-beaha.

PANTE SAKBRI

Dan. 1

Jihudirang Kaldea a-songo donga ruutkujaon, ua a-songni raja uamangoni badiaba badiaba panterangko, chong-motan rajani aro dal-gipa manderangni depanterangko, okame uamangko dingtang mancha rakiaha. Ia panterang mamungba ong'siani grigipa, pilak gisik gnanganio seng-gipa aro uanio sapgipa aro ning-tuaniko ma-sigipa panterang ong-na nangachim. Uamang rajani noko kam ka-na bil gnanggiparang ong-na nangachim; maina uamang Kaldearangni ku-sik aro seanirangko skina nangachim.

Ia panterangni giŕepo sakbri mikron rongchinggipa, mikkang nitogipa panterang gnangchim. Uamang uamangni ripengrangna bate chanchiningbatkalgiparang ong-achim. Ia panterang Daniel, Hananja, Mishael aro Azaria ong-achim. Indiba raja Hananja, Mishael aro Azariako, Shadrak, Meshak, aro Abed-nego mingskaaha.

Raja uamangko see uamangna Kaldearangni uianiko skiate, uamang dal'a chu-sokahaon, jedakode Kaldeani Songnokko sason ka-anio uko dakchakna man-gen indake ua uamangko namedake tarie skiatna skaha. Aro uamang bilakgipa manderang ong'e dal-rorona man-na gita ua an-tangni nama cha-aniko aro uni ringrongani

draka bitchioniko salanti ra-ange uamangna on-china ine ua uni nokol saksako ge-etaha.

Daniel aro uni ripeng sakgittam Isolni IsraeIrangna on-gimin niamrangko manina skaha; aro ua niam uamangko mitam mitam cha-anirangko cha-na beng-achim. Indiba Kaldearang ua niamko mingpaja, aro uamang Jihudirangni rongtalja ine changipa cha-anirangko tari-rongaha. Uamang uamangni cha-anirangkoba Moseni niamo beng-aha gita song-gija dingtang bewalrango song-ahachim. Daniel aro uni ripeng sakgittama Kaldearangni aro uamangni cha-ani niamrangni dingtang-grikaniko uiaha. Uni gimin rajani cha-ania Moseni niamo Jihudirangko cha-na beng-gipa ong-gen ine uamang uie, ua cha-aniko cha-na jechakna mangsong-aha.

Jihova Daniel aro uni ripeng sakgittamni jechakna skaniko uiaha. Aro ua rajani nokni pamongko ia panterangna ka-saataha Uamangni mikkangona rajani mejoniko cha-aniko ra-baahaoa, Daniel chakate, aro ka-dongbee ua pamongna an-tangni ua cha-aniko cha-na siggijaniko aganaha, ong-jaode Jihovani niamko pe-gipa ong-gen ine ua talataha. Aro ua an-tangni ripeng sakgittam, Shadrak. Meshak aro Abed-negonaba ua rajani cha-aniko jechakpana man-na gita mol-molchakaha.

Skangde Danielmang rajani on-gimin cha-aniko jechakode, raja namnikjanaba donga ine ua pamong kenengachim. Ua Danielna aganaha, 'Anga angni rajana kena, uan na-simangni cha-ani aro ringaniko tik donaha; ua na-simangni chasongska panterangna bate na-simangni mikkangko maini gimin namen namjabate nikgen? Aro na-simang angni skoko matnangani ong-atnaba donga.'

Haida, raja pamongni an-tangni ge-eta gita dakgijaniko nike, uko so-otnaba donga; maina skango rajarang indake dakrongaha. Uni gimin Daniel name chanchi-aha; maina ua pamongni kosakona mamung dukkoba ra-bana sikjachim. Uni gimin ua pamongna aganaha, 'Chingko sal chikungna nina dakbo; aro uamang chingna cha-na samjakko aro ringna chiko on-aichina. Unon

chingni mikkangrangko aro rajani namgipa cha-aniko cha-gipa panterangni mikkangrangko nisusaani ong-china. Unon nang-ni ska gita nang-ni nokolrangna dakbo.

Rajani pamongba iako namnikaha aro indaken dakgen ine ku-rachakaha. Uni gimin sal chikungna kingking Danielmang samjakkon cha-aha aro chikosan ringaiaha. Indake ua uamangko nina dakaha. Sal chikungni bon-ahaoa, raja namgipa cha-aniko cha-gipa pilak panterangna bate uamangni mikkangrangko nitobate aro milbate nikaha. Uni gimin pamong kusi ong-pae ua sal intal Danielmangna samjakkosan cha-na on-aiha. Jihova Danielmangna patie uamangko gisik seng-atbe-aha, aro uamang bakbakan Khaldearangni ku-sikko aro uianiko man-aha. Aro Daniel pilak nikanirang aro jumangrangko ma-siaha.

Bilsi gittam batangahaoa, raja pilak panterangko an-tangni mikkangona rimbachina ge-etaha. Raja uamang baksa agangrikaha aro uamangko raka sing-anirangko sing-e namedake niaha. Ua pilak panterangni gisepo saksakoba. Daniel, Shadrak, Meshak aro Abednego gita nikjaha. Pilak gisik gnangani aro ma'sianio ua uamangko an-tangni pilak songnokni montol dakgipa aro peleki dakgiparangna bateba chang chikung nambate nikaha. Rajaba aiao immanbeaha, aro ua uamangko namnikbeaha. Ua uamangana an-tangni manderangni gisepo kamrangko on-aha, aro uamang rajana kamko ka'e bang-a bilsirangna Babylono donganguaha.

DANIEL DAL-GIPA MANDE ONG-BAA

Dan. 2

Daniel uigipa mandesan ong-aijachim. Jekai skango Joseph manderangni jumang nikani ortorangko pe-na amabachim, indake Danielba jumangrangni ortoko aganna amachim. Aro Isol uko katchinikgipaba daka-

ha. Uni gimin Daniel Babylono dal-gipa mande ong-rorobaaha.

Daniel aro uni ripeng sakgittam Babylonni gisik gnanggipa manderang baksa chanchapako man-aha. Uni ja-mano, wal sao, Nebukadnezzar raja nikrong-gijagipa jumangko nikaha. Ua ua jumang nikanioni mikrakahaon, tusitaina man-jaha aro ua jajrengsrang-aha; maina uni jumang nikanini ning-tua orto gnang ine ua uichong-motaha aro ua kenbeaha. Aroba ua mikrakahaoa, ua jumangtangko gisik ra-na amjaha; ua uko gualsrangaha, indiba ua kenbeengpitichim.

Uni gimin pringo ua rangsan antangni jumangko aro uni jumanngni ortoko aganchina uni a-songni dal-gipa, uigipa aro gisik gnanggipa manderangko okam-attokaha. Kaldearang uni nokona re-baaha. 'Ua-mangni gisepo montol dakgipa, peleki dakgipa, jarigipa aro Kaldearangni uibatgipa, gisik gnangbat-giparang gnangchim. Indiba Danielmang uamang baksa dongjachim. Raja uamangna aganaha, 'Walo anga jumangko nikaha aro uan angko jajrengataha; maina anga uko ma-sina man-ja aro anga jajrengbeenga. Na-simang uko angna aganbo.'

Kaldearang aganchakaha, 'O raja, jringirotna tang-bangchina; nang-ni nokolrangna nang-ni jumangko aganbo, unon chinga uni ortoko mesokgen.'

Raja aganchakaha, 'Ua jumangko anga gualaha.' Na-simang ua jumangko aro uni ortoko angna uiatbo. Na-simang uko uiatjaode, anga na-simangko den-tong-tonggen aro na-simangni nokrangko jaboldam dakgen. Indiba na-simang ua jumangko aro uni ortoko parakatode, na-simang angoniko ka-sae on-anirangko aro nandera-aniko man-gen; uni gimin ua jumangko aro uni ortoko angna aganbo.'

Uamang changgnigipao aganchakaha, 'Raja, na-a nang-ni nokolrangna nang-ni jumangko aganbo, unon chinga uni ortoko parakatgen.'

Raja aganchakaha, 'Anga angni jumangko gualaha me na-simang nilka, aro na-simang salko man-na an-enga

ine anga uichong-mota. Indiba na-simangna ge-eta mingsasan dongaia; maina sal dingtangjana kingking angni mikkango tolani aro ong-gijani katarangko, aganna na-simang ku-monggrikaha. Uni gimin angni jumangko angna aganbo, unon na-simang angna uni ortokoba parakatna man-gen ine anga uigen.'

Uamang aganchakaha, 'Rajani jumangko aganna man-gipa a-gilsako saksaba gri; maina pilak raja, gitel aro sason ka-gipaba, pilak montol daggipa, peleki daggipaba Kaldeani uigipa gisik gnanggipa mande-rangoniko indake bi-kuja. Rajani bi-aniko aganna neng-beani ong-a, aro be-eno dongkamgijagipa isolrang-na, agre gipin pilakba iako rajana aganna amjawa.'

Aiao, raja namen ka-onangaha, aro namen ka-agap-aha. 'Ua Babyloho donggipa pilak uigipa aro gisik gnanggipa ine mingako man-giparangko so-ottokchina ge-e-aha. Rajani sipairangni pamong iako dakna duk man-ahaoba, aro jajrengbeahaoba, rajani ge-etaniko maninan nanga ine uie, ua namang pilakkon so-ottokna re-ongkataha. Ugiparang aro gisik gnanggiparangko am-mitingo, ua Danielmangkoba am-aha.

Daniel sipairangni pamongo sing-aha, 'Rajani ge-etani maina indita ka-saninggijani ong-a?' Ua pamong Danielna pilakkon namedake tale agantokaha. Unon Daniel rajani mikkangona napange jumangko aro uni ortoko parakatna una salko on-china bi-aha. Aro raja kusi ong-e salko on-aha.

Unon Daniel maiko dakaha? Rajani jumangko aro uni jumangni ortoko aganna manderangni gisik gnang-anichi man-jawa ine Daniel name uiaha, indiba Isol Jihovani uigijani gri ine ua uiaha. Uni gimin ua nok-tangchi re-ange uni ripeng sakgittamko okame, uamang sakbrisan kuturio donge, uamang gimaatako man-jana gita Isol Jihovao ka-sachakaniko bi-aha. Jihova maiko dakgen uko uamang uisona amjahaoba, uamang uo ka-dongna nangaha. Aiao, walo nikani-chi Jihova Danielna rajani jumangko aro uni jumangni ortoko uiataha.

Danielmang mairongpile katchasrangaha, aro rangsan Daniel Isol Jihovako mitele inaha, 'Isolni bimung jringjrotna mitelako manchina; maina uiani aro bil unin onga. Ua salrang aro karirangko dingtangata; ua rajarangko tangata aro rajarangko songa; ua gisik gnanggiparangna gisik gnanganiko, aro uigiparangna uianiko onga; ua ningtuani aro parakgijanirangko parakata; uan andalao gnanggipako uia, aro senga un baksa dongkama. Anga nangko mitela aro demitela. Na angna uiani aro bilko ongipa, chingni nang'o bi-aniko na knachakaha; rajani gimin katarangko na uiataha.'

Unon ua rajani sipairangni pamongna aganaha, 'Angko rajaona rimangbo.'

Pamong uko rajachi rimange, 'Rim-gittangbagipa Jihudirangni giseponiko anga nangni jumangko aro nangni jumangni ortoko uigipa mande saksako manaha' ine ua kusi ong'e rajana aganaha.

Rajaba kusi ong-pana nangachim; maina ua ia salrang gimikon jajrengsimime dongaengachim. Daniel rajani mikkango chadengahaoa, raja uo singaha. Angni nikgimin jumangko aro uni ortoko na angna aganna amama?

Daniel name aganchakaha, 'Rajani jumangko aro uni-ortoko agilsako donggipa manderangoni saksaba aganna amjawa; indiba parakatgijarangko parakatgipa salgio Isol gnang, aro uan mikkang rebagni salrango onggniko Nebukadnezzar rajana uiatsoaha. Nangni jumang aro nangni tuchakanio nangni rikaniranga iarangan. 'O raja, na antangnade mikkangchi onggnirangko nikaha. Oe, Isol mikkangchi onggnirangko nangna uiatsoaha. Indiba angnade, pilak tanggipa manderangna bate ang gisik gnangani a'sel angna ia parakatgijako Isol parakataha indake ongja, indiba jumangni ortoko rajana uiatna, aro gisikni chanchianirangko uiatna inesa uko parapeaha.'

'O raja, na niengachim, aro nibo, bimang dalbegipako nikaha. Ia bimang bilakgipa, aro chinggipangni mikkango chadengaha. Uni mikkang nangen kenbeani ongachim. Ia bimangara, uni ska namsipa

sonani, uni ka-bak aro jaktongrang rupani, uni ok aro ja-pingrang rangni, uni ja-tongrang silgrakni aro uni ja-arang silgrak aro a-steni ong-achim. Jakchi sol-gijagipa ro-ong dotsa ua bimangni silgrak aro a-steko dakgipa ja-arangko doktonge be-kningatakujana kingking na-a niengachim. Unon ua a-ste, silgrak, rang, rupa aro sona damsan be-kningatako man-toke mi nakramni bebu gita ong-tokaha, aro balwa uarangko balponganga aro uarang dongjaha. Ua bimangko dakgipa ro-ong a-bri dal-begipa pil-e a-gilsak gimikon gapaha' ine Daniel aganange rajani jumangko agantokaha.

Raja mairongpile aiao inmanbeaha; maina uni jumang gimikkon Daniel tale agantokaha ine uaba uiaha. Raja Danielni katarangko gisiko nangbee kna'imangkuaha, maina ua jumangni ortokoba uina sikbeaha.

Da-o anga nang-na nang'ni jumangni ortokoba agangen ine Daniel aganaha. Na-a O raja, rajarangui raja ong-a, nang-na salgini Isol songnokko, bilko, bilakaniko aro rasongko on-aha. Manderangni dedrangni dongram jeba, a-bani matburunrangko aro sakoni do-drangko, ua nang'ni jako on-aha. Ua uarang pilakni kosako nang'ko sason ka-gipa dake donaha. Na'an ua sonani sko ong-a. Nang'ni ja-mano nang-na bate onbatgipa songnok gegipin ong-katgen, uan rupani. Aroba, gitamgipa rangni songnok ong-katgen; uan a-gilsak gimikko sason ka-gen. Aro brigipa songnok silgrak gita rakgen; maina silgrak pilakkon bnekata aro be-kningata; aro ia pilakkon be-kningatgipa silgrak gita, uan bnekate be-kningatgen. Aro na-a ja-arang aro ja-sirangko, mitama indani a-ste aro mitama silgrakko nikaha gita, uan pekwatgipa songnok ong-gen. Indiba silgrak aro indani a-steni brinako nang'ni nikgimin gita, tino silgrakni bil donggen. Aro ja-ani ja-sirang mitama silgrakni aro mitama a-steni ong-a gita, ua songnok adita bilakgen aro adita be-ninggipa ong-gen. Aro silgrakni a-ste baksa brinako na-a nikaha gita, uamang manderangni bichebiko kimgrike an-tangmangko brinatgen; indiba silgrak a-ste baksa ma-gaggija gita, uamango ma-gapani ong-jawa.

Aro Daniel aganangkuaha. Ua rajarangni salrango salgini Isol songnok ge-sako songgen, uan jringjrotna nisiatako man-jawa. Uni raja ong-anikoba gipin jatna donangjawa; indiba uan ia pilak songnokrango be-kningatgen aro bon-atgen, aro uan jringjrotna dongkam-gen. Abrioni jakchi sol-gijagipa ro'ong dotsani silgrak-ko, rangko, a-steko, rupako aro sonako be-kningatako nang-ni nika gita, dal-gipa Isol iani ja-mano ong-gniko rajana uiataha; aro ua jumang bebe ong-a aro uni ortoba bebe ong-chongmotgen.

Nebukadnezzar raja Danielni gisik gnanganina aiao inmanheaha. 'Beben, nang-ni Isol isolrangni Isol ong-a, aro rajarangni Gitel ong-a aro dongnuanirango parak-gipaba ong-an' ine ua aganaha. Unon raja Danielko Babylonni kosako sason ka-gipa dakaha aro Babylonni gisik gnanggipa manderangni kosako pamong dake donaha. Ua Danielni ripeng sakgittamna a-songni ming-namgipa kamrangko on-paaha.

Rajani jumangni ortoko Danielni pe-ara bebe ong-chongmota ine an-chingba uina man-a maina Nebukad-nezzarni songnok, chong-motan sonani bon-angaha aro uni pal Media-Persiani Songnok ong-kataha. Uan rupani ong-achim aro uaba bon-angaha. Uni pal gittam-gipa songnok, chong-motan Greceni Songnok ong-kataha. Uan rangni ong-achim aro uaba bon-angaha. Uni pal brigipa songnok, chong-motan Romeni Songnok ong-kataha. Uan silgrakni ong-achim aro uaba bon-angaha. An-chinga a-gilsakni ramramgipa itihasoniko ia pilakni gimintale poraina man-a. Uni gimin Danielni pe-aha gita pilakan ong-babebeaha ine an-ching tale uina man-a. Aroba an-chingni somoi ja-ani ja-sirangni somoi ong-a ine an-chinga uina man-a. Chong-motan silgrak aro a-steni somoio da'o an-ching dongenga. Pekwatgimin, bilaka aro bilgria bringimin, ma-gangijani somoi gita an-chingni somoiko nika; maina manderang-ni obosta indake ong-chongmota.

Meiba salo Isol uni songnok ge-sako songgen, uan jringjrotna nisiatako man-jawa ine Daniel aganaha.

Sa-ere saksani Mariamna acanankoba an-chingni isile

ra·a. 'Na·a depanteke ba·gen, aro ua dal·gipa ong·gen, aro uko Chubatgipani Depante ine mingsinggen, aro Gitel Isol uni·pagipa Daudni singhasonko una on·gen; aro ua Jakobni ma·chongni kosako jringjrotna kingking raja ong·gen; aro uni songnok chon·jawa' ine sa·gre Mariamna aganaha.

Danielni janapgimin jakchi sol·gijagipa ro·ong an·chingko Jokatgipa Jisu Kristo ong·a ine an·ching uina man·a; maina pilak songnokrang chon·roroangahaoba, uni songnok chon·jawa, batesa jringjrotna kingking dongkamgen, aro a·gilsak gimikon gapgen. Ruutani ja·manosa Isolni songgimin, chon·gijagipa songnok ong·gen ine Daniel uisoaha. Indiba Isolni chon·gijagipa songnok an·chingni somoini sepangbaroroenga ine an·chinga uina man·a. Daniel uani gimin uisoe namen ka·srokahaoba, an·chinga uni sepangbaroroengako uie ka·srokbatna man·a.

WA·ALNI CHANKOL

Dan. 3

Nebukadnezzar raja ua chasongo a·gilsak gimiko dal·batsranggipa raja ong·kujana kingking bilakbat·roroaha. Bilsi sani ja·mano bilsi sa ua uni songnokona gital gital a·songrangko chapataha aro a·songantini manderangan una kenachim. Jerangan uko gaora de·atbeaha aro an·tangko aiao inmanpilgipa mande ong·bebea ine uko chanchiataha.

Unon raja mite dakaniko dake a·songantini manderangkon ua mite dakaniko olakichina draatna mangsong·aha Indaken ua mik sotdok chugipa bimangko dake uko sonachi rupripaha Raja ia dal·begipa bimangko Babyloni sepango, Dura minggipa a·kaweo, songdoaha Manderang uko chel·aonin nikna man·achim.

Ia dal·begipa bimangko songdoani ja·mano Nebukadnezzar raja jatantini rajani depanterang sason ka·giparang, dal·gipa kam ka·giparang aro pilak dal·gipa

manderang Durani a-kaweo tom-tokna nanga ine ge-etaha. Aro uamang manigija dakna ka-dongjaha. Uamang tom-tokahaon, uamangni gisepo Danielni ripeng Shadrak, Meshak aro Abednego dongpaachim. Maiba a-selni gimin Danielde ua somoio uano dongpa-jachim.

Nebukadnezzar raja uni mite dakanini mikkango indita bang'a manderangni tom-ako nikahaoa, ua kusi ong-aha. Ua uamangoni sakantiko uni mite dakaniko gongdole olakiatna sikaha; maina pilakan uni dakgimin mite dakaniko olakitokahaode, uni songnoko donggipa pilak manderang apsanko olakigiparang ong-tokgen ine ua uina man-aha; aro uan uni miksongani ong-achim. Uni gimin uni aganprakgipa saksako ua indine gam bee chrike aganprakataha. 'O manderang, jatrang aro ku-sik-rang, na-simang singga, bangsi, knal aro pilak sika moanirangko knaarion, na-simang Nebukadnezzar rajani songdogimin sonani bimangko tujole olakina nanga. Uko tujole olakigijagipako ua kamenggipa wa-alni chankolni jatchio galgen.'

Ruutgijan uamang pilakan sika moanirangko knaaha aro manderang indita rakgipa ge-etaniko ong-gipa rajana kene til-tile olakiaha. Mande sakgittamna agre pilak manderang uamangni mikkangrangko a-chi bamchikope olakitokaha. Indiba ia sakgittam ka-dongbee chadeng-aha, aro on-tisaba ja-sku dem-jahachim. Uamangara Shadrak, Meshak aro Abed-nego ong-achim.

Nebukadnezzar raja uamangna songnokni mingnam-gipa kamrangko on-ahani gimin Kaldearangoni saoba saoba uamangko mikbuaha. Aro mikbugipa manderang, uamang ua mite dakanini mikkango tujolgeuma ine chanchiaha. Pilak manderang tujoltokahaoa, ia panterang mangmang uamangni gisepo kenmangija chadengkuaha ine uamang nikaha. Uni gimin uamang rajana aganna sketangaha.

Nebukadnezzar raja uamangni katako knae ka-onangbeaha, indiba ua Shadrak, Meshak aro Abed-negoko okame uamangna agane cholko on-taiaha. Ua uamangna aganaha, 'Na-simang singga, bangsi, knal aro

pilak sika moanirangko knaarion na·simang angni dakgimin bimangko tujole olakina tariode nama; indiba na·simang uko olakijaode, na·simangko kamenggipa wa·alni chankolni jatchio rang·san galgen. Aro angni jakoniko na·simangko jokatna amgipa sawa?

Uamang rajana aganchakaha, 'O Nebukadnezzar raja, chingni manigipa Isol kamenggipa wa·alni chankoloniko chingko jokatna man'a; aro ua nang·ni jakoniko chingko jokatgen. Indiba ua chingko jokatjaoba chinga nang·ni mite dakaniko manijawa aro uko qlakijawa.

Raja namen ka·onange uni nokolrangko bang·bata am·bolrangko so·ate, skangna bate chankolko changgni ding·batatchina ge·etaha. Unikoa ua uni sipairangoni bilakbatsranggiparangko okame, Shadrak Meshak aro Abed-negoko budurangchi kaate, uamangko am·holko gita kamenggipa wa·alni chankolo galatchina ge·etaha. Unon ua sakgittam an·tangtangni ganani, chola, kotip aro gipin ba·rarang gnang kaako man·e kamenggipa wa·alni chankolo galako man·aha. Chankolni wa·al inditan ching chaaha, chankolni do·ga gita wal·sare chabrakbae, uamangko so·na ra·anggipa bilakbegipa sipairangkon siatpilaha.

Nebukadnezzar raja sepangon asonge niengachim. Ua wa·al chabrake sipairangko kame siatako nikaha. Aroba ua jako kaa gnang sakgittamni wa·alo ga·akeako nikaha. Aiao, ua chakate nidatari dongaha; maina ua aiao immanpilaniko nikaha. Ua an·tangni ge·etako manina jechakgipa mande sakgittamni chakate buduchi kaarang gri wa·alo re·rorako nikaha. Rang·san raja gam·bee aganaha, 'An·chinga mande sakgittamko kae wa·alni jatchio galatjahachimma?

'Oe, raja,' ine uni sepango donggipa manderang aganchakaha.

Ua aganaha, 'Nibo, anga mande sakbriko kaa gri wa·alni jatchio re·oroengako nikenga. Uamangni kotako wa·al mamangkoba dakna amja; aro brigipako isolrangni depante saksa gita nika.' Unon. Nebukadnezzar raja kamenggipa wa·alni chankolni do·gacholona sepanganige aganaha, 'Shadrak, Meshak aro Abed-nego,

na-simang Chubatsranggipa Isolni nokolrang, ong-kat-babo.'

Unon Shadrak, Meshak aro Abed-nego wa'alni jat-chioni ong-katbaaha. Chimonggimin manderang namen aiao inmansrangaha; maina wa'al uamangni kosako mamung bil man-jaha. Uamangni skoni knirangkoba kamsrakjaha aro uamangni cholrangkoba digtangajaha, aro wa'alni bisakba uamango nangjaha.

Nabukadnezzar raja aganaha, 'Shadrak, Meshak aro Abed-negoni Isol namchina. Indake jokatna amgipa gipin Isol gri.' Ua pilak manderangna aganaha, 'Da'o anga gipin ge-etaniko ge-eta, angni songnok gimiko darangba ia ka donggipa manderangni Isolna ku-sa namgyakoba aganjachina.' Aro ua Shadrak, Meshak aro Abednegoko Babylon a-songo chuataha.

ISOI RAJANI KA-TONGKO ONATA

Dan. 4

Wal sao Nebukadnezzar raja biaptango tusimitingo, Isol una nikronggijagipa jumang minggipinko nikattaiaha. Inpako ua pringo mikrakahaon, jumangtangko gisik ra-aha, indiba uni ortoko chanchisokjaha. Uni gimin ua pilak gisik gnanggipa Kaldearangona watattaie uamangko okamattoktaiaha. Ua uni jumangni ortoko uina sikbeaha; maina uan kenbegnigipa jumang ong-achim.

Raja uni jumangko gisik ra-enga ine Kaldearang knaahaoa, uamang kusi ong-aha; indiba uko uamangna aganahaoa, uni ortoko uamang aganna amjaha. Uni gimin raja uamangko watate Danielko rimeataha. Danielni Isolni gisik Danielo donga aro ningtubatgipa dongnuanirangko una ulata ine ua bebera-aha.

Nebukadnezzar raja an-tangko jarengatgipa jumangko Danielna aganaha, Aro rangsan Isol Danielna ua

jumangni ortoko uiataha, Indiba Daniel uni ortoko rajana aganna kenbeahachim. Aditana kingking ua maiko dakgen ine chanchiari tom-tom dongaiahachim. Unon raja una aganaha, 'Kennabe Daniel, aro ua jumangni orto nang'ko jajrengatjachina.' Uni gimin Daniel ka-donge rajana uni jumangni ortoko agantokaha.

Ua jumangara ianchim; Nebukadnezzar raja a-gil-sakni jatchio bol pangsa chugipako nikaha. Ua bol dal-bae mangrakaha, aro uni chua salgiona sokaha, aro uko a-gilsakni ki-tikoni niksokaha. Uni bijakrang, nitoo, aro uni biterang te-sapachim, aro uano pilaknan cha-ani gnangchim. A-bani pilak matburunrang uni ja-pango salakimko man-achim, aro uni cheksirango sakoni do-drang turongachim, aro pilak be-enan uano-niko alduaniko man-achim.

Raja uko nimitingo rang-san nitingipa saksa rongtal-gipa salgioni ong-onbaaha. Ua gam-bee aganaha, 'Ua bolko supebo, aro uni cheksirango den-sotbo, uni bijakrangko morurubo, aro uni biterangko satpriprabo. Matburunrang uni ja-pangoni aro do-drang uni cheksirangoni katchina. Indiba uni ja-dilrangni bolchong-dikko silgrakni aro rangni katongani gnang a-bani nom-gipa samsirangni gisepo a'ao donsimbo; aro ua salgini ripamchichi sosichina. Uni bak ong-aniara a-ani samsirango, a-ani matburunrang baksa ong-china; uni ka-tong mandeoni dingtang ong-china, aro una matburunni ka-tongko on-china aro uni kosako bilsi sni batangchina. Ia ge-etaniara Chubatgipa Isolni ge-etani ong'a. Ua manderangni songnokni kosako sason ka-a, aro ua uko an-tangni namnikgipana on-a ine ua uichina.'

Ia jumangko Isol ua gaora de-gipa rajana mikrak-atani gita watataha ine Daniel uiaha. Nebukadnezzar raja pilakni kosako ong-gipa dal-gipa Isolo beberana sikjaenga ine ua uiaha. Indiba ua ka-dongbee aganaha, 'Angni Gitel, ua dal-roroe mangrakgipa nangni nikgimin bol salgio nanggidote chugipa, aro a-gilsak gimikchin niksokgipa; bijakrang nitogipa aro biterang te-sappgipa aro uno pilaknan cha-ani gnanggipa; uni ja-pango matburunrang dongkamgipa, aro uni chek-

sirango salgini do-drang tugipa; O raja, uan na-a ong'a.

Aro, Bolko supebo aro uko nisiatbo; indioba uni ja-dilrangni bolchongdikko silgrakni aro rangni katong-ani gnang a-bani nom-gipa samsirangni gisepo donsimbo; aro ua salgini ripamchichi sosichina, aro uni kosako bilsni batangjaskal uni bak a-bani matburungrang baksa ong-china ine agangipa nitimgipa saksani rongtalgipa salgioni ong-onbaako, rajani nikara; ian uni orto ong'a. O raja, uan Chubatsranggipani ge-et-ani ong'a. Ua nang-kon manderangoniko a-rikatgen aro nang-ni dongpaani a-bani matburungrang baksa ong-gen aro na-a matchu biparang gità samsiko cha-gen, aro salgini ripamchichi sosiatako man-gen. Manderangni songnokni kosako Chubatsranggipa sason ka'a, aro ua uko an-tangni namnikgipana on'a ine na-a uijaskal, nang-ni kosako bilsni batanggen. Aro ja-dilrangni bolchongdikko donkuchina ua ge-etahani ginin salgirang sason ka'a ine nang-ni ma-siani ja-mano nang-ni songnok nang-nan ong-kugen.

Isol ka-sabegipa ong'a ine Daniel uiaha, aro rajani paprangko wate kakketko dakode, Isol indaka bilonggipa sastioniko uko joketgen ine ua bebera-aha. Uni gimin ua Nebukadnezzar rajako uni namgija kamrangoni an-pile, dingtang ong'e janggi tangna a-bachengchina uo mol-molaha. Unikoa Daniel rajako wate noktangchi re-angpilaha.

Bilsni sa batangaha, indiba mamung ong-ronggijani ong-jaha. Haida, raja ua nikronggijagipa jumanngi gimin gualpilenggnokchim; jedakeba ua Danielni uko dakchina didiaha gitade dakna joton ka-jaha. Ua an-tangni samtangtangchi uni nitogipa songnokko aro uni pilak nitogipa a-barangko nikaha. Ua mingsinggipa Babylon songjinmakoba nikaha, jeko ua nitoatna an-tangan dakaha, aro uni gisik bate bate gaora de-gipa aro onnik chonnik dakgipa ong-oroangaha.

Unikoa sal sao ua an-tangni noko re-roroe romitingo ua aganaha, Ta dal-begipa Babylonan rajani dongran biap ong-china angni bilni bilakachi aro angni raja ong-ani rasongchi angni rikgamin ong-jana?

Ua kata rajani ku-sikopition salgioni ku-rang sokbae aganaha, 'O Nebukadnezzar raja, nang-nan iako agana, songnok nang-oni re-angaha.'

Ua kontaon Nebukadnezzar rajani kosako uni jumangni kata chu-sokaha. Ua mandetan-grangoniko a-rikatako man-aha, aro matchu biparang gita samsiko cha-aha. Uni kni do-gamdotni kimilrang gita, aro uni jakskilrang do-orangni jakskilrang gita ong-jana kingking uni be-en salgini ripamchichi sosiaha. Indiba ua salrang bon-ahaoa, Isol uni gisikko uona pil-bana aro uni ka-tongko mandeni ka-tong ong-bachina, on-aha aro Nebukadnezzar raja chakate uni ka-sachakanina Isolko mitelaha, aro uni dal-anina uko de-mitelaha.

Babylonni manderang uamangni raja namgipa mandeni gisikko ra-e uamangni songjinmaona re-ba-pilaha ine nikahaoa, uamang uko rimchaksoaha. Uamang uko skang gitan uamangni raja ine mandera-aha. Indiba Nebukadnezzar raja Isolni una skianiko gualjahaha, aro uni dal-ani aro uni rasongko an-tangni bilchi man-aha ine ua bebera-jaha, batesa ua pilakkon Isoloniko man-aha ine manderangni mikkango ku-rachakaha.

PAKMAO NIKRONGGIJAGIPA SEANI

Dan. 5

Nebukadnezzarni Babylonko sason ka-ani ja-mano adita bilsirang re-angaha. Unon maiba salo Belshazzar sason ka-gipa ong-baaha. Nebukadnezzar raja tang-enga dipet uni songnok bilakahachim, indiba uni sia ja-mano ua bilgriroroangna a-bachengaha.

Belshazzar namgipa maade ong-jachim, ua chu ring-rakgipa ong-jachim. Sal sao ua an-tangni ning-o dong-gipa dal-gipa manderangko okame, dal-begipa alaniko dakaha. Uni alaniona pamangrang, sason ka-giparang

aro dal-gipa manderang re-baaha. Gimik gimang mande sakhajalsana bataha. Ian katchabegipa alani ong-achim aro alani biapo manderangni ku-rang, ka-dinganirang aro chu ringe gam-atanirangchi ji-jaeng-achim.

Uamang indake kusi ong-e damsan cha-mitingo Belshazzar Jerusalemo donggipa Jihovani torom nokoniko Nebukadnezzarni ra-bagipa, sonani namnambegipa ringchakanirangko gisik ra-aha. Ua rang-san uni nokolrangko ua ringchakanirangko ra-bachina ge-etaha maikai ua aro uni ripengrang uarango chu ringchakna man-gen. Uni nokolrang rang-san uarango ra-baaha, aro uni pilak manderang uarango chu ringe sonani, rupani, pitolni, silgrakni, bolni aro ro-ongniko dagkimin isolrangko de-mitelaha. Uamang pilakan chu ring-beaha aro chu pekangaha. Belshazzarni ka-tong sokgiparang baksa kusi ong-paaha.

Unon rang-san rajani mikkang rongdimaha, aro uni ka-tongo katchaani siaha. Uni chanchianirang uko kenataha; uni kang-kareni biritchurang siksokaha, aro uni ja-skurang totgrikaha. Ua maina indita kenaha? Aiao inmanani ong-achim; maina rang-san jakni jaksi-rang nakataha, aro rajani nokni pakmao, gasani mik-kangchakgipao seaha. Raja an-tangan ua segipa jak ku-chotko nikaha. Ua seaniranga nikronggijagipa katarang ong-achim aro ua uko poraina man-jachim.

Rang-san ua ale cha-ani dringo pilakchin ka-sindikdik ong-aha. Sakantian kenaha; maina saksaba ua jakchi segimin katarangko poraina man-jachim ine uamang uiaha. 'Gisik gnangbatgipa Kaldearangko rimbabo' ine raja gam-bee ge-etaha. Uamang ua katarangko poraie una uarangni ortoko aganna man-naba donga ine ua chanchiaha.

Uamang bakhakan re-baaha, aro raja uamangna aganaha, Ia seaniko poraie uni ortoko angna mesok-gipa ba-ra gitcaknrangko aro uni gitoko sonani siltingko ganatako man-gen. Ua a-songni gittingija sason ka-gipaba, ong-gen. Raja indake ku-melake

gisik gnunggipa Kaldearangko didiatbeaha. Indioba uamangni gisepo saksaba ua seaniko poraina amjaha.

Rajade skangna bate kenbataha aro maiko dakgen mamungkoba chanchina man-jaha. Un baksa dongpagiparangba uko dakchakna man-jaha; maina uamangba pilakan kenbeaha. Indake ong-mitingo rajani ma-gipa alani nokona napbaaha. Ua rani ma-gipa Belshazzar rajana aganaha. 'O Raja, jringjirotna tangbangchina; nang-ni chanchianirang nang-ko kenatjachina aro nang-ni mikkang dingtang ong-jachina. Rongtalgipa isolrangni gisik gnunggipa saksa nangni songnoko gnung. Nang-ni pagipa Nebukadnezzar raja ukon montol dakgiparang, peleki dakgiparang aro pilak Kaldeani gisik gnungipa manderangni kosako pamong dake donaha; maina nambegipa gisik, aro uiani aro ma'siani, jumangrangni ortoko uiani, aro ning-tuaniko mesokani uo gnung ine Daniel minggipao ua nikaha. Danielko okamchina, aro ua nang-na ia seani ortoko agangen.'

Unon Belshazzar raja stekbaket Danielona mande watataha. Daniel da-o budepa ong-aha, indiba ua rajani okamako man'e bakbak uni mikkango chadeng-aha. Raja Danielna aganaha, 'Juda a'songoniko rimbagipa rim-gittanga man-gipa Daniel na anma? Isolrangni gisik nang-o gnung, aro gisikni seng-a, ma'siani. aro nambatgipa uianiko nang-o nikman-ahana. Da-o na-a ia seaniko poraina aro uni ortoko angna uiatna amode, na-a ba-ra gitchakmrangko man-gen aro nang-ni gitoko sonani silitingko ganatako man-gen aro na-a angni songnoko gittamgipa sason ka-gipa ong-gen.'

'Nang-ni ka-sae on-anirang nang-na an-tangnan ong-china, aro nang-ni on-skanirangko sakgipinrangna on-bo; indiba anga ia seaniko nang-na poraigen, aro uni ortoko uiatgen' ine Daniel rajana aganchakaha 'O raja, Chubatsranggipa Isol nang-ni pagipa Nebukadnezzarna songnokko, dal-ani, rasong aro mikkimko on-aha. Indiba ua gaora de-e dakabaon, aro uni katong chuatako man-on, uni raja ong-ani singhasanoniko uko onataha, aro Chubatsranggipa Isol manderangni kosako sason ka-a aro ua jeko ska uko uni kosako dona

ine ua ma-sikujana kingking ua una jrimbegipa sastiko on-aha. Aro na-a Belshazzar, na-a ia pilakko uiahaoba, na-a nang-ni ka-tongko onatjaha, batesa ag-tangko salgini Gitelni kosako de-doaha. Na-a Jihovani torom nokoniko ra-bagimin ringchakanirangko ra-bae, na-a aro nang-ni sokgiparang uarango chuko ringchakaha, aro niktigijagipa, knagijagipa, uigijagipa sonani, rupani, pitolni, silgrakni, bolni aro ro-ongni isolrangko de-mitelaha. Jeni jako nang-ni rang-sitani gnan, aro nang-ni pilak re-anirang gnan, una na-a rasongko on-jaha. Unon uni mikkangoni watatgimin jak ku-chot ia seaniko seaha. Ia jakchi segipa katarangara iarangan; Mene, Mene, Tekel, Upharsin. Uni orto ian;

Mene: Isol nang-ni songnokko chanaha, aro uko bon-ataha.

Tekel: nang-ko tochakanio toaha, aro nang-o chu-onggijaniko man-aha.

Upharsin: nang-ni songnokko bak dakaha, aro uko Media aro Persiarangna on-aha.'

Unon Belshazzar raja uni nokolrangko ge-etaha, aro uamang Danielko ba-ra gitchakmrangko ganate, uni gitoko sonani slitingko pataha, aro uan songnokni gittamgipa sason ka-gipa ong-gen ine aganprakataha. Daniel indita budepa ong-ahaoba, ua de-mitelako man-aha; maina ua Isolni mande ong-aha.

Daniel raja baksa agangrikani pilakkon matchot-ahaoa, ua noktangchi re-angpilaha, Belshazzar raja gisik pil-jaha; maina ua apsan walon ua so-otako man-aha ine an-chinga poraina man-a. Aro Media aro Persiarang re-bae Babylonni Songnokko ra-e, Mediani Dariusko raja dake uko singhasono asongataha.

DANIELKO SINGHONI A-KOLO GALA

Dan. 6

Darius raja an-tangni dal-gipa songnokko sason ka-anio an-tangko dakchakchina gita songnokko rakigipa sakritchasa kolgrik manderangko seaha. Aro ia, sakritchasa kolgrikni kosako ua sakgittamko skotong dake donaha. Ua sakgittamni gisepo Daniel saksa ong-achim. Aro Daniel gisik gnanbegipa ong-a ine ua nike uko a-song gimikni kosako donna chanchiaha. Unon skotonggiparangni ka-tongrango namgijagipa mikbuani ong-kataha. Raja Danielko indita mandera-atna mangsongahani gimin uamang una mitchiaha. Uamang uko simsakbee nirikkina aro cholko man-arion uko doso galonna mangsongaha. Indiba, uamang uko name nirikkiahaoba, uamang uo mamung matnang-aniko ba dosko nikjaha.

Danielde bebegipa ong-achin, aro uno mamung gualani ba dosba dongjachim. Uni Isolni niamni a-sel uni kosako matnanganiko man-ana agre uo mamung matnanganikoba man-jawa ine uamang saksa sakgipinna aganrongaha. Daniel toromibegipa mande ong-achim. Ua salanti uni kelkini mikkango ja-sku dipane Isolo bi-rongaha. Uko matnangna namnikgiparang uko nike namgipa cholko man-aha ine uamang uiaha. Uamang-de namgijagipa manderang ong-ahani gimin una ka-saninggijanikosan chanchiaichim.

Uni gimin sal sao uamang Darius rajani mikkangona tom-batokaha. 'Raja tangbangchina' ine uamang uko salam ka-aha. 'Chinga nang-o mingsako bi-na sikenga. Chong-motan nang-ni kam ka-giparang pilak manderang dal-gipa ba chongipa ong-bo, sal kolatchina kingking pilakba nang-na agre pilak gipin mandeo, ba isolo, mamungkoba bi-jachina. Aro saoba ia niamko pe-ode, chong-motan gipin mandeo ba isolo bi-ode, uko singhorangni a-kolo galchina, O raja, ia ge-etaniko mangrak-atbo, aro dingtangatako man-jana gita Media aro Persiarangni niam gita mamungba dingtangatgijani seanio sebo.'

Darius rajade mite dakanikosa olakigipa mande ong-achim aro ua Isolni gimin mamungkoba chanchijachim. Uni manderang uko mandera-na sikenga, uko chuata sikenga inesa ua chanchiaiaha gita nika. Uni gimin ua kusi ong'e namnikpaaha aro bakbakan ua niamko pilak manderangna uiroroataha. Haida, ia niamko dakani jamano ua gaora de-batengnaba dongahakon.

Daniel dongpajahaoba, ruutkujaon ua rajani dakgimin miamni gimin knaaha. Uan uko matnangna sikgiparangni dos ong'a ine ua uiaha, indiba, raja ua niamko dingtangatna amjawaha ine ua name ma-siaha; maina dingtangatna amgijagipa niam ong-ahachim. Uni gimin Daniel mamungkoba dakna amjaha.

Ua je songjinmao Jihovani torom nokko rikahachim, Jerusalemchi mikkangchake, skangrango dakronga gitan, kelki oe, ja-sku dipane salo changgittam gittam Isolo bi-aha. Ua namgijagipa manderang Danielni indake Isolo bi-engako nikaha. Uamang namen kusi, ong-aha; maina da-o uamang Danielko matnangna man-aha. Ua rajani beng-aniko manijaha. Uamang ruutgijan uko sastiona galonna man-ginok ine kadongsrangaha. Uni gimin uamang Darius rajachi re-ange aganaha, 'O raja, sal kolatchina kingking nang-ona agre gipin mandeo ba isolo bi-gipa pilak mandeba singhorangni a-kolo galako man-gen ine na-a beng-aniko sekujama?

Darius raja aganchakaha, 'Oe, anga indakgipa niamko dakaha, chong-motan Media aro Persiarangni niam gita uan bebe ong'a.'

Unon uamang rajana aganaha, 'Juda a-songoni rim-gittanga man-bagiparangoni Daniel minggipa nangko aro nangni segimin beng-anikoba mande mingja. Ua salprako changgittam gittam uni Isolo bi-eng.'

Raja ia katarangko knae namen dukko man-beaha. Uamang maina ua niamko dakatna skahachim, raja da-o ma-siaha. Uamang uko mandera-atna ba chuata mangsongjaha, batesa Danielko gimaaanasan mangsongaiaha ine raja name uiaha. Uni gimin sal napang-aona kingking Darius raja Danielko jokatna toton

ka-beaha; maina ua una ka-sabeaha aro uko jokatna ua tikkelsrangaha. Daniel tom-tome dongaha aro mamung kenani gri sengsoaha.

Jaman ki-tiko ua denggugipa manderang rajaona re-bae aganaha, 'O raja, nang-ni mangrakatgimin mamung beng-ani ba ge-etaniko dingtangatna amgija Media aro Persiarangni niam ong-a ine uibo.' Unon Darius raja Danielko jokatna joton ka-angkuna ka-dongjaha. Ua an-tangan raja ong-ahaoba, ua uni dakgimin niamko pe-na man-jaha. Uni gimin ua Danielko rimongkatbae singhorangni a-kolo galchina ge-etaha.

Indiba, Darius raja Danielna aganaha, 'Nang-ni dondik-gija olakigipa Isol nang-ko jokatgen.' Unon ua ro-ong dotsako ra-bae a-kolni ku-mangko peng-aha. Danielni gimin ua mamungkoba dakangkuna amjawaha ine raja uie, ua a-kolni ku-mangko peng-ani ro-ongko an-tangni mohorchi mohor su-aha. Rajani mohor su-aniko be-atna pilakba ka-dongjachim, aro Danielba ong-katna amjawachim.

Unon raja an-tangni nokona re-angpile, walgimikna okumu chake dongaiaha. Ua mamung kamoba kusi ong-na amjahachim: maina ua uni kakketgipa nokolni ua kenbegnigipa a-kolo donganini gimin chanchianiko on-tisaba dondikna man-jaha. Pring seng-na skang seng-mitchimitchiariengon ua turamtangoni chakate singhorangni a-kolona daariangaha. Ua singhorangni a-kolona sokangahaon, ua sintea gnanng ku-rangchi Danielna inwataha, 'O Daniel, tanggipa Isolni nokol, nang-ni dondikgija olakigipa Isol nang-ko singhorango-niko jokatna amahama?'

Unikoa raja name knatimaha aro bakkaban ua tu-begipa a-kolchini indine aganchakani ku-rangko knaaha, 'O raja, jringjrotna tangbangchina. Angni Isol an-tangni sa-greko watate singhorangni ku-sikrangko chipataha, aro uarang angko matatjaha; naina uni mikkango angni dos griako ua nikaha; aro nang-ni mikkangoba, O raja, anga mamung namgijako dakuja.'

Darius raja namen kusi ong-srangaha, aro an-tangni nokolrangko Danielko singhorangni a-koloniko saldo-

china ge-etaha. Uni gimin Danielko singhorangni a-koloniko saldoaha, aro uni be-eno mamung matakoba uamang nikjaha; maina ua an-tangni Isolo ka-dongaha.

Unikoa, 'Danielko matnanggipa, namgijagipa mande-rangko rimbabo' ine raja ge-etaha. Uni nokolrang uni ge-eta gita uamangko rimbaaha. 'Uamangko singhorangni a-kolo galonbo' ine raja ge-etaha. Uni nokolrang je singhorangni a-kolo Danielko gale walginik donangahachim, ua singborangni a-kolon uamangkoba galaha. Jensalo uamang chrike chrike ua tu-gipa a-kolo ga-akeaha, singhorang uamangkq chadrape tong-tang tong-tang dakataha; maina uamang tangkuna krajachim.

Darius pilak manderangna chitirangko see, uamang-na Isol maikai singhorangoniko aiao inmanpile Danielko jokataha uko uiataha. Aro ua uni dal-begipa songnokni manderangna Jihudirangni Isolna kenna, nanga ine niamko dakaha.

DANIELNI BON-KAMGIPA SALRANG

Dan. 8-12

Daniel budepa ong-aha; maina uko Babylonona rim-gittanghaani salrang intal da-o bang-a bilsirang re-angaba. Ia bang-a bilsirangna Daniel salaramni rajarangni nitogipa, skotonggipa songjinmarango dongpae sason ka-aniao ua rajarangko dakchakaha. Indiba ua ia bang-a bilsirangmitingo, uni bi-samitingni songjinma Jerusalemkko aro Jihovani torom nokko gualjaha, jeko Nebukadnezzar raja arq uni sipairang gimaatahachim.

Daniel Jeremia katchinikgipani Babylonona rim-gittangangako man-gipa Jihudirangna seata chi'irangko poraiaha. Jihudirang bilsu sotsnini ja-mano a-song-ang-ona re-angpilna man-gen ine Jeremia seabani gimin Daniel uani gimin chanchibeaha. Aro da-o ua budepa

ong-aha aro bilsni sotsni bakkaban badeangginok ine ua uiaha. Ua an-tangni manderangni Jerusalemona re-angpile Jihovani songjinmako aro uni torom nokko rikaniko nikna skaha.

Uni gimin Daniel an-tangna aro an-tangni manderangna salanti salo changgittam gittam Isolo bi-ani pal, da-o basakoba basakoba ua sal gimik gimikan bi-aha. Ua an-tangna aro an-tangni manderangnaba Isolo bi-chakaha. Basakoba basakoba ua cha-aniko cha-nan jechakpilachim; maina Isol baksa agangrikna bang-bata somoiko man-na skachim. Ua Isolo bi-mitingo, ua an-tangni aro an-tangni manderangni paprangko kurachake duk ong-bee bi-aha. Aro basakoba basakoba uni duk ong-beaniko mesokna gita, ua chaljarangko gane tapprarango asongahachim.

Isol Danielna jumangchi aro nikanirangchi bang-ako uiatsoaha; maina ua una ka-sabeaha. Changgnina Isolni watatgipa sagre, 'O Daniel, na'a ka-sabegimin mande' ine agane Isolni Danielna ka-saaniko mesokaha.

Daniel indake gisiko nangbee Isolo bi-mitingo, Isol uko knachakaha aro un baksa agangrikchina Gabriel sa-greko watataha. Iana skangba Daniel Gabriel sa-greni dakchakaniko man-aha; maina ua maikoba masijahaode Isol uni sa-greko watate una tale aganataha.

Daniel indake bi-aha, 'O Gitel, kema ka-bo; O Gitel, knachake; dakbo; an-tangni a-sel; maina nang-ni songjinma Jerusalem, aro nang-ni manderangko. Jihudirangko, nang-ni bimungchi minga.' Unon Gabriel sa-gre re-bae Danielko ka-dimeateaha.

'Nang-ni mol-molanirangko Isol knachakaha aro ua nang-na skina sikenga, O Daniel, nang-ko uiatna aro ma-siatna anga re-baaha' ine Gabriel sa-gre Danielna. agane uko ka-dimeataha.

Unon ua aganaha, 'Jihudirang a-songtangchi re-pilanggen aro Jihovani torom nokko riktagen.' Una agreba ua, Ruutani ja-mano Isolni To Nonggimin re-bagen, indiba, re-baoba ua den-ako man-gen ine Danielna uiataha.

To Nonggimin ine mingako man-ahaoba, uan Jisu Kristoan ong'a ine an-ching uia; maina Jisu Kristo Isolni To Nonggimin mande ong'achim aro ua a-gilsak-ona re-baaha aro ua den-akoba man-aha. Uni gimin Danielna Isol an-chingko Jokatgipa Jisu Kristoni re-bagniko agansoenga ine ua ma'sisrangjahaoba, an-chinga nipile ma'sisrangna man'a. Aro ua den-ako man'ani ja'mano Jerusalem nisiatako man-taigen ine Gabriel sa-gre Danielna aganaha aro uaba bebe ong'a ine an-ching uia; maina Jisuko so-otani ja'mano Romrang re-bae Jerusalemko nisiatsrangaha ine an-ching uia. Uni gimin Gabriel sa-greni Danielna agansoanirang bebe ong'aha aro ong-angkugen ine pilak manderang ka-dongna man'a.

Uni budepa ong-beani ja'manoba Daniel rajana kamko ka-angkuaha. Darius raja siahaon, raja gital, Kyrus minggipa, Danielko Persia a-songchi rimange ua a-songo an-tangko dakchakchina uko rakiaha. Daniel rajana kamko ka-engomangba gisik nange Isolo bi-angkuaha.

Kyrus rajani sason ka-mitingo, sal sao, Daniel aro gipin manderang, Tigris chibimani chisamo dongengachim. Unon rang-gitik Daniel salgioni ong-onbagipa saksako uni mikkango chadengako nikaha. Ia salgioni ong-onbagipani mikkangara mikka riprpa gitachim, aro uni mikronrang wa'al gita ching'achim. Uni ja'a jakrangmangba natgimin pitol gita ching'achim. Daniel uko nichakna amjae, a'ao ga'akaha. Aro Daniel baksa dongpagipa manderang ua salgioni ong-onbagipako nik-pajahaoba, uamang uamangni ja-kokkimani a'a moako uie, kene, til tilbee an-tangtangko donnuna katangaha.

Daniel sigimin gita, a'ao tue dongahaon, ua salgioni ong-onbagipa re bae uko dangtapaha. Ua ruute Daniel baksa agangrikaha. Ia pilak agangrikanirangko ua ja'mano ki-tapo seaha. Daniel Isolko manibegiga mande ong-ahani gimin Isol uko mandera-beaha.

Daniel dal-batsranggipa katchinikgiparangoni saksa ong'aha, aro uni dongram a-songoba ua saksa dal-gipa mande ong'aha. Uni ka-dongachi aro bebe ong-anichang'a mite dakaniko olakigipa rajarangan Jihudirangni teromko mandera-ahachim, aro Kyrus rajani Jihudi-

rangko a-songtangona re-pilangna on-aniko nikaona kingking ua tangbangangaha.

Danielni bon-kamgipa sal sepangahaoa, Isol una agan-aha, 'A-ani a-dimuo tusigiparangoni bang-en mikrak-gen; mi'am jringjirotni janggiona, mitam kratcha-ani aro jringjirotni mitchianiona. Aro gisik gnannggiparang sakoni ching-a gi'a teng-sugen; aro bang-ako kakket ong-aniona pil-atgiparang askirang gita jringjirotnaba teng-sugen. Indiba na-a Daniel, ua katarangko chip-changbo, aro bon-kamani salona kingking ki-tapko mohor su-bo; bang-a iachi uchi daariruragen aro uiani bang-rorogen. Bang-a an-tangtangko rongtala-gen, aro an-tangtangko bokatgen aro namatgimin ong-gen; indiba denggugiparang denggu dakanggen; aro denggu-giparang ma-sijawa. Indiba gisik gnannggiparang ma-sigen. Daniel bon-kamani ong-aona kingking na-a neng-akgen, aro salrangni bon-anio nang-ni bako chadenggen.

Daniel bi-sa intaltal Isol baksa nangrime budepaona kingking name dongangaha, aro uni bon-kamgipa salrangoba ua Isolni ulataniko man-gipa saksa ong-achim. Ua hang-a bilsirangna sorkarini kamko ka-gipa ong-aha, indiba mamung saloba ua Isolko watjaha; batesa ua bilakroroanggipa, namsranggipa mande ong-ahani gimin Isol una mairongpile ka-saaha aro uko chuatrooroangaha. Haida, uni siangani sal pilak gipin salrangna bate una ka-srokani sal ong-batengnaba dong-aha; maina ua pangnan Isolni mande ong-chongmot-aha.

JIHUDIRANG A-SONGTANGONA RE-BAPILA

Ezra 1 : 1—3 : 7

Euphrates chibimani a-kawetolo bang-a manderang, chel-hea a-songchi ra-angna taritokengachim. Uamang-ni gisepo budepa aro panterang, buchuma aro me-trarang, me-chik bi-sa aro me-a bi-sarang gnanngchim. Ia

manderang pilakan Jihudirang ong-tokachim, aro uamang bakbakan uamangni pagilchamrangni a-song Judaona re'angna re-chakatpilna tariengachim.

Uamang Persia a-songni raja Kyrusni ning-o dongachim aro ua uamangni ripeng ong-achim. Ua uamangna katako watate aganataha, 'Salgini Jihova a-gilsakni pilak a-songrangko angna on-aha; aro ua Judao donggipa Jerusalemo an-langna torom nokko rikchina angko ge-etaha. Uni gimin pilak Jihudirang, na-simangni gisepo jeba, uni Jihova un baksa dongchina, aro ua Juda a-songo donggipa Jerusalemona doange Israelni Isol Jihovani torom' nokko rikchina.'

Danielha tangengpiti aro uaba dongpae Jihovana torom nokko rikpana naminikgenchim, indiba ua budepa ong-dugaaha, aro Kyrus raja uko watna sikjaengnaba donga; maina ua budepa ong-ahaoba rajana kamko ka-engpiti aro ua mingsinggipa mandeba ong-achim. Indiba Daniel gita Jihovani torom nokko riktaina sikkipa sakgipinrang bang'a gnanchim. Uni gimin uamang Euphrates chibimani a-kawejolo tom-toke re-chakatna tariengachim. Zerubbabel, jeni orto Babylono atchigipa ong'a, Jerusalemchi re-pilanggiparangko dilgipa ong-aha. Ua Daudni ma-chongoni saksa ka-donggipa pante ong-achim. Ua Jerusalemchi re-angpilgiparangko dilgipa ong-ahaoba, ua Kyrus rajani ning-o sason ka-na nangaha; maina Daudni singhasonko Jerusalempa on-pilkujachim.

Pilak Jihudirangan Jerusalemona re-pilangaha indake ong-jaha; maina uamangoni bang'en song gitalo man-e cha-aha, aro sakgipinrang rajana kam ka-giparang ong-baaha. Indiba Kyrus dongrikenggipa Jihudirangna name aganaha. 'Na-simang jeba ong-bo dongrikenggiparang, Jerusalemo donggipa Jhovani torom nokna, skatang on-anina agreba rupachi, sonachi, gamrangchi aro jilanirangchi dakchakchina.' Uni gimin dongrikenggipa Jihudirang gamchatgipa on-anirangko Jihovani torom nokko rikanio dakchakpana on-ataha. Aro uamang an-tangmangni manderangonin bang-arang Jihovani pe-gimin ganchiko rikna re-pilangani gimin

kusi ong-beaha. Haida, Iuda a-songona re-angpilgiparang bang-batahaoba, aro man-e cha-giparang ong-batahaoba, uamangna bate re-pilangenggiparang kat-chabataha.

Kyrus raja sonani aro rupani ringchakanirangko aro gipin gipin jakalanirangko uamangna on-atpilaha, je jerangko Nebukadnezzar Jihovani torom nokoniko, uko wa-alchi so-na skang bikotbaaha aro Babylonona ra-baahachim. Ua on-pilani bosturang bang-srangachim, aro re-anggiparangni songsul aro ripengrang uamangna indita bang-a on-anirangko on-ahani gimin uamangni mal jrimachim.

Jensalo ia bakrobegipa songreani a-bachengaha, mandarang Babylonni salgrochi dakanggipa ramako re-angaha, je apsan ramakon uamangoni mitam bilsisotsnina skang re-baahachim. Re-anggiparang sakhajal-sotbri gnina bataha. Uamangoni bang-an ja-achi re-angaha, indiba mitamrang gurerango gipinrang utrango aro gadarango gakate re-angaha. Uamang re-angmitingo katchae gitrangko ring-angachim, aro uamang uamangni nitobegipa knalrangko ra-angpileng-achim. Uamangni gisepo saksa ia gitko seaha;

Jensalo Jihova Zionona re-bapilgiparangko rimba-pilaha,

An-chinga jumang nikgiparang gita ong-achim,
Unon ka-dingachi an-chingni kursik,
Aro ring-anichi an-chingni sre gapaha:

Unon jatrangni gisepon uamang agane inaha,
Jihova uamangna dal-a kamrangko ka-aha,
Jihova an-chingna dal-a kamrangko ka-aha,
An-chinga ka-srokenga.

Salgipino donggipa chiringrangko gita
Chingko rim-gittangako, O Jihova,
Mikchi tng-e satgiparang ka-sroke ragen.
Satna bitchiriko ra-bite, re-ongkatgipa
An-tangni metalrangko ra-bae, ka-sroke re-bapil-chongmotgen.

Jensalo ia bakrobegipa songreani bon-nasiaha, mandarang Jerusalemni rugimin guarerangko nikataha. Uamangoni mitam ua songjinmako Nebukadnezzar rajani gimaatna skang maikai nikahachim uko gisik ra-ataha, aro uamangni ka-tongrang dukan gapaha. Indiba uamangoni bang-batan pangnaba nikkujachim; maina uamang songgipinosa atchiaha. Uamang skango Isolni uamangna on-gimin a-songni gimin uamangni ma-a paarangni agananikoson knaaiaha. Uamangni ma-a paarang mite dakanirangkosa olakiahaani gimin, aro Jihovako watgalahani gimin, uamang rim-gittang-angako man-aha ine uamang uiaha. Aro Isolni uamangna on-gimin a-songko Nebukadnezzar raja ra-sekangahaoba, Isol uamangna on-pilenga ine uie uamang a-songtangona re-pilna aro an-tangtangna nokrangko rikna kusi on-aha.

Gimagimin Jerusalemo Jihudirang Jihovani torom nokko rikram biapko man-aha. Indiba jabol aro moila bang-srangahani gimin uamang uko rongtalatchengna nangaha. Unikoa jeo Daud aro Solomon ganchiko rikaha uano uamang Jihovana ganchi gitalko rikaha. Unikoa uamang Moseni niamo uamangna dakchina ge-etaha gita pringanti aro atamanti Isolna boli on-na a-bachengaha. Uamang pilakan namen kusi on-ge Jihovako mitelaha; maina uamang a-songtango uko skatang gita olakina man-aha.

JERUSALEMO TOROM NOKKO RIKPILTAIA

Ezra 3 : 7—6 : 22; Hag. 1, 2

Jensalo Zerubbabel aro uni ripengrang Jerusalemona re-baaha uamang rang-sande Jihovani torom nokko rikpiltaijaha. Sakanti sokbagiparang an-tangtangna dongchakna nokrangko rikchengah. Indiba ding-kari a-bachengahaon, uamang Jihovani torom nokko rik-taina nanga ine chanchina a-bachengaha. Zerubbabel aro Jeshua, kamal dal-gipa, bolni aro ro-ongni mistri-

rangna tangkako on-aha. Aro an-tangtangoni bilsi kolgrik aro una batgipa me-asa sakanikon kam ka-ataha.

Pil-e uamang Lebanon a-brirangoniko eres bolrangko man-aha; maina uamangko dakchakchina Kyrus raja Sor aro Sidonni manderangko ge-etaha. Lebanononiko sagalona, sagalni rikamo donggipa Joppa songjinmaona, eres bolrangko ra-bachina uamang Sor aro Sidonni manderangna. Persiani raja Kyrusni on-aniko man-gimin gita, cha-aniko, ringaniko aro toko on-aha. Uamang name tarisona nangachim, maikai uamang name matchotatna man-gen. Uni gimin uamang bolrang aro ro-ongrangko name tarisoaha.

Pilakkon tariman-ahaoa, kam ka-giparang torom nok gitalni pangchakanirangko donaha. Pangchakanirangko donani sal mairongpile kusi ong-ani sal ong-achim. Kamalrang aro Levirang aro git ring-giparang uamangni singgarangko aro sika moanirangko ra-e Jihovako olakina tarie sepango chadenge dongaha. Uamang damsang Jihovana mitele git ringaha. Aro pilak manderang sepango, chadenge, kamko kana a-bachengahani gimin, chong-motan Jihovana torom nok gitalko rikna a-bachengahani gimin, kusi ong-srangaha. Uamang gam-bee inchroaha. Indiba uamangni gisepo Solomonni rikgipa torom nokko nikgiparang gnangchim, aro uamang ia torom nok gitalni pangchakanirangko nikahaoa, uamang skanggipa torom nokara maikai nitobeachim uko gisik ra-aha. Uamangde katchae inchroani pal duk ong-e grapskaaha. Indake manderang katchae inchroani gam-ako aro manderangni grapani gam-aniko dingtangatna man-jaha; maina manderang gam-bee inchroaha aro ua gam-ako chel-beanonan knaachim.

Jerusalemni sepangjolrango donggipa songrango Jihudi ong-pagijagipa gipin jatrangba gnangchim. Jensalo uamang Jihudirangni Jerusalemo ua kamko kana a-bachengako nikaha, uamang ua torom nokko riktaianio dakchakpana on-pachina bi-aha. Uamang aganaha, 'Chingaba na-simang bakpa rikpana obingkoba on-bo. Chingaba na-simang gita na-simangni Isolko am-a.'

Indiba Zerubbabel aro Jeshua ia manderang Isolko kakket ong'e olakija ine uiaha, aro uamang uamangni dakchakaniko ra-chakjaha.

Ia jat gipinrangara Samariarang ong-achim; jemangan salgroni ma-chongrangko rim-gittangangani ja-mano Israelo dongpana re-baaha. Ia manderanga bringipa torom donggipa manderang ong-achim, chong-motan Jihovako olakiahimung mite dakaniko olakianimung bringimin toromko ra-giparang ong-achim. Jensalo Zerubbabel aro Jeshua uamangko ua torom nokko rike dakchakna on-na jechakaha, uamang ka-onange ua kamko champengna joton ka-aha. Uamang Persiani rajana Jihudirangko tol'e matnange chitirangko seat-pilaha aro uamang uko ruutana kingking dakanguaha. Bon-kamao uamang Jihudirangni torom nokko rikaniko dondikataha.

Adita bilsirang re-angaha, aro Jihudirangna ua torom nokko matchotatna on-jaha; maina Persia a-songni raja gital ong-taiahachim aro ua uamangni rikpilani mang-songako ma-sijaha. Uamang uamangni mangsongaha gita Jihovani torom nokko rike matchotna man-jawa, ine nike an-tangtangna namnambegipa nokrangko Jerusalemoni sepangjolo rike, a-barangko ra-e, a-a gamna aro bolrangko ge-na a-bachengaha.

Aditani ja-marō Persiani raja gital ong-taiaha. Aro uade Jihudirangni ripeng ong-achim. Indiba Jihudirang uo dakchakaniko bi-jahachim. Uamang an-tangtangni kamrangko ka-e Jihovani torom nokko rikpilanini gimin chanchijahachim. Uni gimin uamangni a-bacheng. gimin torom nokko matchotatna uamang joton ka-jaha. Indake ong-ani gimin Isol uamangko ua torom nokni kamko ka-taichina, Haggai aro Zakaria minggipa kat-chinikgiparangko didichina watataha. Uamang sakni Jihudirangko didiatbeaha aro mol-molaha aro manderang uamangni ka-dongako nike pil'e ua torom nokko rikangkuna a-bachengtaiaha.

Uamang kam ka-na a-bachengahaoa. Samariarang uamang maiko dakenga uko nina ong-katbaaha. Aro, uamang sing-aha, 'Ia nokko rikna sawa na-simangna ge-etaniko on-aba?'

Uamang Samariarangna name aganchakahaoba, Samariarang uamangni katako beberajaha, aro uamang Persiani raja gitalna chitiko see uiataha. Indiba jensalo raja gital Kyrus rajani sason kamitingni serikani-oniko poraie niaha, Kyrus raja Jihudirangko ua torom nokko riktaichina ge-etbebeaha ine ua nikaha. Uni gimin, ua Jihudirangko champenggija batesa uamangna tangkarangko on-pae uamangko Kyrusni dakchina ge-etgimin dal-gipa kamko chu-sokatchina didiataha. Aro uamang uni katarangko manina jechakode, uamangni nokrangko pe-ate uamangba so-otako mantokgen ine aganataha. Ia katarang Samariarangko kenataha, aro uamang Jihudirangko champengna dondikaha.

Ia gnigipa chango rikgipa torom nokko, Solomonni hilsu ritchabongana skang rikgipa torom nok gitan rikahachim; indiba uan dal-batahaoba, gitcham gita inditana kingking gamchatgipa aro nitogipa ong-jahachim. Nokni mikkango guare duulgimin sara gngangchim, jeona manderang re-ange Isolko olakina manachim. Ramram manderangni sarani ja-mano a-a chubatao, kamalrangni sara gngangchim, jeo ganchi aro su-srangchakani dongachim. Ia sarani ning-o torom nok chong-motko rikaha. Uko dring dake ba-ra peng-e suale, skanggipa an-pagipako rongtalgipa biap aro, gnigipako rongtalbatsranggipa biap mingaha. Rongtalgipa biapo, gitchamo gitan rutiko donchakgipa mej, sonani gasa aro sonani cha-chat so-chakaniko donaha. Indiba rongtalbatsranggipa biapo niam sunduk dongjahachim; maina iako gimaataha aro pangnaba Jerusalemona ra-bapiljaha.

Jihovani torom nokko matchotsranghoa. Jihudirang dal-a alaniko dakaha, aro uamang bang-a bolirangko Jihovana on-aha. Isol Persiani raja gitalko uamangni ripeng ong-atahani gimin aro uamangni songsul Samariarangni namgija mangsonganiko amna uamangko dakchakabani gimin uamang kusi ong-beaha. Uamang da-o Jihovani torom nokko matchotatna amahani gimin katcharangaha.

ESTHER RANI

Est. 1, 2

Pilak Jihudirangande Zerubbabel baksa a-songtang-ona re-angpiljaha. Rim-gittatangako man-giparangoni bang'an Persia a-songo dongkamaha. Uamangoni adita bang'an Persia a-songni skotonggipa songjinma Shushano dongachim. Uamang uano an-tangtangna namnamgipa nokrangko rike kamtangtangko ka'e dongkamahachim. Uamangoni bang'an namnamgipa kamrangko man-paaha. Uni gimin uamang ua biapko wate a-songtangchina pil-angpilana bate, uano dongrike re-anggiparangko dakchakpaode nambatgen ine chan-chiaha.

Uamangni gisepo saksa Mordekai minggipa dongachim. Ua wanggipani siani ja-mano uni demechik Estherko aldumitangrikachim. Ja-mano ua Estherko an-tangni demechik gita chanaha, maina Estherni ma-a aro paaba dongjahachim. Uan nitobegipa me-tra ong-achim. Mordekai bebegipa mande ong-achim, aro uamang sakgni kenmangija kusi ong-e Shushan songjin-mao dongengachim.

Ua salrango Shushano Ahasuerus raja ong-engachim, aro uni songnok dal-begipa ong-achim. An-chingni India a-songoni Egyptni Ethiopia a-songona kingking ua sason ka-gipa ong-achim. Ahasuerus rajani sason ka-ani gittamgipa bilsio ua dal-a alaniko dake uni pamongrang, sason ka-giparang aro dal-gipa manderangko uni alaniona okamaha. Ua an-tangni songnokni gamchatanirangko aro an-tangni rajani mikkim rasong aro manderaniko bang'a salrangna, chong-motan sal ritchasa sotchetna kingking mesokaha. Ia salrang, chu-sokahaoa, raja an-tangni noko donggipa pilak manderangna dal-a aro chonanaba, sal snina kingking uni nokni sarao alaniko dakaha.

Uni rani Vashti ong-achim aro uaba rajani noko me-chikrangna alaniko dakaha. Persia a-songni me-chik-rang me-asarang baksa alanirango cha-parongjachim aro uamangni mikkango mikkang pa-jachim. Me-chik

an-tangni segipani mikkango dongana agre, me-asani mikkango dongna nangode ua pangnan sko illuruna nangachim.

Alani bon-kamgipa salo, raja chu ringbeahani gimin bingbang dakaha. Ua uni nitobegipa rani Vashtiko okame, uni nitoaniko alao donggipa manderangna mesoke rasong chaatako man-na skaha. Uni gimin uko mukut stikate uni mikkangona rimongkatbachina ua nokni pamongrangko ge-etha. Indiba Vashti rani, nokni pamongrangchi rajani ge-eta gita re-bana jechak-aha. Aiao, ua jechakahani gimin raja namen ka-onang-aha. Raja gisik grigipa gita dakaha; maina ua uni manderangni dakbewaloni bikpilsrange dakna joton ka-ahachim.

Ua Vashti rani uni katako manijaha ine nikahaoa, ua ka-onangbee, uko gale uni pal sakgipin nitobatgipa me-trako basena mangsongaha. Indake ua pilak nito-batsranggipa me-trarangko an-tangni nokona rimbana nanga ine songnokni pilak biaprangona ge-etaniko watataha. Unon ua uamangni giseponiko uni namnik-batako see ra-genchim aro uan Vashti ranini pal rani ong-rikgenchim.

Esther nitobegipa me-chik ong-a ine Mordekai uiaha, aro ua nitobegipa rani ong-gen ineba ua bebera-aha. Uni gimin'ua uko songnokni gipin gipin re-anggipa me-trarang baksa rajani nokona watatpaaha. Uano una pilak dakbewalrangko skiaha, jedakode ua rajako kusi ong-atna man-gen. Indiba uni jat Jihudi jat ong-a ine an-tangko uiatjachina Mordekai uko bengaha. Haida, Esther kena gnanng rajani nokona re-angahakon; maina uano gipin gipin nitobegipa me-trarangba bang-achim. Uamangni ganding chindingranga ching-chipchipilachim. Raja an-tangko jedakeba sejawa ine Esther chanchiaha. Indiba raja pilakna bate Estherko namnikbataha aro uko rani ong-china seaha. Esther aiao inmanbealia aro Mordekai namen kusi ong-beaha.

Mordekai Estherna ka-sabeahacoba, da-o skatang gita uko grongna mian-jaha. Indiba ua uni donggipa biapko re-pakrongani gimin Estherde uko mikkoni nikana

man·achim. Ua una uni kakketgipa nokolrangchi kata-rangko aganatrangachim aro uamang Mordekai uko ra·chakna namnika ine aganpilrongachim. Uororo Mordekai rajani cholgugao asongengachim. Sal sao ua indake asongengmitingo rajani nokni pamong sakgni, ga·batramko dongtingiparangoni sakgni, ka·onange Ahasuerus rajani kosako jak de·na am·aha.

Mordekai ua sakgnini mangsongako uie uko Esther ranina aganataha. Rani Mordekaini bimungo uko rajana aganaha. Raja sandie nion, uan bebe ong·a ine uie, ua sakgnikon so·otaha. Unikoa Mordekaini mikrakataniko aro ua maikai rajani janggiko jokataha, uko ki·tapo seataha. Indiba Mordekai Jihudi mande ong·a aro ranini ma·drang ong·a ine ua uijaha.

HAMAN ARO JIHUDIRANG

Est. 3 . 1—4 . 3

Ahasuerus rajani noko Haman minggipa dal·gipa mande saksa gnanngchim. Ua man·e cha·begipa aro gisik seng·begipa mande ong·achim, aro raja uko uni pilak pamongrangni kosako chubate donaha. Aro rajani pilak nokolrang Hamanko tuchikope olakie una bamaniko mesoktokaha; maina raja indaken ge·etaha·chim. Indiba Mordekai una bamjaha, aro uko tuchikope olakijaha. Ua je mandera·aniko Isolna on·na nangachim uko mandena on·na gita pilaknaba tubam·jahachim.

Rajani nokolrang Mordekaini Hamanni mikkango tubamgijako nikahaoa, namnikjaha. Ua rajani ge·etako maikai pe·na ka·donga ine uamang uo sing·aha.

'Anga Jihudi mande ong·a' ine Mordekai aganchakaha aro mandeko Isol gita olakijawa ine ua agandapahakon. Indiba ua Esther ranini gimin mamungkoba parakat·jawachim.

Nokolrang salanti una aganahaoba, ua uamangni katarangko knachakjaha. Unikoa uamang Hamanna aganaha. Aro an-tangna Mordekai bamjaha aro uko tuchikkope olakijaha ine Haman nikahaoa, ua namen ka-onangaha. Indiba ua Mordekaini kosako mamungkoba dakjaha; maina ua Mordekaini jatko uiaha aro jat gimikni kosako maikoba dakna man-ode nambatgen ine ua chanchiaha. Anga Jihudi jat gimikko nisiatsranggen ine ua ka-onange gisiko mangsongsrangaha.

Salgipino Haman rajani mikkango chadenge aganaha, 'Nang-ni songnoko bang-bea jatrang gnang aro uamang-ni gisepo nang-ni niamko manigijagiparang gnang. Jat sani niamrang pilak gipin jatrangoni dingtang oug-a; aro ua jatni manderang rajani niamrangko manitokja; uni gimin uamangko donangkuna on-na kraja. Rajani namnikani ong-ode ua uamangko niasatna sechina, aro anga rajani gam donchakramrango donchina, rajani kan ka-giparangni jako rupa muan hajalchikungko on-gen.'

Ahasuerus raja Jihudirangni gimin, aro uamangni toromni gimin, bang-e uijachim. Uni nitobegipa rani ara Jihudi me-chik onga ineba ua uijachim. Uni dal-gipa pamong Haman, uni songnokna namgni donggijagipa pilak manderangkon uia ine ua uo ka-dongbeaha. Uni gimin ua Hamanna songnokni bakantini sason ka-giparangona, uamang a-songni baktangtangoni Jihudi me-a me-chik aro bi-sa sakantikon badiaba salo so-ot-tokna nanga ine chitirangko seatchina aganaha.

Chitirangko seman-ani ja-mano Haman uarangko chiti ra-ruragiparangna on-aha, jemangan uarangko songnokni bakantiona ra-angaha. Unon an-tangna ra-songko ra-bagnigipa dal-begipa dakgniko ua dakaha ine Haman chanchiaha. Persia a-song gimiko an-tang gita mongsonggipa mande saksaba dongja ine ua gisiko uiaha; maina rajamangba una uni ska gita dakna on-ahachim. Unikoa ua rajani nokchi re-ange raja baksa mi 'cha-na asongaha, indiba Shushan songjinma jajsengachim.

Bebakan ia chitirang a-songni bakantini Jihudirang-ni dongani biaparangona sokangaha aro uamang rajani

niamni gimin knaaha. Uamang rajani manderang baksa pangnan tom-tome dongengachim, aro uamang uamangna mamung dukkoba on-kujachim. Uamang kakket ong'e kam ka-jaha aro uamangoni bang'an man'e cha-giparang ong'aha. Da-o raja uamangko gimaatnasia aro uamangni gamrangko namgijagipa manderang ra-seknasia. Raja maina ia ka-saninggijagipa niamko dakataha uko uamang ma-sina man-jaha. Aio! pilakchin uamang ba-ratangtango chite, chaljarangko gane, au au grapbeaha.

Mordekai ia ka-saninggijagipa niamni gimin knaaha-oa, Hamanan uko dakataha ine ua uina man-aha. Ua ba-ratangko chitaha, aro tapra gnanng chalja gane, songjinmani jatchiona re-ange, au au grapbeaha. Ua rajani cholgugani mikkangona re-bajaha; maina chaljako gane pilakba rajani cholgugani ning-chi napna man-jachim. Haida, Esther rani uani gimin knae maini gimin indita dukko man-aha uko uina mande watat-naba donga ine ua ka-donge iako dakaha. Unon ua ia ka-saninggijagipa niamni gimin una aganatna mar-genchim, aro haida, ua maiba dakchakani cholko chanchie uamangni janggirangko jokatna man-naba donga-chim ine ua chanchiaha gita nika.

ESTHER RANINI DUK

Est. 4, 5

Esther rani uni nitobegipa noko kusi ong'e dongengachim. Ua uni nokolrangna ka-sae dakachim, aro uamang uko manina namnikachim. Indiba ua uni chonmitingo, uni ma-gri pagri ong'e cholgrimitingo, Mordekaini an-tangko uni nokona rimbae, aldue dal-ataniko gualjaha. Salantin ua kelkio uni re-pakangako nina niwatrongachim, aro pangnan uni watata katarangko man-sona skachim. Ua da-o rani ong'ahaoba, bi-samitingo, noktango dongmitingo gitan uni katarangko kusi ong'e manikuaha.

Indiba sal sao bewal gita Mordekai re-pakangjaha. Aro Esther rani uko nikrikjaha. Haida, ua saengakon ine ua chanchiataha. Indiba uni nokolrangoni saksa re-bae, Mordekai chaljako gane songjinmani sorokrango re-roroe gam-bee aro duk man-bee grapenga ine una aganaha. Esther rani duk man-pae Mordekaini ganenggipa chaljako gale namgipa ba-rarangko gan-china una on-ataha; indiba ua uarangko ra-chakjaha. Unon Esther Mordekaiona mande watate, Mordekaini duk man-beani a-selko sing-china aganaha.

Upon Mordekai an-tangni kosako ong-gimin pilakko aro Jihudirangko nisiatna gam donchakramrangona Hamanni on-na ku-rachakgimin tangka badita ong-aha uko una aganataha. Aro rajani see on-atgimin ge-etanikoba Estherna mesokchina aro una aganchina uni watatgipa mandeni jako on-ataha. Unikoa, 'Na-a rajaona re-ange an-tangni manderangna uo mol-mole bi-chakbo' ine ua ge-etataha.

Esther ranide rajaona re-angna kenengachim. Ua rajani rakbegipa niamko uiaha, chong-motan me-a ba me-chik, jeba ong-china, rajani okamako mang-gia saoba rajani mikkangona, ning-batgipa saraona, re-angode, aro ua tangna man-na gita raja una sonani gol-dikko snil-sojaode, uko so-otchongmotgenschim. Raja neng-begipa kamrangko ka-engani gimin ua uko bingbangatna sik-jachim, aro ua uko okamjaode ua maikai uona re-angna man-gen? Ua rajani mikkangona re-angna Mordekaiko indake uiataha. Aro nokol Estherni katarangko Mordekaina agantokaha.

Unon Esther ranina indine aganchakbo ine Mordekai ge-etaha, 'Na-a rajani noko donge, pilak Jihudirangna bate an-tangan jokgen ine chanchinabe. Maina na-a ia salo jrip dongrangode, indide ritcbengatani aro Jihudirangko jokatani gipin biaponi ong-katskagen. Indiba na-a aro nang-ni pagipani nok gimagen. Nang-ni songnokona re-baani a-sel da-o gita donna salonan ong-ja ine sawu uigen?'

Indinangba Esther rani Mordekaini skaba dalam kenengachim; indiba ua uni manderangko dakchakna skaba, aro ua joton ka-na nang-ne ua uiaha. Uni

gimin ua Mordekaiona watattaie indake aganataha, 'Shushano donggipa pilak Jihudirangko chimongate, na-simang sal gittamna, saloba waloba cha-aniko cha-gija, ringaniko ringgija angni gimin okumu chakbo. Angaba aro angni nokol me-chikrangba uandaken okumu chakgen; aro uandake anga niam gita ong-gija rajaona napanggen. Anga gimaode gimaaha.'

Mordekai Shushanni pilak Jihudirangko sket sket okame uamangna Esther ranini katarangko aganaha. Aro uamang uni ge-eta gitan una okumu chakaha. Unikoa gittamgipa salo ua uni nitobatsranggipa ganding chindingrangko gane chine rajani nokni ning-ogipa sarao chadengeaha.

Ahasuerus raja uni singhasono asongengachim aro uni singhasonni mikkango raniqi kena gnanng chadeng-ako nikna aiao inmanaha. Ua maiba nangbea a-selni gimin uona re-baaha meua uiaha, aro ua una ka-saahani gimin uni jako donggipa sonani gol-dikko una snilataha. Unikoa ua rajani singhasonni sepangona re-bae uni gol-dikko dangtapaha. Raja una aganaha, 'Nang-ni bi-ai mai Esther rani? Angni songnokni samsaona king-king nang-na on-gen.'

Esther rani ang-san uni janggiko simdapenggipa dal-begipa dukko una aganjaha, indiba ua aro uni ripeng Hamanko ua salo an-tang baksa meatamko cha-china mol-molaha. 'Haman aro anga re-anggen' ine ua una ku-rachakaha. Aro raja aro Haman Esther ranini tarisogimin alaniona re-baaha.

Raja aro rani baksa cha-china ua saksakosan okamai-ahani gimin Haman an-tangko mandera-nikbeaha. Indiba Ahasuerus raja Esther ranio maiba dal-begipa mol-molani gnanng ine chanchichipaha; maina ua uno 'Nang-ni ska mai? angni rani' ine sing-taiaha.

Aro Esther rani agantaiaha, 'Anga nang-ni nikanio ka-saako man-ahaode, O raja, angni mol-mola ian, na-a aro Haman knalo re-bapile ang baksa da-alo dakaha gita cha-opabo. Unon anga angni dal-batsranggipa skaniko agangen.' Uamang re-bagen ine raja una ku-rachakaha.

'Alani ja-mano, Haman Esther ranini una dal-begipa mandera-aniko dakaniko an-tangni jikgipa aro ripeng-rangna aganna sketangaha; maina ua kusi ong-beaha. Indiba ua rajani cholgugao rajani nokolrangni chakate uko olakianiko nikahaoba, Mordekaini chakatgija aro il-lenggijako nike kusi ong-ani pal ua ka-onangan gap-aha. Ua mairongpile Moredekai aro pilak Jihudirangna mitchiaha. Ua rajani cholgugao Mordekaini donggi-jako nikna skaha. Indiba Haman chakchike, mamungkoba dakanggija noktangona re-angaha.

Noktango dongmitingo ua uni jikgipa aro ripeng-skarangna raja aro ranini uko mandera-aniko name agantokaha. 'Oe, an-tangni tarisogimin alaniona Esther rani angna agre pilakkoba raja baksa napna on-jaha; aro knaloba ua angkode raja baksa re-bachina okam-aha. Indiba ia Jihudi mande Mordekaiko rajani cholgugao asongako nikenga dipet, iarang pilakan angna chu-ongja' ine Haman aganaha.

Unon Hamanni jikgipa aro uni ripengrang mik sot-bonga chugipa kadeani bolko dake salgipino Mordekaiko pasi on-na rajao hukumko bi-china uko didiataba. 'Unon na-a raja aro rani baksa kusi ong-e napangbo' ine uamang aganaha. Haman uamangni ku-patianiko namnikaha aro ua rang-san kadeani bolko dakna kam ka-na a-bachengaha.

ESTHER RANI AN-TANGNI MANDERANGKO JOKATA

Est. 6-10

Ua walo Ahasuerus raja tusina man-jaha. Ua dong-togija an-tangni balisrango dan-dane, uni nokolrangko okame, serikaniko see rakiani ki-tapko ra-bachina ge-etaba. Uamang uni ge-eta gita dakaba aro uni nik-kango bang'a serikanirangko poraiha. Uamang porai-mitingo rajani do-gacholmi ga-batramko niting-paring

oni sakgnini uni kosako jak de-na am-ako Mordekai, aganaha ine segiminko poraiaha. Uani gimin Mordekaina mai rasong aro mandera'aniko dakman'aha? ine raja sing'aha.

'Una mamungkoba dakkuja' ine uni nokolrang aganchakaha.

Haman pringwalni chakate, Mordekaiko uni dakgimin kadeani bolo kadechina rajani hukumko man'na ine rajani nokni apalgipa saraona re-baahachim. Raja uni napbaaniko knae, 'Sarao sawa dongenga?' ine uni nokolrango sing'aha.

'Haman sarao dongenga' ine uamang aganchakaha.

'Ua napbachina' ine raja aganaha. Unon Haman napbaaha aro raja uo sing'aha. 'Rajani mandera'na namnikgipa mandena maiko dakgen?'

'Angna agre sako raja mandera'na namnikgen' ine Haman gisiktango chanchiaha. Uni gimin ua an-tangni gimin chanchie rajana aganchakaha, 'Rajani mandera'na namnikgipa mandena, rajani ganding chindingko aro rajani gakatgimin aro uni skoo rajani mukutko stikatgimin gureko mobachina. Aro ua ganding chinding aro gureko rajani pamongrangoni dal-batgipa saksani jako on-china, maikai ua rajani mandera'na namnikgipa mandeko ganat chinate, uko gureo gakatate, songjinmani soroko uko re-ate, "Rajani mandera'na namnikgipa mande ian" ine aganprakna man-gen.'

Raja Hamanni agananiko namnikbeaha, aro ua aganaha, 'Haman, na'a angni dal-gipa pamong. Uni gimin anga nang'ko angni rajani ganding chindingko aro angni gureko ra'e angni cholgugao asonggipa Jihudi mande Mordekaina indaken dakbo. Aro nang'ni agangiminoni mingsaba dakgijani ong-jachina.'

Haman kenpilaha, indiba ua rajani ge-etako manigija dakna ka-dongjaha. Ua rajani ganding chinding aro gureko ra'e Mordekaiko ganataha, aro uko songjinmani soroko gureo re-ate, 'Rajani mandera'na namnikgipa mandeko indake daka' ine aganprakataha. Unon Mordekaiko rajani nokona rimbapilaha. Ua sokbapilaha kalaime an-tangni skoko pingrue, kratcha'e duk

man'e noktangchina skelangaha. Uni jikgipa aro ripeng-rang ia katako knae, raja chonnike galgimin Jthudi-rangnan namnikaniko mesokengode, ua iana bate dal-batgipa dukrango ruutgijan ga'aknaba donga ine ken-chakaha.

Haida, Haman indita dukko man-ahani gimin au-tangko ranini raja baksa cha-etaichina okamaniko gualahakon. Indiba raja mande watate uko rajani nokona re'bana nanga ine uiatahaoa, ua skelangaha. Raja, rani aro Haman mi cha'e ringe mejo asongduul-mitingo, raja Esther ranina agantaiaha,, 'Nang-ni mol-molani mai, Esther rani? Anga uko nang-na on-chong-motgen.'

Unon Esther rani kenmangija rajana aganchakaha. 'O raja, anga nang-ni nikanio ka-sachakaniko man-aha-ode, aro ian rajani namnikani ong-ode, angni mol-mol-ana angni janggiko, aro angni bi-ana angni manderang-ko on-china; maina chinga, anga aro angni mande-rangba, nisiatako, so-otako aro gimaatako man-china palgimin ong'a. Indiba chinga nokol me-asarang aro nokol me-chikrang ong-na palako man-ahaode, anga jrip donggengchim; indiba da'o chingko siaona palaha.'

Ahasuerus raja ia katarangko knae aiao immanbeaha. Ua ranio sing'aha, 'Uni ka-tongo indake dakna ka-dong-gipa uara sawa aro uara bano?'

Esther rani name aganchakaha, 'Warachakgipa aro bobilara ia mangnamgijagipa Hamanan ong'a.'

Haman Esther ranini aganchakaniko knae namen kensrangaha. Rani Jihudi me-chik ong'a ine ua mamung saloba knakujachim aro uni chanchichipaniba dongkujachim. Ua nitobegipa raniko uni mitchisrang-gipa Mordekaijan aldue dal-ataba inemangba ua uiku-jachim. Ua uamangni mikkango ku-ma ong'e asonge dongaiaha. Indiba rajani ka-onange asongaoni chakate dringko watangako ua nikahaoa, uaba asongaoni cha-kate Esther ranini mikkango ga-ake uni ka-sachakaniko bi-aha. Rajani namgija mangsongani guangaha ine Haman uiaba. Haida, ranini ka-sachakaniko man-ode ua tangtuna man-naba donga ine ua chenchiaha.

Raja bario re-roroe Hamanna mai sastiko on-gen, mai cholchi uni namgijagipa mangsonganiko chel-atna mang-en, ua bang-e chanchi-roo-angahakon. Jeba ong-bo ruutkujaon ua re-bapile Hamanni an-tangni janggina ranio mol-molengako nikaha. Indiba uni mol-molani una mamung namgni ong-jaha; maina rang-san rajani nokolrang re-bae uni mikkangko pindapeaha aro ua siaona galgimin ong-aha. Unon uko rim-ongkatangahaa, rajani nokol saksa Mordekaiko pasi on-na Hamanni tarigimin chugipa kadeani bolko rajana aganaha.

Ahasuerus raja uni nokol saksana aganaha, 'Uno Hamankon kadebo.' Indake Hamanko uni sakgipin dosi grigipa mandena dakgimin kadeani bolon rajani ge-etaha gita pasi on-aha.

Hamanni siani ja-mano raja Mordekaiko uni song-noko chuataha, aro Hamanni chitirang je je a-songni bakrangona sokangaha, ua a-songni bakantionan Hamanni Jihudirangko so-otchina manchingimin salo, uamangko an-tangtangni janggirangna dakgrikchakchina agane raja chitirangko watataha. Manderang uamangni bobilrangna kenahani gimin ua salo Jihudirangko so-otna joton ka-jaha; maina a-songni sason ka-giparangba Jihudirangnan dakchakaha. Indake nitobegipa Esther rani an-tangni manderangko jokataha.

Jihudirang uamangni dal-begipa cheani salko gualna man-jachim. Da-ona kingking uamang dal-gipa alaniko dake uko sal gnina manie Purim Alani mingenga, aro uamang pangnan an-tangni manderangni janggirangko jokatgipa nitobegipa Esther ranini katako aganrong-engpiti.

EZRA JIHUDIRANGNA ISOLNI NIAMKO SKIA

Ezra 7 : 10; Nehe. 8

Bilsirang re-angahaon Persia a-songko sason ka-gipa sakgipin raja ong-kataba. Ua raja gitalara Artaxerxes minggipa ong-achim. Ua Shushanni singhasono asong-skae bang-a a-songrangni kosako sason ka-engachim. Uni songnok Judakoba man-chapachim, jeona Zerub-babel bang-a Jihudi ripengrang baksa Jihovani torom nokko rikpilna re-angahachim.

Artaxerxes rajani somoio Ezra minggipa kamal saksa Jerusalemona re-angna skaha. Ua Israelni Isol Jihovani on-gimin Moseni niamo changgipa ong-achim, maina ua Isolni katarangko serikgipa ong-aha. Aro ua Isolni niamko skina namnikbegipa ong-achim. Uni gimin ua Jerusalemona doangna man-ode ua Juda a-songo donggipa Jihudirangna Isolni niamrang aro ge-etanirangko skie uamangko dakchakna man-gen ine ka-dongbeaha.

Ezra Isol Jihovani gimin, aro uni bilakanini gimin, una ka-sagipa aro una dangdike on-giparangna uni simsakanini gimin rajana aganbeaha. Aro raja gisik nangbeaha. Jihudirangni Isol bilakbegipa Isol ong-bebea ine ua hebera-aha. Ua indakgipa Isolko namnik-gija ong-atna kenaha. Uni gimin ua Ezrani bi-a pilakkon on-tokaha. Ua Ezra baksa kamalrang, Levirang, git ring-giparang aro gipin gipin bang-a manderangko watate uko Jerusalemona doangna on-aha.

Uni gimin Babylononi aro uni sepangjolo donggipa songrangoni Jihudirangko Ezra tom-dakataha. Uamang re-chakatna skang raja bang-bea sona aro rupako, Jerusalemoni Jihovani torom nokna jakkaichina Ezra aro uni ripengrangni jako on-ataha.

Ezramang re-chakatna skang, uamangna patichina aro uamangko ramaoni pilak dukrangoniko rakichina okumu chake Isolo bi-aha. Uamangni re-na nanggipa ramara kenbegnigipa bisprangko dakangachim, aro

argisini ka-namgijagipa manderang songregiparangko dongdikate uamangni gamrangko ra-sekangrongachim. Ezra iako name uiahaoba, uo an-tangmangko ia ra-seke ra-giparangni jakoniko chelchakchina gita rajani sipairangko bi-jaha. Ua rajaoniko sipairangko bi-na kratcha-aha; maina ua uko manigipa aro am-giparang pilakni kosako chingni Isolni jak gnang, indiba uko watgalgipa aro manigijagipa pilakni kosako uni bil aro ka-onang-ani gnang ine ua rajana aganman-aha. Uni gimin ua aro uni ripengrang an-tangmangko ia pilak kengnirang-oniko pi-okchina aro mamung dukoba ga-akatjachina gisiko nangbee Isolo bi-aha. Indake uamang bakrobe-gipa ramako re-chakataha.

Artaxerxes rajani snigipa bilsini skanggipa jani skanggipa salo uamang Babylonko wataha, aro bongagipa jani skanggipa salo uamang Jerusalemona sokang-aha. Uamangni jakrango bang-bea sona, rupa aro gamchatbegipa bosturang gnangchim. Ia gamrangko name nirokna Ezra mande sakchigniko donsoaha. Uamang ramao mamungkoba gimaatjaha; maina Isol uamangni bi-anirangko knachakaha. Uamang pilakan an-senge katchae Jerusalem songjinmaona sokeaha, jeo Zerubbabelni rikgimin Jihovani torom nok dong-engachim. Sal gittam neng-takani ja-mano uamang uamangni on-anirangko, chong-motan rajani on-atgipa sona, rupa aro gamchatgipa gamrangko, ra-bae uarangko ua torom nokko rakienggipa kamalrangni jako on-aha.

Ezra bakbakan Juda a-songni obosta namjaha ine uiaha. Jihudirang ka-donga gri ong-srangaha, aro uamangoni mitamrang uamangni mite dakanirangko olakigipa songsul baksa ripeng dakaha. Uamang; uamangni depante aro demechikrangko Isolo bebera-gijagipa songsulrangna kimna on-aha, aro uamang Mosechi Isolni on-gimin niamko rakina uamangni dedrangna skijaengachim. Uamang pangnaba Jerusalem songjinmako rikpiltaijaha, aro uni guarerang ruutbea bilsirangna skang Nebukadnezzar raja aro uni sipairang jekai rue watangaha, da-oba ua gitan apsan ga-ake dongaengachim; maina uamang uko rikpiltai-

kujachim. Zerubbabelni rikgimin Jihovani torom nok dongani gimin Ezramang katchana man'aha, indiba una agre pilak obostan dukni ong-tokachim. Jerusalem aro Juda a-songo donggipa Jihudirang Isolni niamko manigija dongangode, uamang mamuhg saloba Isolni patianiko man-jawa ine Ezra uiaha.

Ezra an-tangni manderangna ka-sabeaha aro ua uamangni paprangko kema ka-china gisiko nangbee Isolo bi-aha. Unon ua uamangni dakgimin gualanirangko mikrakatna man-na gita uamangko Jerusalemo tom-attokaha. Jihudirang Ezrani skianiko man-na kusi ong-beaha. Uamang Ezra gita namgipa skigipako nanga ine uie uamang uni katarangna gisik on-aha. Uamang ruutana kingking Isolni niam gri dongengachim, aro uamang Ezrani mikrakataniko knae uamang an-tangtangni guale dakanirangko ma-siaha aro uamang uamangni paprangko watgalaha.

Ezra Juda a-songo donggipa Jihudirang baksa aditana kingking donge Isolni katarangko uamangna name skiaha. Ua uamangna uni segimin dol-arangoniko poraiaha, aro uamang pangnaba knatimna neng-nikjaha. Uamangni nokrango Isolni niamko segimin ki-taprang ba dol-arang dongjachim; maina ua somoio jakchi, seanina agre chapa ka-gimin ki-taprang dongkujachim. Uni gimin segimin ki-taprang gamchatbea aro uarangko man'e cha-giparangsang man-na amaiachim. Ezra Isolni segimin ki-taprangko chimonge chimonge serik-aha. Moseni ong-bo Samuelni ong-bo, Daud rajani, ong-bo ba katchinikgiparangni segimin ong-bo, Ezra pilak seanirangko chimongaha. Ua uni chimonggimin seanirangko Jihudirangna poraie uamangna skie, uamangko Isolo bebera-atna joton ka-aha.

RAJANI RINGCHAKANIKO ON-TIMGIPA

Nehe. 1 : 1—2 . 18

Persia a-songni Artaxerxes rajani somoio, Nehemia Persia a-songni skotonggipa Shushan songjinmao donge rajana ringchakaniko on-timgipa ong-engachim. Ua name simsake rajani ringaniko nirokna nangachim; maina pangnan rajarangni bobilrang bang-rongachim. Uamang rajani ringani baksa bisiko brine uko siatna cholko am-rongachim. Uni gimin rajana ringchakaniko on-timgipa rajani ripeng aro uni ka-dongna man-gipa mande ong-na nangachim; maina ua salanti rajako gnangchim. Aroba ua kam ka-gipa gisik gnanggipa mande ong-na nangachim; maina ua salanti rajako grongaha aro pil-nipil un baksa agangrikna man-rongachim, jedake ramrangipa manderang man-rongachim.

Nehemia man e cha-gipa mande ong-ahaoba, ua sontol aro kakketgipaba ong-achim. Ua Jihovana ka-sae uni katarangko manirongachim aro jattangna ka-sae sim-sakrongachim. Ua gipin jatrang baksa dongpae dal-gipa kam ka-gipa ong-ahaoba, Juda a-song aro Jerusalem songjinmako aro uano donggipa duk man-gipa Jihudirangko gualna man-jachim.

Artaxerxes rajani sason ka-ani kolgrikgipa bilsio, sal sao, Nehemia rajani noko kam ka-mitingo, Juda a-song-oni saoba saoba Shushanona sokbaaha ine ua knae ua rang-san sokbagiparang baksa agangrikna sikbeaha. Uni gimin kamtangko matchotahaoa, ua uamangko okamaha aro uamangni* gisepo saksa uni jonggipa Hanani ong-a ine nike ua kusi ong-beaha. Rim-gittangaoni dongspagipa jokrikgipa Jihudirangni gimin, Jerusalem songjinmani gimin, aro Jihovani torom, nokko riktaina re-angpilgipa Jihudirangni gimin, ua uamango sing-aha.

Hanani aro un baksa re-bagipa manderang duk man-e, skorangko rokreke aganaha, 'Alao, ua a-songe rim-gittangaoni donggrikgipa manderang naman duk aro chomikanio dongenga Daud jeo changsao Jihovani

manderangni raja gita rasongari ong'e sason ka'angahachim, ua songjinmani obostarang namjaenga. Nebukadnezzar raja aro uni sipairang je guarerangko ruutbea bilsirangna skang pe'ahachim, aro uni cholgugarangko wa'alchi so'ahachim, uarangko pangnaba taritaikuja. Uade rasong grigipa biapsan ong'aha aro uko Jerusalem mingna krajaha. Aroba Jihovani torom nokko rikna re-pilanggipa Jihudirang da'o kangal ong'tokaha aro samtangtangchi donggipa bobilrangchi sinjetako man-beenga.

Nehemia uamangni katarangko knae, duk man-bee, asonge grapsrangaha; maina ua uni jatni manderangni silroraoko nikna skaha. Unon ua adita salrangna kingking gisiko nangbee, okumu chake, kalime Jihovao bi-chakaha. Aro maikai ua rajani namnikanio ka'sachakaniko man'gen ua Jihovao mol-molbeaha. Raja uko dakchakjahaoode, chong-motan uko Juda a-songchi watatjahaoode, ua an-tangni jatko dakchakna mamungkoba dakna man-jawa ine ua uiaha.

Unon sal sao Nehemia rajani sepango chadenge uni ringchakanio draka bitchiko ruengmitingon, aro rajana on-mitingon, uni mikkang ku-simtek tek dakengachim. Nehemia rajani mikkango pangnan kusi ong-anikosan mesoke kam ka-gipa ong-rongachim. Uni gimin raja uni mikkangko nie uo maiba duk gnang ine uiaha; maina Nehemia sajachim. 'Na'a sajaoba, nangni mikkang maina ku-simtekaha? Ian ka-tongni dukna agre mamungba ong-ja' ine raja una aganaha.

Nehemia namen kenbeaha; maina raja uko namnikjaha ine ua chanchina man-aha. Indiba ua rajana aganchakaha, 'Raja tangbangchina, angni pagitchamrangni gopram songjinma Jerusalem nisiaatgimin ong'ahaon, aro uni cholgugarangko wa'al kamman-ahaon, angni mikkang maina ku-simtekjagen?'

Nehemiani aganako raja tom-tome aro gisik' on'e knatimaha. Unon, 'Indide nang-ni mai?' ine ua uo sing-aha.

Aiao, rangsan Nehemia dikdiksana trip donge gam-gija Jihovao bi-chengaha. Unon ua rajana aganchak-

aha, 'Raja namnikode, aro nang-ni nokol nang-ni nikanio ka-sachakako man-ahaode, anga uko rikna man-na gita Juda a-songona, angni pagitchamrangni gopram songjinma Jerusalemona, angko watatpabone.'

Raja aro rani Nehemiani katarangna gisik on-beaha aro raja aganchakaha, 'Nang-ni re-ani badita ruutgen? Na-a basako re-bapilgen?'

Nehemia namen kusi ong-srangaha; maina raja uko watatgen ine ua ka-dongna man-aha. Uni gimin jensalo raja uko watatna ku-rachakaha, uamang sokbapilani salko tik ka-aha aro Nehemia gipin nanganirangkoba rajao mol-moldapaha. Ua rajana aganaha, 'Juda a-songona sokjana kingking, uamang angko batangna on-china gita Jordan chibimani nalsachi donggipa sason ka-giparangna chiti kingsako see, aro songjinmani guare-rangko aro guarerangni cholgugarangko rikpilna man-na gita, angna burungni bolrangko ra-na on-china burungrangko rakigipana chiti kingsako see on-pabone.'

Artaxerxes raja uni bi-aha gitan Nehemiana on-e uko watataha aro Jerusalemona re-na gita Nehemia bakbak pilak nanganirangko name taritokaha. Uni bi-gipa chitirangkoba raja una on-aha. Aro ua saksan ua kengnigipa aro chel-begipa songreaniko re-angna nanga ong-jaha, maina raja un baksa uni sipairangko aro uamangni pamongrangko watatpaaha. Uamang pilakan rajani on-atgipa gurerango gakate kenmangija re-angna re-chakataha. Uamang apalbegipa a-gisiko gale bang-a salrangni ja-mano Juda a-songni sepangjol-rango donggipa sason ka-giparangona sokangaha. Nehemia Artaxerxes rajani seata chitirangko sason ka-giparangna on-aha. Ia sason ka-giparanga Jerusalemo donggipa kangalgipa Jihudirang baksa melijaha, aro Jerusalemko bilakatna aro Jihudirangni namgniko am-na Nehemia re-baahani gimin uamang namnikja-beaha. Indiba indita bilakgipa rajani ge-etako jechak-na amjawani gimin uamang Nehemiako champengua ka-sokjaha. Indake ka-dongsoa gita Nehemiamang Juda a-songona sokange Jerusalem songjinma-na nap-angaha.

Nehemia mande jinmana mamungkoka agangija sal gittamna neng-take dongaha. Unon walo sriksrik ua chakate songjinmani guarerangni obosta chong-motko nina an-tangni ripeng saksu sakni baksa re-angaha. Uamang A-kawe minggipa cholguga gita ong-katange songjinmako ka-sne ka-sne re-duulstrange guare gimik-kon nitokaha. Unon biaptangtangona sokbapile uamang waltuaha. Nehemia baksa re-angpagiparangna agre saksaba ua bachina re-angaha aro maiko dakaha uko uijaha; maina ua an-tangni mangsonganiko pilak-naba agankujachim.

JERUSALEMNI GUARERANGKO RIKTAIA

Nehe. 2 . 17—13 : 31

Nehemia Jerusalemni guarerangko nie uni pilak obostarangko taltokahaoa, ua maiko dakna nanga pilakkon chanchitokaha. Uni gimin ua Jihydirangni kamal-rang, sason ka-giparang, dal-gipa manderang aro kam ka-giparangko okamchimongtokaha. Ua uamangna aganaha, 'Nibo, Jerusalem niasatgimin ong-a, uni chol gugarang wa-al kamgimin ong-a, uni guarerang be-gimin dandak dandak gimaangtokaha. Jerusalem pilak jatangni nikanio chonnikaniko man-aha, aro Jihova uni songjinmako ia be-gimin obostao dongatangna namnik-jaha. Anga Persia a-songni Shushan songjinmao dong-mitingo Jihova angni bi-aniko knachakaha aro anga rajao mol-moloa ua angko watataha. An-chinga ka-dingstekani ong-jana gita, Jerusalemni guarerangko riktaina hai.'

Tom-atgimin manderang kusi ong-toke aganchaktokaha, 'An-ching chakate Jerusalemni guarerangko riktaina hai.' Jerusalemni guarerangko riktaina hai ingipa kata rang-san Jerusalem gimikchi gipangtokaha. Aro songjinma gimik katchabeaha; maina Jihova uamangko dakchakchina Nehemiako watataha ine uamang bebera-aha. Uamang kangalbegipa, bilgrigipa,

bobilrangchi sinjetaniko man-gipa aro chonnikgimin manderang ong-ahaoba, uamang ka-dongsrange chakate ia dal-begipa kamko ka-na a-bachengaha. Sakanti ong-nasipile iana gisiko nangaha gita nika. Beben mitam-rang namnikjae dongrikaiaha; indiba uamang gong-e kam ka-giparangni an-saoaniko bnekatna man-jaha. Me-chikrangmangba ua rikanio dakchakpana sike dak-chakbeaha. Pante me-trarang aro bi-sarangmangba bil ama dipet dakchakaha.

Eliashib kamal dal-gipa an-tangni jongada baksa chakate Mes munggipa cholgugako riktaiaha. Bang-a gipin gipin cholgugarangko riktaina nanganirangba gnanchim. aro bakbakan uarangko riktaina ku-rachak-gipa gipin manderangba ong-kataha. Indake Mesni Cholguga, Gureni Cholguga, Na-tokni Cholguga, A-kaweni Cholguga, Chini Cholguga aro guarerangni be-gimin cholguga ge-antikon, je cholgugarangkon Nebu-kadnezzar raja bang-a bilsirangna skang so-angaha, uarangni biaptangtang gita riktaiaha. Aro bang-a manderang an-tangtangni nokni mikkangchakao guare-ko riktaina ku-rachakaha. Indiba ia dal-begipa kamko ka-na skang, manderang moilarang, jabolrang aro ro-ongrangko chimonge galate, biaprangko rongtalat-chengna nangaha. Mande jinma mairongpile bimchi-pe kam ka-aha. Nehemia an-tanga gureo gakate guare-rangko re-wilwile ua rikanio mesoke on-aha.

Jensalo Sanballat aro Tobia, Jerusalemni sepango donggipa bobil sakgni, Jihudirang Jerusalem songjin-mani guarerangko riktaienga ine knaaha. uamang ka-onangbeaha. Uamang ia songjinmako rikpilako nikna sikjachim. Uamang Jihudirangko ka-dingstekaha aro, 'Ia bilgrigipa Jihudiranga maiko dakenga? Uamanga an-tangtangko mangrakatgenma? Uamang boli on-genma? Uamang kamgimin jabol dandakarangoniko ro-ongrangko tangatgenma? ine ka-dingsteke aganaha.'

Tobia agandapaha, 'Jihudirangni rikengara, peru mangsa uno gakatode, ua uamangni ro-onni guareko be-atgen.'

Indiba Nehemiamang uamangni bobilrangni solana aro ka-dingstekanirangna simsakjaha. Nehemia Jihovao bi-aha aro uamang pilakan kamrangko ka-na dondikgija guarerangko rikangaha, aro guare gimikkon uni chuani tong-saona kingking nangdimataha; maina manderango ua kamna gisik on-ani gnangchim.

Unon Sanballat aro Tobiamang Jerusalemni guare-rangko riktaianiko man-angenga, aro be-pruarangko peng-angenga ine knahaoa, uamang ka-onangbee Jerusalemko dakgrike bingbangatna ine melapruaha. Uamang sriksrik Jerusalemona re-bae rang-san rikeng-giparangni jatchiona sokbae uamangni nikkijao aro uigijao uamangko so-ote kamko dondikatjana kingking dakgrikgen ine tik ka-aha.

Nehemiamang Jihovao bi-chengaha, unon Nehemia Jerusalemo donggipa manderangna aganaha, 'Na-simang Sanballat aro Tobiamangna kennabe. Jihovako gisik ra-bo, aro na-simangni jik dedrang, noabirang, jongada-rang aro noktangtangna dakgrikbo.' Aro uamangni bobilrangni gimin ua wal sal bobilrangko warachakna nitimgiparangko donaha. Aro ua sal intaltal kam ka-giparang jak samsachi kam ka-e jak samsachi silchida-reko rim-aha, ba sakantian tonualtangko an-tangni kang-kareo kabite guareko rikangaha. Singga sikkipa Nehemiani sepango pangnan dongachim, maikai bobil rang sokbaode, rang-san singgarangko sikate uiattokna man-gen. Nehemia mande jinmana, aganaha, 'Ia kamara dal-begipa aro apalbegipa ong-a aro an-ching guarerangni kosako kam ka-mitingo saks sakkipinoni chel-grikenga. Na-simang jeo singgani gam-ako knaru uanona chingona tom-babo aro an-chingni Jihova an-chingna dakgrikgen.'

Uandake uamang kam ka-aha; aro uamangoni samsa pring seng-aoni askirang naaona kingking sel-urangko rim-e dongaha. Uandaken walo uamang nitimgiparang ong-na aro salo kam ka-na man-na gita mande sakantian Jerusalemko watgija dongna nangaha aro saksaba silchidare gri chi ko-na mangmangba re-angjaha.

Bon·kamao guarerangko riktai·man·aha, indiba chul·gugarangkosan matchotsrangkujachim. Indiba bobil·rang re·bae dakgrikna kenachim; maina Nehemia aro pilak kam ka·giparang tonual aro sel·urangko ra·bittoka ine uamang knaaha.

Bobil ong·grikachi kamko dontongatna amjawa ine uie Sanballat aro Tobia ripeng dake Nehemiako rim·na man·gen ine ka·donge uamang uko uamangni songjin·ma damsana re·ange, uamang baksa ku·monggrikode nama ine uiataha. Haida, uamang uko so·otna mang·songengnaba dongakon, indiba Nehemia aganchakaha, 'Anga dal·gipa kamko ka·enga, uni gimin anga re·angna man·jawa; uko wate angni na·simangona re·angmitingo kam maina dondikgen?'

Indaken uamang changbrina kingking Nehemiako okamahaoba, ua uamangona re·angjaha.

Unon Sanballat nokolko uni jako chitiko on·ate Nehemiaona watataha. 'Na·a aro Jihudirang bangija dakna chanchienga; uni gimin na·a guarerangko riktaienga, Na·a antangan ia songjinmani kosako, raja ong·na re·baaha. Ching baksa ku·monggrikna re·bachong·motbo' ine ua Nehemiana seaha.

Ua Artaxerxes rajani bobil ong·a ine mesokanichi Nehemiako rajana kenatna skachim. Indiba Nehemiade uani gimin simsaksrangjaha. Ua Jihovaosan bi·e aganaha, 'Oh Jihova, uamang chingni jakrangko bilgriatna joton ka·enga, na·a chingni jakrangko bilak·atbo.' Indakesa Nehemia uni bobilrangko amataiaha.

Unon sal sao Jihudi mande saksa Nehemiana aganaha, 'An·ching torom noko dongrikna hai; an·ching torom nokni do·garangko chipchangna hai; maina da·alo nang·ni bobilrang nang·ko so·otna re·bagen; oe, uamang walo nang·ko so·otna re·bachong·motgen.'

Indiba Nehemia aganchakaha, 'Ang gita donga mandea katani ong·ama? aro ang gita donggipa mande, sawa, torom nokona katnape ianzetana? jokatgen? Anga torom noko napjawa.'

Maikai Nehemia kenemung uandake papko dakgen, aro uamang Nehemiako intekna man-na gita nangija dakani katako knaatna man-gen, indake Sanballat aro Tobia Jihudi mandeko bhara ra-aha ine Nehemia sandie uiaha. Aro ua indake Jihovao bi-aha, 'O Jihova, angni Isol, uamangni dakani kri, angko kenatna joton ka-gipa manderangko gisik ra-bo.'

Jerusalemni guarerangko riktaina a-bachengantaltal matobotkujana kingking sotbrigni sal re-angaha. Mat-chottokani ja-mano manderang mairongpile kusi ong-achim. Uamangni nisiaatgimin, chonnikgimin songjinma bilakbatgipa ong-taina a-bachengaha ine uamang uiaha. Uamangna ka-srokani sal ong-aha. Jerusalemni guarerangko pakwatanio, Jihovako mitele, gitrangko ring-e, alaniko dake manderang pakwataniko kusi ong-e maniaha. Aro ua salo uamang dal-begipa boli on-anirangko on-e katchabeaha; maina Jihova katchaani-chi uamangko katchaataha. Me-a me-chik aro bi-sarang damsan katchatokaha. Indake Jerusalemni katchaaniko chel-beaonan knapilaha. Jihudirangni bobilrang uko knaahaoa, uamang kentokaha; maina ia kam Jihudirangni Jihovachi ong-aha ine uamang uiaha.

Adita ruutani ja-mano Nehemia Jerusalemni apal-begipa sarao Jihudi gimikko tom-attokaha. Aro Ezra serikgipa chugipa bolni gan-sango chadenge Jihovani ki-tapko ra-e mande jinmani mikkango uko oe pringoni saljatchiona kingking uoniko poraiaha. Ua uko rong-tale poraiaha, aro poraianiko ma-sina man-na gita ortoko agane on-aha. Jihovani ge-etanirangko aro niamrangko gisik ra-ataniko man-ahani gimin uamangni ka-tongrango katchaan gapaha. Jihovako mitelanio manderang, Amen ine jaktangtangko de-doaha aro Jihovako olakimitingo uamang skotangtangko bame olakiaha.

Nehemia dingtangmancha Jihovana kam ka-gipa ong-sojachim. Ua rajana ringchakaniko on-timgipasan ong-aiachim. Indiba Jihovani okamaniko man-e na manigijagipa ong-gija, an-tangni gimin aro a-gisakni

gimin chanchigija, manie dakaha. Jihova aro jatangna ka-sagipa ine Nehemia mingako man-na kraa.

Bilgrigipa Jihudirang Jihovao ka-donge uo bi-anichi, saksu sakgipinna ka-sae dakgrikanichi, ku-monggrik-anichi aro bobilrangna kengija kam ka-anichi dal-begipa kamko matchotatna man-aha; maina sakantio kam ka-ani gisiko gnangchim. Aro uamangni kam ka-ani, biterangara Jihovana rasongni aro jatangna tom-tomani aro katchaani ong-achim.

NIAM GITCHAM ARO NIAM GITALNI GISEP

Bilsi ritchabriara jarobegipa sal ong-a; indiba Niam Gitchamni katarangni aro Niam Gitalni katarangni gisepo bilsi ritchabrina baten weng-wang ong-achim. Aro ia salrangmitingo Jihudirangni obostarang namen dintangbaaha.

Isol Jihudirangko Babylonchina rim-gittangaoniko uamangni pagiparangni a-song Judaona re-bapilna on-ahaoba, ua uamangko skang gita an-tangmangni ding-tang songnokko dakna on-jaha. Ua Daudni deritchurangoni saksakoba songnokko rikpile Jerusalemo sason ka-na on-jaha.

Ia bilsirangmitingo changsa uamang an-tangmangko gipin rajarangni jakoniko jakgitel ong-ate an-tang-mangko sason ka-china jatangonikon seaha. Indiba uamangni ia segimin mandeara Daudni deritchurangoni ong-jachim. Ua kamalni degipasa ong-achim. Uni ja-mano Romerang re-bae ia Jihudi jatko ame ra-srang-kujana kingking, uni depanterang sason ka-angkuaba. Ua sel intaltal Jihudirang Romni sason ka-giparangni nokolrang ong-baaha.

Romni sorikarini ma-chakani biap Judaoni chel-beasudongani gimin, Romni sason ka-giparang general

saksako, Herod minggipako, Jihudirangni raja ong-china watataha. Ia raja uni sirghasono Jerusalemo uni namnika gita sason ka'aha. Aro ua Jihudirangni bang'a namnikgijanirangko dakaha; maina ua namjabt-gipa mande ong'achim.

Jihudirangko bilsa chi-chetna sason ka'ani jamano, uamango uni bobilrang bang'aha ine Herod raja uiaha. Ua Jihova aro Jihudirangna ka-sagipa ong-jaoba, ua Jihudirangko an-tangko namnikatna skaha. Maina ua uamangni namnikaniko man-jaode, ua uamangko an-tangni ning'o rakiangna amjawa ine ua uiaha. Uni gimin ua uamangko kusi ong'atna man'na gita uamangni torom nokko rikpiltaina chanchiaha, jean da'o tarina nangbeengahachim. Aroba Herod raja nitobegipa nokrangko rikna namnikbegipa ong'achim aro changaba changachim. Ua Jihudirangna torom nokko riktaina man'ode uni songnokni rasongba ong-gen ine ua uiaha.

'Anga na-simangni torom nokko rue gitalko riktaijen' ine Herod raja Jihudirangna aganahaoa, uamang uo ka-dongna man-jaha. Haida una gi'chamgipa torom nokko runa on'ode, ua gitalko riktaijanaba donga ine uamang kenchakaha. Uni gimin uamangko ka-dong-atna man'na gita Herod raja gitalgipa torom nokko rikna dokta, ro'ong, sona, rupa aro pilak nanga bosturangko chimongchenge Jerusalemo donsotokaha. Unosa Jihudirang uo ka'donge gitchamgipa torom nokko, chong-motan Zerubbabelni Moria A-brini kosako rikgipako, pe'srange uni biapo gitalko riktaina on'aha.

Herod raja uni ku-rachakaha gita uamangna nam-begipa, nitobegipa torom nokko rikaha. Jerusalem songjinmao bang'a nitobegipa nokrangko rikahaoba, uarangoni te-saba ia torom nok gita nitosranggipa ong-jachim. Ua nitobegipa marbel gipokni ro'ongrangchi uko rikskaaha. Ia ro'ongrangoni mitam mitam rupa aro sonachi pa-dapgimin ro'ong ong'achim. Uko rikna man'na gita hajal hajal kam ka-giparangko rakiaha. Pringni sal. teng'a nangechakao uko, rikrak rikrak.

ching'e nikachim, aro manderang uko nike katchabeachim. Ia noka Jerusalemni aro Jihudirangni rasong dakani ong'baaha, jedake skango uamangni pagitchamrang, Israelang, Solomonni Jihovana rikgipa torom noko kusi ong'ahachim.

Herod raja tangkuengmitingon ua torom nok chong-motkode matchotaha, indiba uni sararang, barandarang aro a-palo donggipa nitobegipa biaprangko matchotsrangajahachim. Rajani siani ja-manosa uko matchotarian Jihudirang uano bang'a boli on-anirangko Jihovana on-aha. Uamang kusi ong'e Jihovako mitele alanirangkoba dake katchaaha. Indiba mamung saloba uamang Herod rajako namnikmanchaade ong-jaha; maina ua uamangna indita gamchatgipa aro nitosranggipa torom nokko rikahaoba, ua namgipa mandede ong-chongmotjaha.

Ia gitalgipa torom noko Aaronni de su-drang kamalrang ong-angkue, Isolni uamangna Sinai A'brio Mosechi ge-etgipa niamo gita pringanti aro atamanti Isolna boli on-angkuaha. Uamang Jihovani alanirangkoba maniangkuaha. Indiba uamangni gisepo katchinikgipa saksaba ong-katjaha.

Niam Gitcham aro Niam Gitalni gisepo ong-gipa bilsirango katchinikgiparangni kurang dongja. Isol rajarangko manengjaha, niam pegiparangko kamik-kenatjaha aro uni manderangko katchinikgiparangchi mikrakatjahaoba, uamangko dilna gita segimin Isolni Kata uamango dongachim. Mose, Samuel, Daud, Ezra aro bang'a ong-ritinggipa katchinikgiparang Isolni ge-eta gita see donangaha aro ua segiminrangan Isolni Kata, chong-motan Niam Gitcham, ba Sastro ong-a. Katchinikgiparangni kamko Sastro skigiparangni dol ra-rikskaaha. Uamang manderangna Isolni Katako poraie, skiaha aro rongtale pe-e on-aha. Haida salrang re-angahaon, manderang katchinikgiparangni dongmitingo uamangni katarangna gisik on-ana bate da-o donggipa Sastro skigiparangni katarangna gisik on-batahakon.

Haida, gisep gisep, uamang Jeremia katchinikgipachi Isolni indine ku-rachakaniko gisik ra-ahakon, 'Israelni ma-chong baksa angni daknigipa ku-monggrikani niamian' ine Jihova agana. 'Anga angni niamko uamangni gisiko dongen, aro uamangni ka-tongo anga uko segen. Anga uamangni Isol ong-gen aro uamang angni mande-rang ong-gen.'

Ia dingtang dingtang ong-baenggipa salrango mitam-rang Nebukadnezzerni jumangkoba gisik ra-enggen-chim. Babylonni Songnok, Media-Persiani Songnok aro Greeceni Songnok badeangaha, jedake Nebukadnezzar uarangni batangnini gimin niksoaha. Da-o Romni Songnok donga, aro uamang Romni sason ka-anini ning-o dongengachim. Uamangko sason ka-eng-gipa Romni raja ka-sanninggijagipa, kakketgijagipa aro namgijagipa mande ong-a ine uamang ule una mitchi aha. Uamang Isaia katchinikgipani katako gisik ra-engnaba donga. 'Re-bagnigipa Bi-sako Aiao Inmanani, Ku-patigipa, Bilakgipa Isol. Jringrotna Donggipa Pagipa, Tom-tomani Pamong minggen inako.'

Ia salrangmitingo Isolni dakgen inako chu-sokatani-rangna uamang ka-pakaha. Uamang an-tangtangko Jihovani manderangan ine uiaba, aro uamang dukko, saknaanirangko aro sastirangko man-ahaoba, uamang Isolni manderang ong-engpiti aro ua uamangko gual-jawa ine uamang uiaba. 'Me-chik an-tangni sok cha-gipa bi-sako gualna amama? Ua gualnaba donga, indiba anga na-simangko gualjawa' ine Jihova aganjahama?

Uamango Mika katchinikgipani ka-dimeatani kataba gnangchim. 'Aro na-a Bethlehem, Judani song, na-a Judani pamongrangni gisepo mamung dakeba chon-batja; maina nang-oni pamong ong-katgen aro ua angni manderangko nirikgen' ine Isol Mika katchinikgipachi aganaha. Ia Bethlehemoni sason ka-gipani re-bagnina aro Romni sason ka-ani ning-oni jakgitel ong-gina Jihovana ka sagiparang uo bi-enggenchim.

Katchinikgipa saksa aganaha, 'Bakrao aganprakgipa

saksani ku-rang; Gitelni ramako daksobo, uni re-aniko dimbrengetbo.' Aro uamang ia katakoba gualna man-jaha. Uamangni Messia re-bana skang mande saksasokbachenge uni re-bagniko uiatsogen ine uamang kadongsona man-aha.

Uamangni bon-kamgipa katchinikgipa Malakiba aganaha, 'Anga an-tangni mandeko watatgen aro uanagna skang ramako tarisogen; aro nasimangni am-gipa Gitel rangsan an-tangni torom nokona re-bagen Nasimangni namnikgipa Ku-monggrikani niamni mande, nibo, ua re-baa' ine Kotokrangni Jihova agana.

Zakaria katchinikgipani agananikoba uamang uiaha. 'Nibo, nangni raja nangona re-bara. Ua kakketgipa aro cheani gnanggipa sontolgipa aro gadani kosakogakate re-gipa. Ua jatrangna tom-tomaniko agangen. Uni songnok sagaloni sagalona aro chibimaoni aniki-tikona ong-gen.

Jihudirang an-tangmangni gipin jatni ningo dongenganiko gualjaha. Uamang ku-rachakgimin Jokatgipa, Piokgipa, uamangni Messia, Isolni To Nonggimin, Jihudirangni Rajana nichaksoaha, jean Daudni singhasono asonggenchim.

Haida mitam Isolna ka-sagipa, dangdike on-gipa me-trarang Isaia katchinikgipani ia katani gimin chanchibewale niaha, 'Nibo, me-tra oko kegen, aro depan-teko ba-gen, aro uamang uni bimungko Immanuel minggen.

Haida, Isolna ka-sagiparang bakrao aganprakgipani ku-rangko knatimaha aro saoba saoba chongipa songjinma Bethlehemoniko kadonga gnang nichaksoaha. Indiba bilsire-angbeaha, katchinikgiparangni agansoani dabo bang-bea bilsirang batangaha. Mitam mitam mandarang Isolni Piokgipani gimin ku-rachakaniko gualagilsakni gamseng aro an-tangtangni kusi ong-anirangkosa am-aiaha. Indiba uamangni mitam gisik rakungenchim aro uamang Isolko mitelaha aro uamangko jokatani re-bagnini gimin agangrikaha.

Chon-kamao, sal sao, Isol uni sa-gre Gabrielko Nazarethona. Josephna ku-pakgimin Mariam minggipa me-tra saksana, watataha. Gabriel Mariamona re-bae aganaha, 'Katchabo, patiako man-gipa; Isol nang baksan. Da-ken, Mariam, maina na-a Isolni ka-saako man-aha. Nibo, na-a depanteko ba-gen aro uni bimung-ko Jisu mingna nanga. Ua dal-gipa ong-gen, aro uko Chubatgipani Depante ine mingsinggen, aro Gitel Isol uni pagipa Daudni singhasonko una on-gen, aro uni songnok chon-jawa.'

Aditani ja-mano Joseph aro Mariam chakate Bethlehemi re-angaha aro uamang uano dongmitingo Jisu atchiaha. Uni atchiani walo mes nirikgiparang uiatako man-e re-bae uko nikaha aro katchaaha. Uni ja-manoba uigipa manderang re-bae tuchikope uko olakiaha aro on-anirangko, chong-motan sona, kunduru aro murko una on-aha. Sonara rajana, kunduruara Isolni biding-na aro murara sianina on-aniko mesokani ong-achim.

Indiba Joseph aro Mariam Bethleheмо kusi ong-e dongmitingo Isolni sa-gre saksa Josephna jumangchi mikkang pa-einaha, 'Chakatbo, ua bi-sa aro uni ma-ako rime Egypt a-songchi katangbo, aro angni nang-ko aganjana kingking uano dongbo; maina Herod bi-sako nisina uko am-nasia. Uni gimin uamang Egypt a-songchi sriksrik re-angaha. Herodni siani ja-manosa uamang Nazarethchi re-angpile dongkamaha.

Nazaretho Jisu dal-oroaha, ua uiano aro bilsio bat-oroaha aro ua Isolni aro mandeni ka-saako man-aha; maina Isol un baksa dongachim.

Unon sal sao Johan Napbolatgipa Jordan chibimaona re-bae aganprakeaha, 'Gisik pil-bo, maina salgini song-nok sepangaha. Anga, Gitelni ramako dimbrengetbo ine bakrao aganprakgipa saksani ku-rang ong-a. Anga Kristo ong-ja, chong-motan Isolni To Nonggimin ong-ja. Anga gisik pil-ana na-simangko chio nopolata indiba angni ja-man re-bagipa angna bate dal-bata.'

Sal sal Isol Johanni ku-sikchi manderangko mikrak-atna joton ka-beaha. Unon sal sao, Johani Jisuni

re-baengako niksoaha aro an-tangni sepango chadeng giparangna aganaha, 'Hiawa nibo, Isolni Mes Bi-sa, a-gilsakni papko ra-anggipa.'

Ua sal namen katchaani sal; maina Isol an-tangni ku-rachakaniko chu-sokataha, ua an-tangni Depanteko watataha. Jisu Kristo Isolni Depante ong'a aro ua Johanni jakchi napbolako man'ani ja-mano kamtangko kana a-bachengaha. Ua torom nokona re-baaha. Ua torom noko rongtalgijagipa bosturangan gapaha ine ua nikaha, Rang-san ua matchurangko, do-bokrangko aro paroarangko palgiparangko arikataha; aro tangka sregiparangni tangkarangko pakruruaha aro uamangni mejrangko bikipilate uamangna aganaha, 'Angni Pagipani nokko bi'ani nok minggen, indiba na-simang uko dokprete ra-giparangni a-kol dakaha.'

Jisu bang-bea nama kamrangko dakangaha. Ua re-roroe sagiparangko an-sengataha, mikgrirangni mikronrangko oaha, okkrigiparangna cha-na on-aha, sigimirangko tangchaataha aro pilak manderangna Isolni Nama Katako aganprakaha.

Unikoa sal sao ua sontolbee, gadani kosako gakate Jerusalemo napaha. Katchinikgiparangni agansogipara uan ong-bebeaha. Indake ua an-tangnirangona re-baaha, indiba an-tangni manderang uko ra-chakja chim. Uamang uko Rom jatna pakwate, 'Uko rimangho, uko rimangbo, chisolo datkapbo, chisolo datkapbo' ine chrikaha. Aro Romrang uamangni katako ra-chake uko Jerusalemni a-palo chisolo datkape so-otaha.

Jihudirang uamangni Raja, uamangko Jokatgipa, Piokgipako indake so-otaha. Indiba Jisu Kristo an-tangko chisolo on-chakaha, ua sichakgipa ong-baaha maina siani bil uko rakirikna amjaha. Ua sigimirangoni chakatpile bang'a sakichi, sal sotbrina kingking una ka-sagiparangna an-tangko mikkang pa'e, tange meba mesokaha. Sotbrigipa salo, una ka-sagiparang niengmitingon, Isol uko salgichi rimdoangaha; aro aram uko uamangni nikanioniko rimnapaha. Indake ua salgija donggipa uni Pagipona re-angpilaha, . . .

da'ona kingking dongenga. Indiba jekai uko salgiona rimangaha, uandake ua re-bapilgen ine ku-rachakani gnang.

Ua changsanon an-tangko boli on-achi paprangko gimaatna mikkang pa-aha. Aro changsa sichina, aro un ja-mano bichalko manderangna donahani gimin, uandake Kristoba bang-ani paprangko ra-chakna changsan on-gimin ong-enba, ua aro changsa, pap gri, una sengsogiparangna jokatanina mikkang pa-gen.

Isol skangni chasongrango katchunikgiparangchi dingtang dingtang biaprango, dingtang dingtang chol-rangchi, pagitchamrangna aganaha, indiba da'o ua uni Depante Jisu Kristochi an-chingna agana.

Sastro Gitchamo, an-chinga mesokanirango Jisu Kristoko nikna man-a, indiba Sastro Gitalo uko parake niksranga. Sastro Gitcham aro Sastro Gital Jisu Kristoni gimin saki on-giparang ong-a. An-ching uarangko name poraina. Isol Jihova patichina.

